CATALOGUE.

ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT:

BEING AN

Index to the Classified Catalogues

PRINTED

IN 1857 AND 1858,

AND TO THE BOOKS SINCE ADDED TO THE LIBRARY,
UP TO 1ST MARCH, 1862.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY.

QUEBEC:
HUNTER, ROSE & CO., ST. URSULE STREET.
1862.

CATALOGUE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT:

COMPRENANT

L'Index des Catalogues Méthodiques

PUBLIÉS

EN 1857 ET 1858,

ET DES LIVRES AJOUTÉS A LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS CETTE ÉPOQUE JUSQU'AU 1R MARS 1862.

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.

QUÉBEC:
HUNTER, ROSE ET CIE., RUE STE. URSULE.
1862.

Rules respecting the Library.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian, in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to The House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during a Session of Parliament, except the Governor of the Province, the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Legislative Assembly, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from The Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of The Speaker, or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Clerk or Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any Book out of the Library, except Members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by The Speaker of either House.

The Clerk of this House is authorized to subscribe for the Newspapers published in the Province, and for such other papers, British and Foreign, as may from time to time be directed by The Speaker; and to import annually the continuation of Periodical Works in the Library.

Règles concernant la Bibliothèque.

Un Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur de la Province, les Membres des Conseils Exécutif et Législatif, et de l'Assemblée Législative, et les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre; les Députés peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures p.m.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement, aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un Député de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les Dimanches et jours de Fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un Membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion du Greffier ou du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres; mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux Membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Le Greffier de cette Chambre est autorisé à s'abonner aux Journaux publiés dans cette Province, et aux autres papiers Anglais et étrangers qui sont désignés de temps en temps par l'Orateur, et à faire venir chaque année la continuation des Ouvrages Périodiques que possède la Bibliothèque.

Note.

THIS Index will be found to comprise all the Books in the Library of Parliament to the present date; arranged alphabetically under the name of the author. The pages refer to the large Catalogues on the Library Table, in which full titles of the Books are entered, classified under appropriate heads. A *Subject-matter Index* has also been included in this Volume, referring to all the pages of the classified Catalogue, which contain any works on the subject in question. This Index is distinguished from the other portions by being printed in *Italics*. The Names of Authors, and of Persons, are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of anonymous works are printed in Roman letters. The letter (P) signifies Pamphlet.

Note.

CET Index, comme l'annonce le Titre, comprend, disposés dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les livres qui se trouvent actuellement dans la Bibliothèque du Parlement. Les chiffres qui suivent les Titres indiquent les pages des grands Catalogues imprimés et manuscrits qu'on trouve sur la Table de la Bibliothèque, et où sont inscrits au long, dans un ordre méthodique et raisonné, les titres de tous les ouvrages, au fur et à mesure qu'ils sont reçus. On donne aussi dans le présent volume une *Table alphabétique des Matières*, en renvoyant aux pages du Catalogue Méthodique où sont énoncés les ouvrages se rapportant au sujet en question. Cette partie de l'Index est imprimée en caractères *italiques*, pour la distinguer du reste. Les noms d'auteurs et de personnes sont en PETITES CAPITALES, et les ouvrages anonymes en caractères romains La lettre P signifie Pamphlet ou Brochure.

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects. | Index Alphabetique des Auteurs et des Matieres.

Les Manuscrits relatifs à l'Histoire du Canada, qui forment une partie importante du second Volume du Catalogue methodique publié en 1858, ne sont pas indiqués dans le présent Index. Il y a pour cette partie un Index spécial, qui se trouve à la page 1450 du Catalogue en question.

PAGE.

ABAILARD. Lettres d'—et d'Héloise 868
——— Œuvres inédites, (par Cousin) 60
——— par Rémusat..... 60
ABBADIE, J. Vérité de la religion.... 45
Abbittibbi. Missions.....1193, 1195
ABBON. Siége de Paris, par les Normans..... 413
ABBOT, J. Insects of Georgia..... 643
ABBOTT, Lieut. Col. Bridges for Indian Rivers 761
ABBOTT, C. Law relating to Merchant Ships and Seamen 147
ABBOTT, G. Description of the World. 509
ABBOTT, G. On English Mines 257
ABBOTT, Rev. J. Hints to Emigrants 286, 1437
——— Missionary in Canada 838
——— Contributions to the "Garland" 1409
ABBOTT, J. American History..... 1179
ABBOTT, J. J. C. Argenteuil Case.... 117
ABBOTT, J S. C. Empire of Russia.... 446
——— Empire of Austria... 443
——— History of Italy..... 436
ABD-EL-KADER. Le livre d' 55
ABDY, J. T. Roman Civil Procedure. 94
Abeille (P), (Feuille littéraire)..... 1417

PAGE.

Abeilles. (écon. agric.) 664
ABEL, (F.A.) and BLOXAM, C.L. Handbook of Chemistry 594
Abénaquis. 1192,
ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings 64
——— On the Intellectual Powers, &c..... 64
ABERDEEN, Lord. Foreign policy. (P.) 1091
——— On Grecian Architecture..... 699
Aberdeen. On the poor of.....(P.) 1120
ABERNETHY, J. Hunterian Oration(P.) 933
——— Memoirs, by Macilwain..... 480
——— Sermons 48
Abipones. An Account of the 1204
Aborigines of America 1181–1190
Aborigines of British Settlements..1195, 1318
Vide *Indians; Sauvages.*
ABOU BEKR IBN BEDR. Hippologie.... 658
ABOUL HHASSAN ALI. Instruments astronomiques arabes..... 584
ABOUT, E. La Grèce contemporaine.. 450
——— Germaine..... 881
——— La Question Romaine.... 436
——— The Roman Question.... 436
——— Tolla 883, 887
——— Voyage à travers l'exposition..... 773

PAGE.

About, E. La Prusse en 1860 (Brochure) 332
——— Nouvelle Carte de l'Europe (Brochure) 332
——— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme 884
Abraham, R. Remarks upon the *franc aleu roturier* 1439
Abrantès, La duchesse d'—. Mémoires. 430
Abrantès, Napoléon d'—. La rupture. 881
Absenteeism in Ireland ..... (P) 944
Abyssinia. Church in 31
——— Travels in 562
Abyssinie. Histoire 468
——— Voyages 562
Académie Française. Histoire de l' 800
Académie française. Mémoires 909
Académie française. Recueil de discours prononcés à l' 909
Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires et histoire. 909, 910
Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires 910
Académie des sciences. Comptes-rendus 910
Académie celtique. Mémoires 311
Académie royale de Berlin. Histoire .. 572
Academy of Sciences, Paris. Memoirs. 571
Acadie. (Hist.) 1335
Vide *Nova Scotia; Nouvelle Ecosse.*
Acclimatation des animaux 635
Accounts. Law and usage of 146, 267
Accum. Manuel de la Fabrication des vins 736
Acerbi, J. Travels 544
Achard, Alexis. De Paris à San Francisco 1389
Achard, Amédée. Romans et nouvelles 881, 883
Acier. Fabrication de l' 767
Ackerman, R. History of Westminster Abbey 376
——— History of University of Oxford 77
——— History of University of Cambridge 78
——— History of Colleges in England 79
Acland, C. Manners and Customs of India 461

PAGE.

Acland, T. D. New Oxford Examinations 77
Acosta. De natura novi orbis 1174
——— Natural History of the West Indies 1174
Acoustics 578, 614
Acrelius. New Sweden 1243
Acta Apostolorum 371
Actions at Law 131, 134
See also *Pleading.*
Actions. Voir *Procédure.*
Acton, W. On Prostitution 244
——— On the Reproductive Organs. 672
Acuna. Le P. Christ. d'. Relation des Amazones 1358
Adair, James. History of the American Indians 1186
Adair, Sir R. Mission to Vienna 332
——— Mission to Constantinople 332
Adair, R. A. Shafto. Tracts on National Defences 683
Adalberon. Poème satirique 413
Adam, Right Hon. W. Trial by Jury in Civil Cases in Scotland, 135, (P.) 1108
Adam, W. P. On Retaliation 279
Adams. Recueil de sculptures gothiques 716
Adams, C. W. Canterbury Settlement 568
Adams, G. On the Microscope 589
Adams, H. G. Poetical Quotations ... 855
Adams, J. On Ejectment 142
——— Doctrine of Equity 136
Adams, J. Sketches of the Tétes de Boule Indians 1411
——— St. Paul's Island 1412
Adams, (J.) and Washington, G. Memoirs of the Administration of. 1221
——— Works with a life of the author, by C. F. Adams 1221
——— The suppressed history of the Administration of 1222
Adams, Mrs. John. Letters of 1228
Adams, John Quincy. Life, by W. H. Seward 1223
——— Letters to his Son, on the Bible 1228
Adams, Rev. J. On Language and Dialects ..... (P.) 1087

PAGE.
Adams, Will. First Englishman in Japan, by Dalton 480
Adams, W. Voyage to Spitzbergen... 528
Adamson's Voyage to Senegal 562
Adamson, John. Life and Writings of Camoens 797
Adamson, Dr. W. Agar. Salmon-fishing in Canada. 725
Addams, J. Reports 153
Addington, Right Hon. H. Vide Sidmouth.
Addison, C. G. Law of Contracts 146
——— Law of Torts 129
——— Temple Church 704
——— History of Knights Templars 329
Addison, J. Works 826
Addison's West Barbary 562
Adelon, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme. 630
Adelung, J. C. Mithridates 776
Adelung, M. F. On Sanscrit Literature 798
Adet, E. L'Empire du Brésil 1200
Adhémar, Cte A. d'. Chemins de fer Américains 754
Adhémar, J. Traité des ombres 602
——— Charpente 709
——— Coupe des pierres 709
——— Géométrie 602
——— Géométrie de l'espace .. 602
——— Géométrie descriptive .. 602
——— Ponts biais 709
——— Révolutions de la Mer... 579
Adler, G. J. German Dictionary.... 785
Adlerfeld. Military History of Charles XII 451
Administration, see *Cabinet*.
Administration en France 235
Voir *Droit Administratif*.
Administration des Paroisses 220
Administration militaire 681
Administrative Reform 230, 295
Admiralty. Court of 100
Admiralty Administration. Its faults, &c 230
Admiralty Charts 513–515
Admiralty Charts concerning America 1392-1395
Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry 579
Admiralty Pamphlets 688
Admiralty Sailing Directions 514, 515

PAGE.
Adolphus, J. England under George III 394
Adolphus, (J. L.) and Ellis, T. F. Reports 152
Adorno, J. N. Harmony of the Universe 579
Adshead, J. Prisons and Prisoners.... 246
Adultère 206
Adulterine Bastardy. Law of 107
Adultery. Scripture doctrines of 240
——— Speeches on Bill to repress (P.) 1123
——— Punishment of 228
——— Trials for .....(P.) 927, 1156
See also *Marriage and Divorce*.
Adye, J. Defence of Cawnpore 461
Ælfric Society's Publications 913
Ælianus. Opera 807
Ærial Voyage, first in England.....(P.) 1078
Ærostation 588, 586, 732
Aérostats. Voir *Ballons*.
Æsop's Fables 826
Æsthetics. See *Esthetics*.
Affectation. Thoughts on 827
Affghans. History of the 454
——— War with the 460
Affre, Mgr. Propriété ecclésiastique. 220
——— Administration des paroisses. 220
Africa. History of 467
——— Civilization of.....(P.) 1096
——— Travels in, 558-564, 522, 527 (P.) 1142
Africa, South, Distressed Settlers in (P.) 941
African Institution.....(P.) 1096
See also, *Slave Trade*.
African Repository 913
Afrique. Histoire 467
——— Voyages en.....558, 522, 527
Agardh. La Suède 451
Agassiz, Ls. Bibliographia Zoologiæ, et Geologiæ 900
——— Lake Superior 622
——— Poissons fossiles 640
——— The classification of Insects.. 614
——— Natural Hist. of U. States... 613
Agassiz, and Gould, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology 634
Agazzini. Economie politique 254
Agency. Law of 146
Agier, J. P. Du mariage 206
Agincourt, Seroux D'. Histoire de l'art par les monuments 690
Agnès, J. A. De la propriété 237
Agnew, Sir A. Memoirs, by M'Crie... 480

PAGE.
AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Correspondance 480
Agriculteurs. Hist. des 426
Agricultural Chemistry 655
Agricultural Classes of Great Britain.. 243
See also, *Working Classes.*
Agricultural Distress, (P.) 928, 930, 937 1079, 1082, 1135
Agricultural Engineering and implements..... 654, 657, 741, 772
Agricultural Interest. Pamphlets on the 927, 928, 930, 933, 937, 945, 1114, 1129, 1130
Agricultural Society, Royal, of England —Journal 659
Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Proceedings of 660
——— Journal of 660
Agricultural Customs and Law..... 142
Agricultural Statistics..... 274, 294
Agriculture.....650—665, 258, 613, 614,
——— Pamphlets on, 1080, 1100, 1132, 1146
Agriculture in Northern Europe (P.) 946
Agriculture in Holland ..... (P.) 1109
Agriculture. Cours du XIXe siècle... 650
Agriculture, Scottish Journal of..... 651
Agriculture. Upper Canadian Board of —Journal and Transactions..659, 1417
Agriculture, Journal (Lower Canada.) French and English..... 660, 1417
AGUESSEAU, D'. Œuvres 200
——— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de 480
——— par Monnier..... 480
——— et le Duc d'Orléans.. 480
AGUILAR, G. The Women of Israel .. 478
——— Complete Works..... 827
AHRENS, H. Cours de droit naturel... 94
Aide-Mémoire to the Military Sciences. 683
AIGNAN. Histoire du Jury..... 135
AIKEN, A. Illustrations of Arts, &c... 727
AIMÉ. L'Ystoire de li Normant 417
AIMÉ-MARTIN. Education des mères.. 75
——— Lettres à Sophie..... 573
——— Essai sur Bernardin de St. Pierre..... 482
AINSWORTH, R. Latin Dictionary 783
AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in Asia Minor, &c..... 552
——— All Round the World 511

Air, Vide *Ventilation.* PAGE.
AIRY, G. B. Gravitation..... 579
——— On Astronomy 582
AITON, J. Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and Pope..... 545
——— Life of Henderson..... 40
AKENSIDE. Poems..... 865
AKERMAN, J. Y. Archæological Index. 335
——— Numismatic Manual. 313
AKINS, T. B. Church of England in the North American Colonies... 1197
Alabama. (Hist.) 1250
Aladin, ou la lampe merveilleuse 881
ALAIN. L'épreuve réciproque..... 872
ALARCON, Francisco. Relation 1168
——— Fernando. Relation..... 1171
ALAUX, G. d'. L'Espagne 441
——— Le Portugal..... 441
ALAUZET, Isidore. Traité des assurances 208
ALBAN, E. High Pressure Steam Engine 752
ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Addresses.. 239
ALBERT D'AIX. Histoire des Croisades 328
Albigeois 413
ALBIN, E. Natural History of Spiders. 643
ALBITTE, Gust. Cours de législation gouvernementale..... 234
Album du Canadien 1408
Album de l'école de dessin 714
ALCAN, Michel. Matières textiles 729
ALCEDO, Don A. d'. Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and West Indies..... 1340
Alchimie..... 591
ALCOCK, J. C. Irish Registry Cases Reserved 115
Alcoran 56
ALDERSON, Baron. Memoir and Charges &c..... 480
Aldine Edition of Poets..... 856
ALEGAMBE, P. Mortes illustres 1190
ALEMBERT, D'. Œuvres..... 875
——— Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie..... 599
——— Opuscules mathématiques 602
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadie 1404
——— Travels from India to England 553
——— Passages in the life of a Soldier..... 480

PAGE.
Alexander, Sir J. E. Transatlantic Sketches 1350
Alexander, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures 268
Alexander, W. History of Woman.... 239
Alexandre le Grand. Sa vie, par Lamartine 322
Alexandrie. Ecole d'..... 60
Alfieri, V. Autobiography..... 480
——— Tragédie 894
Alfiyya. Quintessence de la grammaire arabe 780
Alford, H. Greek Testament..... 11
Alfred. Hist. of the Factory Movement 242
Alfred le Grand. Son Histoire par G. Guizot 335
Alfred the Great. Life (vari. authors) 335
——— Poems 856
——— Complete works . 827
Algæ..... 644
Algèbre. Algebra .....(P.) 600,1445
Alger, W. R. Oriental Poetry 883
Algeria. History of 470
——— Travels in 561
Algérie 470, 561,443
——— Législation musulmane en. 235
——— Régime douanier..... 280
Al Hariri. Anecdotes 888
Alibert, Baron. Clinique de l'hôpital de Saint Louis..... 672
——— Physiologie des passions. 73
Allibone, S. Austin. Dictionary of British and American authors.. 803
Aliens, English law of 138
——— American law of.... 186, 285, 297
Ali Hazin. Life..... 799
Ali Pacha. Life 480
Alison, Alexander. Science of Politics 232
Alison, Archibald. Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland..... 150
——— Practice of the Criminal Law of Scotland..... 150
——— Principles of Population 256
——— History of Europe.. 330
——— Life of Marlborough 494
——— Lives of Castlereagh and Stewart..... 395
——— Essays 827
Allen, H. The Art of Etching 719

PAGE.
All round the World 511
All the Year Round..... 917
Allain, Ed. Dessin 746
Allain, J. E. Code-formulaire des lois électorales..... 211
Allainval. L'école des bourgeois.... 872
Allard. Ordonnances relatives à l'enseignement 83
Alleine, J. Alarm to the unconverted (P.) 1111
Allemagne. Histoire..... 441
——— Voyages 535
——— Code pénal 90
Allemande. Philosophie 65
Allemands (les), par un Français..... 441
Allen, C. B. On Cottage Building.. 706
Allen, Ethan. Memoir of, by H. Moore 1228
——— Life of, by J. Sparks.. 1226
Allen, Ira. History of Vermont 1240
Allen, John. Modern Judaism..... 21
Allen, J. Royal Prerogative of England 104
Allen, Joseph. Navigation Laws of Great Britain 99
——— Battles of the British Navy..... 406
Allen, J. F. Victoria Regia..... 650
Allen, L. F. American Herd-book... 659
Allen, Nathan. On the Opium Trade. 276
Allen, P. History of Lewis & Clarke's Expedition 1390
Allen, R. L. American Farm Book... 654
Allen, (W.) and Thomson, T. R. Expedition to the Niger..... 561
Allen, William. American Biographical Dictionary 1226
Allen, Z. Philosophy of Mechanics of Nature..... 579
Alletz, E. Démocratie..... 234
——— Essai sur l'homme 71
——— Génie du XIXe siècle.... 71
——— Intelligence humaine..... 71
——— Souffrances humaines.... 71
Allier, R. Etudes sur le système pénitentiaire..... 246
Allison's Voyage to Archangel 529
Allnatt, C. B. Law of Partition..... 142
Allnutt, G. S. Practice of Wills 142
Allonville, Le comte d'—. Mémoires secrets 431
Alloüez, le P. Claude. Voyages de Marquette 1661

PAGE.
Almæ Matres 77
AL-MAKKARI. Mahommedan Dynasties in Spain 439
Almanach des 500,000 adresses 279
Almanacs, English, Colonial and American 289-300, 303, 304, 914
——— Canadian 1417, 1418
——— History of 290, 578
Almsgiving, Christian, see *Charity*.
ALONZO NINO, P. Travels & adventures 1166
Alps and Alpine Tours 542
Alphabet Irlandais 790
ALPHONSE, Jean. Routier du St. Laurent 1271
——— An excellent routier of the St. Lawrence 1271
ALSOP, S. On Surveying 749
ALSTON, A. H. Seamanship and Naval duties 686
ALTAROCHE. Contes démocratiques 869
ALTENHEYM, MME. D'. Les fauteuils illustres 479
ALVARADO. Relations faites à F. Cortez 1168
——— Lettres à Fernand Cortès 1171
ALVAREZ CABRAL. Voyage en Afrique. 559
ALVEZ DE CA-DA-MOSTO. Voyage en Afrique 559
ALVORD, B. Of Circles and of Spheres 615
AMADAS. Voyage to Virginia 1383
AMAR. Rhétorique 805
AMARI, M. War of Sicilian Vespers 436
Amazones. (Hist.) 1205
Amazones, (Rivière) Voyages, etc. 1357, 1358, 1352
Amber-witch, The 592
AMBLER, C. Reports 152
AMBROISE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres 25
AMBROSINI et HUARD. Histoire de la famille Bonaparte 432
AMEILHON. Des couleurs 729
——— Du nageur 723
——— Du Plongeur 723
——— De la pêche 723
——— Métallurgie 766
America, Catalogue of Books relating to 904, 1161
America, (*generally*.) History of..1163-1339
——— Discovery of, 1163-1176, 1375
——— Voyages and travels in 1339-1407

PAGE.
America, (*Central*.) History of..... 1212
——— Geography and travels 1361
America (*North*.) History of..... 1213
——— Geography and travels in 1362-1406
America, (*Russian*), 1364-1365, 1346 1406, 1412, 1431
America, (*South*.) History of, 1199-1206, 1179, 1425
——— Geography and travels 1351-1359
——— On affairs of...(P.) 932, 939
America. How it was peopled?...(P.) 926
America and France, on dispute between ..... (P.) 1089
America and Europe compared..... 1179
America and the Americans..... 1380
America to England. Voice from 1381
American Boundary, see *Boundary*.
American Colonies, Great Britain and her old, (P) 1089, 1098, 1100, 1108, 1148, 1152, 1158, 1419-1426, 1430
American Explorations 614
American Flag, History of the..... 1232
American Law, Government and Politics. 178-192, 296-300
American Literature 803, 826, 841
American Loyalists 1228, 1265
American Numismatics 313
American Politics 1224, 1230
American Question (in controversy between Great Britain and the U. States) (P) 923, 925, 1078, 1089, 1119
American Slavery 179, 1230
American State and Criminal Trials, 194, 1225
American State Papers and Congress Documents 181
American Statesmen. Lives and works, 1220-1223
American Union 64
American Wars, anterior to the Revolution 1259, 1277, 1421
American Revolutionary war, 1261-1266, 1178
American Wars, subsequent to the Revolution (including war of 1812) 1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316, 1427 See also, *United States*.
American Almanac 296
American Association. Proceedings of the 911

PAGE.
American Atlas.....1341, 1362
American Authors, Homes of 804
American Archives..... 180, 1263
American Bible Union Versions of the Scriptures..... 10
American Constitutions..... 178
American Cyclopædia..... 908
American Educational Year Book..... 85
American Ethnological Society's Transactions 629
American Geographical & Statistical Society's Bulletin 510
American Historical and Literary Curiosities..... 1266
American Historical Magazine..... 1182
American Institute Transactions..... 911
American Journal of Education 85
American Jurist and Law Magazine... 185
American Military Pocket Atlas..... 1264
American Oriental Society's Journal.. 912
American Philosophical Society, Centenary celebration 1427
American Pomological Society's Proceedings 664
Americano. Il Gazettiere..... 1340
Americans as they are..... 1380
Amérique (l') découverte, (Poème).... 1166
Amérique Septentrionale et Méridionale 1340
Amérique. Histoire 1163
——— Voyages de découverte, 1163-1176
——— Géographie et voyages, 1339, 1178
——— Flibustiers 1180
——— Antiquités..... 1181
——— Aborigènes.....1181
——— Histoire ecclésiastique 1190
——— Missons 1190
Amérique Centrale. Histoire.... 1212, 1216
——— Géographie et voyages 1361
Amérique du Nord. Histoire 1213
——— Géographie et voyages 1362
——— Cartes et plans, 1362-1372
——— Botanique.... 649, 1367
——— Horticulture 664
Voir *Boundary.*
Amérique Britannique du Nord. Histoire 1268
——— Géographie et cartes.....1392-1395, 1269
——— Confédération de l' 1431-1434, 1269, 1446

PAGE.
Amérique du Sud. Histoire.....1199-1206
——— Géographie et voyages.....1351-1359
Amérique et Europe comparées..... 1179
Ames, F. Works 181
——— Of Democracy..... 179
Amesbury, J. On Fractures 672
Amice, J. F. Philosophie expérimentale 572
Amirauté 100
Ammien-Marcellin. Œuvres 819
Amoor. See *Amur.*
Amoros. Education physique 74
Amory, J. Life, by Buncle 827
Amos, A. On Classical Education.... 78
——— Ruins of time.. 133
——— English Constitution, *temp.* Charles II 103
——— Statutes of Henry VIII..... 127
Amos, (A.) and Ferard, J. Law of Fixtures..... 143
Amour. 73
Amour (l') par un Catholique..... 73
Ampère, A. M. Phénomènes électro-dynamiques..... 580
——— Philosophie des sciences. 57
Ampère, J. J. Instruction en Grèce 85
——— Grèce, Rome et Dante.... 796
——— Voyage en Egypte 560
——— Histoire littéraire de la France 800
——— Promenade en Amérique. 1351
Amphibia, Catalogue of 636
Amur, Its history, &c..... 447
——— Travels in..... 556
Amusements des sciences 593
Amyot et Serville. Insectes hémiptères 643
Ana, Library of..... 827
Anabaptistes 38
Anacharsis. Voyage en Grèce 322
Anacreon 806, 807
Analytic Mechanics.....601, 670, 671
Anatomie..... 631-633, 640
Anatomy..... 630, 670, 678
——— for Artists..... 714
Anbury, Lieut. Thos. Travels in North America 1367
——— Journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale 1367
Angelot, Mme. Virginie. Renée de Varville 880

PAGE.
Ancelot, Mme. Géorgine 881
——— Les Salons de Paris.. 881
Ancelot, M. Œuvres..... 878
Anciens gouvernements fédératifs.... 222
Ancillon. Révolutions du système politique de l'Europe 234
——— Esprit des constitutions.. 223
Ancre, Le maréchal d' 425
Andelle. Chemins de fer..... 754
Anderson, C. Annals of the English Bible 16
Anderson, Chris. Domestic Constitution 240
Anderson, David. Bishop of Rupert's Land. Notes of the Flood at the Red River, in 1852..... 1406
——— The Net in the Bay..... 40
Anderson, G. & P. Highlands and Islands of Scotland 399
Anderson, H. C. Improvisatore..... 896
——— Danish Fairy tales..... 896
——— Story of my Life..... 480
Anderson, J. History of the Church in the Colonies 40
——— Life of the Chisholm .. 484
Anderson, R. Rudiments of Tamûl Grammar 782
Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami..... 564
——— The Okavanga River.... 564
André, l'abbé. Dict. du Droit canon.. 18
André, le P. Œuvres philosophiques.. 63
André, Major. Death of..... 1265
Andréossy. Constantinople et le Bosphore 545
Andrews. Illustrations of the West Indies..... 1360
Andrews, A. History of British Journalism..... 802
Andrews, C. C. Opinions of U. S. Attorneys General 184
——— Revenue laws of the United States..... 186
——— Minnesota and Dacotah 1387
Andrews, F. H. Commercial Tables... 269
Andrews, G. H. Modern Husbandry... 652
——— On Agricultural Engineering 657
Andrews, I. D. Reports on Trade and Commerce 280
Andrews, John. War with America, France, Spain, &c 1263

PAGE.
Andrews & Batchelor. French Instructor 789
Andrieux. Œuvres 878
——— Vie de Collin d'Harleville. 485
Andriveau Goujon. Atlas classique de géographie 512
Andros, A. C. Sketches in Spain.... 540
Andros, R. S. S. United States' Customs Guide..... 280
Andryane. Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'Etat 480
Anecdotes. Collections of, 827, 828, 425, 426, 427, 429, 431, 796, 868, 869
Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI 426
Anecdotes du temps de la terreur 427
Anecdotes historiques..... 425
Anecdotes américaines, (par Hornot).. 1178
Angas, G. F. Savage life in Australia 567
Angell, J. K. Right of Property in Tide Waters 144
——— Law of Water-courses..... 144
——— Limitations of Actions..... 134
——— Fire and Life Insurance.... 145
——— Law of Carriers 147
Angell, (J. K.) and Ames, S. Law of Private Corporations 143
Angell, (J. K.) & Durfee, Thos. Law of Highways 143
Angers, F. R. Cambray et ses complices 1445
——— Décisions des tribunaux.. . 166
——— Plaidoyer devant la cour seigneuriale 168
——— Poésies..... 1497
Anghiera, Petrus Martyr de. De insulis nuper repertis..... 1164
——— Il sommario cavato della sua historia del Nuovo Mundo..... 1164
Anglais, (les) peints par eux-mêmes .. 837
Anglais. Voir *Langue anglaise.*
Anglesey, Earl of. Privileges of the Houses of Lords and Commons. 109
Angleterre. Histoire 332–409
——— Geographie & Voyages, 534, 538
——— Constitution de l'..... 103
——— Avenir de l'..... 232
——— Décadence de l'..... 232
Angleterre, (l') et la France comparées. 233
Anglo-American Church in the United States. Recollections of the.... 1197
Anglo-American Magazine 1409

PAGE.
Anglo-Saxon Church 34
——— Antiquities ..... (P) 928
——— History 334
——— Language 784, 791, 1412
——— Literature 913
Anglo-Saxon, The 913
Angoulême, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Romer 480
Angoulême, Duc d'. Mémoires du... 416
Angus. Bible Hand-Book 17
Animal Electricity 631
Animal Kingdom 606-615, 633-645
Animal Magnetism 591, 670, 679, 917
Animals. Their history and habits. 577, 808
——— Physiology of 630
——— Rights of 230
——— Future life of 248
Animalcules 589, 614, 615, 644
Animaux. Histoire naturelle des .. 637, 609
Voir *Zoologie.*
Animaux (agri.) 658
Anisson. De la centralisation 235
Anna, Edianez de St. B. Mlle. Souvenirs d'une Douairière 881
Annales antiquitatis 303
Annales du barreau français 195
Annales de physique et de chimie. 598, 919
Annales archéologiques 919
Annales de philosophie chrétienne. 46, 919
Annales des ponts et chaussées 745
Annales d'hygiène publique 676, 920
Annales du commerce extérieur 283
Annales du museum d'histoire naturelle 610
Annales maritimes et coloniales 210
Annales de la propogation de la foi .. 42, 920
Annales des mines 766
Annales nouvelles de mathématiques .. 602
Annales du parlement français 124
Annales de l'institut agronomique 661
Annales des voyages 1347
Annals: or Debates and Proceedings in the United States Congress 181
Annals of England 336
Annals of Natural History 610
Anne Boleyn, Queen. Letters concerning 379
Anne, Duchess of Brittany. Memoirs of 424
Anne, Duchesse de Bretagne 424
Annexation movements in Canada (P.) 1436
Anniversary Calendar 303
Annuaire du commerce 279
Annuaire de la noblesse 920
Annuaire du crédit public 265
Annuaire des Longitudes 920
Annuaire encyclopédique 906
Annuaire météorologique de la France. 586
Annuaire des eaux de la France 656
Annuaire des deux mondes 307
Annuaire historique universel 307
Annuaire d'économie politique 288
Annuaire de la Société de l'Histoire de France 418
Annuaire de l'Université Laval. *Brochures Canad.* Vol. 65 & 70.
Annual of Scientific Discovery 571
Annual Register of History, &c 308
Annuities 266
See *Life Annuities.*
Annuités 267
Anonyme, dit l'Astronome. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire 413
Anonymes. Dictionnaire des 903
Anouilh. Institution contractuelle... 195
Anquetil. Histoire de France 411
——— Histoire universelle 304
Anquetil du Perron. Système théologique des Perses 55
——— Langues persanes. 778
——— L'empire assyrien. 315
——— L'empire des Mèdes et des Perses 315
——— Dynasties des Peschadiens et Kéaniens 315
——— Migrations des Mardes 315
Ansell, C. On Friendly Societies 242
Anselm, St. Cur Deus Homo 43
Anselme, St. Sa vie et ses œuvres... 24
Anselme, l'abbé Ecriture primitive .. 308
Anspach, Rev. History of Newfoundland 1337
Ansted, D. T. Geology, Mineralogy, &c. 577
——— Geology 617
——— Scenery, Sciences and Art 617
Anstey, T. C. Guide to History of the Laws of England 103
Anstruther, A. Reports 153
Antar. Bedoueen Romance 888
Antarctic Seas 565, 533
Anthoine de St. Joseph. *Voir* St. Joseph.
Anthology, Greek 807

PAGE.
Anthropologie.....606–615, 628
Anthropology, see *Man*, History of.
Anticosti. Island of.....1412, 1393
Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the 856
Anti-Jacobin Review .....(P.) 1101, 1141
Antilles, (Hist.)..... 1206–1209
——— Flore des 1206
——— Voyages..... 1360
Antiquaires de France. Mémoires des 410
Antiquaries, Lives of..... 476
Antiquitates Americanæ..... 1163
Antiquités, ...311, 317, 321–324, 409, 410.
Antiquités américaines 1181
Antiquités du Mexique 1182
Antiquités du Pérou 1183
Antiquities 311, 629
Antiquities, British..... 335
Antiquities of America..... 1181–1185
Antiquities of Mexico..... 1182
Antiquities, Museum of .....(P.) 1152
ANTOMMARCHI. Derniers moments de Napoléon 431
ANTONI. Examen de la poudre..... 682
ANTONIO DE MENDOZA, Don. Lettre.... 1168
Antwerp City Loan..... (P.) 1116
ANVILLE, D'. Géographie ancienne 745
Apocalypse..... 27
——— Commentaries on the.... 17
Apocatastasis 593
APOLLONII LEVINI. De Peruvia..... 1202
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS..... 807
Apostles & Prophets, Restoration of.. 50
Apostolical Constitutions and Canons. 215
——— Constitutions, Coptic and Ethiopic Versions of 215
Apparitions, des..... 592
Appeals, to the House of Lords, and Privy Council, Practice in.... 106
——— Cases of..... 151, 177
Appendice au cours de mécanique appliquée 746
APPERT. Bagnes, prisons et criminels. 246
APPIANUS 807
APPLETON's Cyclopædia of Biography.. 473
——— Library Manual..... 899
——— New Catalogue 899
——— Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, &c 747
——— Hand-book of American travel 1364

PAGE.
APPLETON, J. Rules of Evidence..... 132
APPLEYARD, E. S. Welsh Sketches.... 334
——— Sure Hope of Reconciliation 41
——— Greek Church..... 30
Apprentice Laws.....(P.) 924, 925, 1082
APULÉE. Contes..... 880
APULEIUS..... 819
Aquarium..... 639
Arabia, History of.....314, 318, 457
——— Travels in.....549–551
Arabian Nights' Entertainments..... 888
——— Translated by Lane.. 888
Arabian Poems at Mecca 888
Arabian Tales and Anecdotes..... 888
Arabic language 779, 780
——— literature 798, 888
Arabie. Voir *Arabia*.
Arabs (The) in Spain 430
ARAGO, Ant. Le rôle politique de la France..... 235
ARAGO, F. Œuvres..... 584
——— Astronomie populaire 584
——— Leçons d'astronomie 584
——— Popular Astronomy..... 584
——— Son génie et son influence. 480
ARAGO, J. Voyage autour du monde.. 526
——— Histoire de Paris 433
ARAM, Eugene. Trial of, for murder (P.) 940
ARATUS..... 807
Arbitration, Law of..... 139
Arbitration, in Trade Disputes..... 295
ARBOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Poésies et nouvelles 880
——— Une histoire hollandaise 881
Archæological Society of Delhi, Journal of 913
Archæology, British..... 335
Archæology of the U. States, 614, 615, 629
ARCHAMBAULT et VIOLETTE. Dictionnaire des analyses chimiques... 596
ARCHBOLD, J. F. Law of Landlord and Tenant 142
——— Practice of Court of Queen's Bench..... 131
——— Pleading in Criminal Cases 133
——— Criminal Law Procedure 133
——— Law of Nisi Prius.. 135
——— New Rules and Forms of County Courts 137

PAGE.
Archbold, J. F. Practice of County Courts 137
——— Law of Bankruptcy, by Flather 140
——— New Statutes relating to Lunacy 150
Archéologie 310, 311
Archéologie canadienne 1429
Archer, T. C. Economic Botany 646
Archer's Statistical Register of Victoria 286
Archery 724
Archiac, Vicomte d'. Progrès de la Géologie 621
Archimède. Œuvres 580
Architecture 689–711
Architecture. Executed designs in Modern 702
Architecture navale 705, 709
Architecture religieuse 701
Architecture, Rural ..... (P.) 1098
Arctic Discovery, see *Polar Voyages*.
Arctic Regions, see *Polar Regions*.
Archives américaine 1263
Archives curieuses de l'Hist de France. 420
Archives Canadiennes. *Broch. Canad.* Vol. 67
Archives de France 903
Archives départementales de France.. 903
Archives Israélites 20
Archives statistiques du ministère des travaux publics 287
Ardenni et Julia de Fontenelle. Manuel du Poélier-fumiste 731
Arétin, P. Œuvres choisies 892
Arey, H. W. Girard College and its founder 85
Arfwedson, C. D. The United States and Canada in 1832, '33, and '34. 1370
Argall's Expedition 1243
Argensola. Conquêtes des Moluques.. 471
Argenson, Marquis d'— Mémoires 429
Argentré, d'— Commentarii 198
Argou. Institution au droit français.. 196
Ariosto. Œuvres 893
Ariosto. Orlando Furioso; translated by Hoole 893
——— Translated by Rose 893
Aristocracy and Aristocratic Governments ..... 225, (P) 1097, 1121
Aristocracy of England, by Hampden, junior 226
Aristocracy in America 1380

PAGE.
Aristophane. Comédies 807
Aristophanis Comediæ 807
Aristote. Logique, traduite par Barthélemy St. Hilaire 808
——— La Métaphysique. Traduite par Pierron et Zévort 808
——— Morale, trad. par Barthélemy St. Hilaire 808
——— Poëtique do do 808
——— Politique do do 808
——— Psychologie do do 808
Aristotelis Opera 807
Aristotle's Works 807
Arithmetic. History of 295
Arithmetic. Mental 294
Arithmetic. Science of ... 598–600, 86, 577
Arithmétique. Voir *Arithmetic.*
Arithmétique politique 250
Arlidge, J. T. On Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums 244
Arlincourt, Le vte. d'. Le solitaire .. 882
Armées, Législation des 213
Armellino, G. L'accordeur de pianos.. 739
Armengaud, Chs. Cours de dessin industriel 731
——— Guide de l'inventeur. 89
——— Draughtsman's Book. 729
Armengaud, J. E. Machines, outils perfectionnés 731
Armengaud, J. G. D. Galeries de Rome. 712
——— Les Trésors de l'Art. 712
Armenia. History of 455
——— Travels in 552, 528
Arménie. Voyages 552
Armenian Language 780
Armenian, Translations from the 890
Armitage, John. History of Brazil 1200
Armoiries 506–509
Armstrong. Poems 856
Armstrong, A. Discovery of the North West Passage 1407
Armstrong, J. Life of Richard Montgomery 1226
——— Life of Anthony Wayne. 1226
——— Notices of the American War of 1812 1267
Armstrong, James. Law of Marriages in Lower Canada 1442
Armstrong, Bishop John. Life, by T. T. Carter 480

PAGE

ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Essays on Church Penitentiaries..... 244
ARMSTRONG, (J. S.) and TREVOR, E. S. Trial of O'Connell, &c..... 193
Army, British. Law concerning the ... 149
——— Commissions in the.... 295
——— Monthly and Quarterly army lists 683
——— Pamphlets on a Standing Army..... 930, 1131, 1134
——— Regulations and Orders 683
Army in Canada .....(P) 1436
Army Corps, Plan of a,.....(P) 1138
Army Regulations of the United States.. 685
ARNAUD, Rev. Mission des Naskapis... 1195
——— Mission des Montagnais 1195
ARNAULD, A. Œuvres philosophiques.. 63
ARNAULD D'ANDILLY, Rob. Mémoires. 416
——— Vie des pères des déserts 24
ARNAULD, l'abbé. Mémoires 416
ARNAULT, A. V. Biographie des contemporains 473
ARNETT, J. A. Books of the Ancients.. 898
ARNOLD'S Chronicles or Customs of London 352
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks 1226
——— Complot d'..... 1265
ARNOLD, M. Popular Education in France, Holland and Switzerland 84
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island 1239
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church.. 27
——— History of Rome 324
——— On Modern History..... 326
——— Sermons..... 50
——— Miscellaneous Works.... 233
——— Life, by Stanley 480
ARNOLD, T. J. Law relating to Municipal Corporations..... 143
——— Law relating to Public Meetings 134
ARNOLD, W. D. Palace at Westminster. 828
ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics..... 574
——— On Human Progress 236
——— On Warmth and Ventilation 707
ARNOULD. Système maritime et politique 97
ARNOULD, J. Law of Marine Insurance. 148
ARNOULT, G. Lectures philosophiques. 68
——— Doctrine philosophique. 68
Arpentage 749

PAGE

Arrêts et décisions..... 199, 200
ARRIANUS 809
ARROWSMITH, A. Geographical Dictionary of the Bible..... 18
——— Map of New Zealand. 568
ARROWSMITH, J. P. Art of Instructing Infant Deaf and Dumb..... 87
Arsacides. Hist. des 457
ARSENNE, L. C. Peintre et sculpteur... 713
Arts. Beaux.....689–722
—— céramiques 734
—— utiles.....726–741
Arts. Rules, &c of Society of....(P.) 1076
Arts and Manufactures 726–741
See *Exhibitions.*
Art de vérifier les dates 301
Art Journal..... 698
Art militaire.....681–686, 235, 223
Art nautique 686–688
Art Treasures Exhibition, see *Manchester.*
Artiste. L'..... 698
ARTAUD DE MONTOR. La papauté..... 31
——— Dante 892
——— Histoire des souverains pontifes 31
——— Histoire de Pie VII 31
——— Histoire de Pie VIII 31
——— L'Italie..... 435
——— Machiavel 223
ARTHUR, W. On Family Names..... 508
——— Life of Budgett 482
——— Italy in transition..... 541
Artillery, see *Military Science.*
ARUNDEL, P. H. Earl of, and Anne, his wife. Lives of..... 480
Arundel Society Publications..... 717
ARVINE, K. Cyclopedia of Anecdotes.. 828
ASH, J. English Dictionary..... 792
ASHBURTON, Lord. Memoirs of the Royal House of France..... 509
Ashburton Treaty.....1296, 1364
ASHBY and White. Case of..... 110
——— Holt's Judgments. 110
ASHE, E. D. Water power of Quebec.. 1412
ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels..... 522
ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navigator..... 529
ASHLEY, J. M. Relations of Science... 570
Ashley Down Orphanage..... 244

PAGE.
Ashwell, S. On Diseases of Women.. 672
Asia. History of..... 452-467
—— Travels in..... 547-558
Asia polyglotta 778
Asiatic Journal 913
Asiatic Researches..... 913
Asiatic Society's Transactions..... 913
Asia. Hist..... 452-467
—— Voyages 547-558
Asie Mineure. Voyages en..... 549
Assassinat du maréchal d'Ancre..... 425
Assassins. Hist..... 456
Assaults. Law respecting..... (P) 943
Assaying.....765, 625
Asselin. Voyage d'un touriste..... 544
Assemani, J. Codex Liturgicus Ecclesiæ Universæ..... 28
Assemblée Législative du Canada. Journaux et appendices..... 160, 161
Assessment. See *Taxation.*
Assessments, law of. See *Land Tax.*
Assistance publique..... 260
Association (économie politique)..... 254
Assurances (droit)..... 207, 208, 209
Assurance maritime 209, 267
Assurance contre l'incendie.....207, 267
Assurance sur la vie..... 267
See *Insurances.*
Assyria. History of..... 315
—— Ancient history of..... (P) 1083
—— Travels in. 547-553
Asthma. Cure of.....(P) 1076
Astis, J. F. Louis XIV, and writers of his age.. 801
Aston, F. Tchinovnicks..... 898
Aston, J. J. Law of Pauper Lunacy.. 150
Astor Library. Alphabetical Index... 905
—— Catalogue of Books in the..... 905
—— Oriental Linguistics.. 905
Astrology 582
Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, (by United States Government)..... 1354
Astronomical Society. Memoirs of.... 584
Astronomical Maps..... 512
Astronomie 575-584, 599, 300
Astronomy. Science of..575-584 300, 599, 614, (P.) 1077
—— Writers on, before 1600... 29

PAGE.
Astruc. Peines des secondes noces... 200
Atcheson, N. American Encroachments on British Rights 926, 1265
Athanasius, St. Treatises, Tracts, and Epistles..... 26
Athenæ Cantabrigienses..... 475
Athenæum. The..... 914
Athenæum Français..... 920
Athenæus. Works..... 809
Athènes. Economie politique à..... 249
Athens. History and Antiquities...322, 699
See *Greece.*
Atherton. On Capability of Steamships 710
Atkins, Sir R. Parliamentary Tracts. 110
Atkinson, Rev C. Account of New Brunswick..... 1337
Atkinson, E. W. Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia 444
Atkinson, G. Sheriff Law..... 138
—— Shipping Laws of Britain 148
Atkinson, G. F. "Curry and Rice"... 554
—— The Campaign in India, illustrated..... 461
—— Indian Spices for English tables 554
Atkinson, T. W. Oriental Siberia.... 556
—— Travels in the Amoor.. 556
Atkinson, W. Political Economy.... 251
—— Social and Political Economy..... 253
Atkyns, J. T. Reports..... 152
Atlantic Telegraph..... 732, 295
Atlantis. The 917
Atlases, Physical, Historical, and Geographical 511, 512
Atlases of North and South America 1340-1344
Atlas de Géographie.....511, 512
Atlas de l'Amérique..... 1140, 1142
Atlas des deux Amériques..... 1178
Atlas des Littératures 794
Atlas, Geographical of North America. 1364
Atlas, physical of America..... 1343
Atlas, historical and geographical of North America 1362
Atlas, historical of American States.. 1216
Atlas American Military..... 1264
Atlas d'Andriveau Goujon..... 512
Atlas géographique de Brué 512
Atlas de Maltebrun..... 512
tlas historique de Le Sage..... 304

PAGE.
Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon.... 429
Atlas du Mineur..... 765
Atmosphere. The..... 578, 586
Atmospheric Influence, on Health and Disease.....(P) 933
Atmospheric Railways..... 743, 754
Atmospherical Electricity..... 590, 292, 300
Atomic theory..... 581, 595
Attachment. Law of..... 138
——— Law of, in United States. 186
ATILLA.....326, 840
Attornies, Solicitors, &c...... 130
ATTWOOD, T. Currency and Banking (P.) 1125
AUBANEL et THORE. Aliénation mentale..... 679
AUBÉ, B. St. Justin, philosophe et Martyr..... 25
AUBÉNAS, JOS. Histoire de Joséphine.. 430
AUBER, Dr. Hygiène des femmes..... 668
AUBER, P. History of British Power in India..... 459
——— Government Laws, and Policy of China..... 465
AUBERTEUIL, H. d'. Essai sur les Anglo-Américains..... 1217
——— Administration de Lord North..... 1262
AUBESPINE, Sébastien de l'. Portefeuille 422
AUBIGNÉ, d'. Mémoires..... 480
AUBIN, N. Le Fantasque..... 1414
——— La Chimie agricole. *Broch. Canad.* Vol..... 72
——— Poésies..... 1407
AUBLET, F. Plantes de la Guiane française..... 1201
AUBREY, J. Miscellanies..... 591
AUCHER, P. Armenian Grammar..... 780
AUCHER, (P.) and BRAND, J. Armenian Dictionary..... 780
AUCHINLECK, G. War between Great Britain and the United States, in 1812, 1813, and 1814..... 1266
AUCKLAND, Lord. Journal and Correspondence..... 395
Auctions. Law of..... 143
AUDÉ. Poussée des terres..... 652
AUDEBRAND, P. La rose du Japon..... 881
AUDIFFRET, d'. Système financier ... 263
AUDIGANNE. Populations ouvrières... 259

PAGE.
AUDIGANNE. Les grands travaux du 19e siècle..... 271
——— Industrie française..... 258
——— Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre..... 155
——— Arago..... 480
AUDIN. Histoire de Martin Luther.... 37
——— Histoire de Calvin..... 37
——— Histoire de Henri VIII..... 379
——— Histoire de Léon X..... 31
AUDOUIT, Ed. L'Herbier des demoiselles..... 645
AUDOT, L. E. Ornement des jardins .. 665
AUDUBON. Birds of America..... 639
AUDUBON and BACHMAN, J. Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America .. 637
AUDUBON in the New World..... 637
——— His adventures, by Mrs. H. St. John..... 1229
AUERBACH. Contes..... 880
AUGEARD. Arrêts notables..... 199
AUGER, l'Abbé. Harangues Grecques. 806
AUGER, Ed. Voyage en Californie.... 1389
AUGIER. Pastorales..... 883
——— Poésies complètes..... 879
AUGUSTIN de Cantorbery, St. Sa vie.. 24
AUGUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres 25
——— Sa vie..... 24
——— Ses Confessions et sa vie..... 25
——— Confessions, sermons and expositions..... 26
AULAGNIER. Navigation..... 758
AULUS GELLIUS..... 819
AUNET, Mme Léonie d'. Un mariage en province..... 881
AURELIUS VICTOR..... 819
Aurora Borealis..... 296, 297, 578, 615
AUSONIUS..... 819
AUSTEN, Jane. Novels..... 828
AUSTIN, J. Province of Jurisprudence 88
——— Plea for the Constitution.. 108
AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah. Sketches of German Life..... 442
——— Memoirs of the Duchess of Orleans..... 432
AUSTIN, (W. S.) and RALPH, J. Lives Poets Laureate..... 478
Australasia. History of..... 470
——— Voyages to..... 566

PAGE.

Australes, Terres. Voyages aux..... 565
Australia. Emigration to ...(P) 1098, 1306
——— Almanacs..... 286
——— Pamphlets on 567
Australia. Tasmania, &c., State of... 470
Australian Back Woods, 16 years labour in 567
Australian Essays 845
Australie. Histoire..... 470
——— Voyages 565
Austria. History of 443, 444
See *Germany*.
Auteurs sacrés, leur histoire 25
Autobiography of Eminent Persons.... 425
Autographes des gouverneurs du Canada 1286
AUTOMNE. Conférence du droit français 93
AUTON, d'. Chronique de l'histoire de France 425
AUTRAN, J. Poésies 883
——— La vie rurale 879
——— Les Poëmes de la Mer.... 879
Autriche. Histoire de l'..... 443
Autriche, (*l'*) *et son gouvernement*...(P) 382
AUVIGNY, Mlle. d'. Droits du travailleur 256
AUZANET, B. Œuvres 198
AVDELL, J. History of Armenia..... 455
AVEDICHIAN. Liturgie 18
AVENEL. Papiers d'état de Richelieu.. 422
Aventures d'émigrants en Amérique .. 881
Aventures de Maître Renart 867
Average. Law of 148
Aveugles, Education des..... 87
Aviaries..... 639
See also, *Ornithology*.
Avocat. Profession d' 195
Avocats. Histoire des..... 195
AYCARD, Marie. Un enfant malade... 881
AYEEN AKBERY; or Institutes of the Emperor Akber 91
AYLIES. Système pénitentiaire 246
AYRE, J. Horne's Introduction to the Old Testament 17
AYRES, H. Financial Register..... 266
AYSCOUGH, S. Index to Gentleman's Magazine 916
AYTOUN, W. E. Poems..... 856
——— Ballads of Scotland .. 855
AZAIS. Des compensations 73
AZARA. Quadrupèdes du Paraguay... 1264

PAGE.

AZARA. Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale 1352
AZEGLIO, le R. P. d'. Essai théorique de droit naturel..... 222
AZEGLIO, Massimo. La politique et le droit chrétien.....(P) 332
AZO and MANUEL. Institutes of Civil Laws of Spain..... 154
Azores. Notices of the..... 541
AZUNI, D. A. Droit maritime de l'Europe 97

BABBAGE, C. Exposition of 1851 ... 770
——— Fragment on Mathematical Science..... 577
——— Decline of Science in England 571
——— Tables of Constants... 614
——— Economy of Machinery 728
BABER. Memoirs of, by Leyden 457
BABIÉ. Voyages chez les Sauvages... 1189
BABINET. Etudes et lectures 584
Babylon..... 316, 550, 552
Bacchus. Culte de..... 52
BACHAUMONT. Mémoires secrets..... 800
BACHE, A. D. Report on Education in Europe 77
——— On Hydrometers, &c .. 270
——— On the Gulf Stream... 510
BACHELET, T. Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire 305
BACK, Capt. Arctic Land Expedition. 531
——— Voyages dans les régions arctiques 531
BACK. On the Foliation of Trees..... 646
BACKHOFF'S Moscow to China..... 556
BACKSTROM on Alchemy..... 591
BACON, Lord. Works..... 828
——— Œuvres traduites en français 61
——— His Writings and Philosophy 828
——— Sa philosophie..... 61
——— Essays..... 61, 828
——— Life, by Campbell..... 480
——— History of, by W. H. Dixon.. 480
——— Sa vie et son temps 61
BACON, M. Abridgement of the Law... 126
BACON, N. Life of, by W. Ware..... 1226
BACOURT. Correspondance de Mirabeau. 427
BACQUA, N. Codes 204
——— Code des chemins de fer.. 212
——— Code de police administrative..... 212

PAGE.
Bacquet, J. Œuvres 200
Baddeley, Lieut. Geology of the Labrador 1410
——— Geognosy of St. Paul's Bay 1411
——— Minerals in Canada.. 1411
——— Magdalen Island.... 1411
——— Geology of the Southern portion of Lower Canada .. 1412
Badger, G. Nestorians and their Rituals 30
Badgley, W. Endowments for Education 1443
Badham, C. D. Fish tattle 725
Badiche. Histoire des ordres religieux. 18
Bage, R. Man as he is not 828
Bagehot, W. Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen 476
Bagilet. Poids et mesures..... 269
Bagioli, G. Commento Storico 892
Bagster's Hebrew and Chaldaic Lexicon. 778
Bagueneau de Puchesse. Le Christianisme présenté dans l'ensemble de ses preuves..... 46
Bahamas, Statute Law of 172
Bahamas and Slavery.....(P.) 1094
Baikie, W. B. Voyage up the Kworra and Binue 561
Bail Court Cases..... 152
Bailey, H. Liturgy compared with the Bible 39
Bailey, J. W. Microscopical Survey of Soundings, &c..... 614
——— Observations in S. Carolina, &c 614
——— Microscopical Organism 615
Bailey, N. Etymological Dictionary . 792
Bailey, P J. The Mystic..... 856
——— International Policy.... 235
Bailey, S. Philosophy of the Mind... 65
——— Theory of Reasoning 70
——— On formation of Opinions. 225
——— Rationale of Political Representation 110
Bai[illegible], F. Records of Longevity.... 667
Baill[illegible] Richesse et Impôt..... 254
Bai[illegible], [illegible] De Montfort..... 860
Baillie, N. [illegible] Land Tax of India.. 173
——— [illegible] Moohummudan Law of Sale. 173
Bailly, M. A. Finances de la France 263

PAGE.
Bailly, M. A. Finances de la Grande Bretagne 261
Bailly. Choix d'anecdotes..... 429
Bailly, C. F. Physique 572
——— Maison rustique..... 650
——— Jardinier 662
Bailly, J. S. L'astronomie moderne.. 583
——— L'astronomie indienne... 584
——— Mémoires 428
Bailments 146
Baily, F. Life of Flamsteed..... 575
——— Memoir of, by Herschel.... 582
——— Annuités viagères..... 267
Baily, L. R. General Average..... 148
——— Perils of the Sea..... 148
Bain, A. Senses and Intellect..... 72
Bainbridge, W. On the Law of Mines. 149
Bainbridge, W. H. Early Education... 81
Baines, Edward. History of Cotton Manufacture 729
——— Life, by his Son.... 231
Baines, T. Liverpool in 1859..... 405
Bains et lavoirs publics..... 676
Baird, C. W. On Liturgies..... 99
Baird, Sir D. Life by Hook..... 481
Baird, H. M. Modern Greece..... 545
Baird, Robert. Experiences of the West Indies, &c. 1371
Baird, Rev. R. Condition of Religion in the United States..... 1196
——— La religion aux Etats-Unis..... 1196
Bajot et Poiré. Annales maritimes... 210
Baker, G. History of Northamptonshire..... 405
Baker, R. On the English Language. 793
Baker, Sir R. Chronicle of the Kings of England... 336
Baker, S. W. Wanderings in Ceylon.. 558
Baker, T. On Land Surveying, &c.... 749
——— Elements of Mechanism. 728
Baker, W. On the Office of Coroner... 138
Bakewell, F. C. Great Facts 726
Bakewell, R. Introduction to Geology 616
——— Introduction to Mineralogy..... 623
Balance of Power.....98, (P.) 924, 925
Balbi. Géographie..... 510
——— Introduction à l'atlas ethnographique..... 776

PAGE.

Balbi. Atlas ethnographique..... 776
Balbi's Voyage to Pegu..... 555
Balbo. Life of Dante..... 486
Balboa, M. C. Histoire du Pérou..... 1171
Baldi. La navigation..... 694
Baldwin, E. History of Yale College. 85
Baldwin, G. Campaign in Egypt, (P.). 1092
Baldwin, J. G. Party Leaders..... 1237
Baldwin, T. Pronouncing Gazetteer.. 511
——— Gazetteer of the United States..... 1376
Balfour, C. L. Sketches of English Literature, with Specimens..... 803
Balfour, E. Barometrical Sections of India..... 587
Ball, John. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers..... 542
Ball, S. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea..... 661
Ball, (T.) and Beatty, F. Reports. 153
Ballad Poetry, (various Notices of)..... 804
See also *Poetry*.
Ballanche. Œuvres..... 879
Ballantyne, J. R. Hindi et Braj Brakha Grammar..... 781
——— Mahratta Grammar..... 782
Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson's Bay.... 1406
——— Ungava..... 528
Ballexdier. Révolution de Rome..... 436
——— Guerre de Hongrie..... 443
——— Révolutions d'Autriche.. 443
——— Histoire de l'Empereur Nicolas..... 446
Ballons..... 588
Ballot. Vote by..919, (P) 1097, 1109, 1152
Ballou, M. History of Cuba..... 1211
Ballytubber, or a Scotch settler in Ireland..... 539
Balmès. Le protestantisme comparé au catholicisme..... 238
——— Fundamental Philosophy.... 69
——— Pie IX..... 435
——— L'Art d'arriver au vrai..... 69
——— Mélanges..... 69
Baltard. Architectonographie des prisons..... 705
Baltic, Letters from the..... 544
Baltic Sea and Shores.....535, 543
Baltique.....535, 543

PAGE.

Baluzius. Capitularia regum..... 196
Baly and Gull. On Cholera..... 675
Balzac de Guez. Œuvres..... 866
Balzac, H. de. Œuvres..... 861, 862
Bamford, S. Life of a Radical..... 481
Bampton Lectures in 1858 (Mansel)... 50
——— in 1859 (Rawlinson)..... 17
——— in 1860 (Hessey). 241
Banaris. Insurrection in 1781..... 459
Bancroft, E. On Permanent Colors.. 597
Bancroft, George. History of the United States..... 1219
——— Oration..... 1427
Banfield, T. C. Industry of the Rhine 252
——— Organization of Industry..... 737
Banier, l'abbé. La toison d'or..... 321
——— Histoire de Médée..... 321
——— Culte d'Adonis..... 52
Bank. On a National.....(P.) 1131
Banks and Banking...262, 266, 297, 298, 300
Banks and Banking in England and Scotland (P.) 936, 942, 945, 1124–1129, 1143
See also *Savings Banks*.
Banks. On Provident or Parish (P.) 928, 936
Bank of England.....265, 266, 291
Bank of England, (P.) 928, 934, 942, 1081, 1097, 1122, 1124–1126, 1128–1130, 1143
Bank of France..... 283
Banks of the United States....266 (P.) 936
Bank Notes. Forgery, &c., of (P.) 1129, 1158
Bank Restriction..... 120
Banker's Cheques, &c. Law of..... 145
Banker's Common-place Book..... 264
Banking. Law of..... 145
Bankruptcy, Law of (English). 140, (P.) 1088
——— (Scotch)..... 150
——— (Canadian)..... 163
——— (French)..... 209
Banks, Sir J. On disease in Corn (P.) 927, 1137
——— Observations on the above.....(P.) 928
Banks, T. C. Genealogical and Heraldic Gleanings..... 507
——— Dormant and extinct Baronage of England..... 507
Bannerman, Major. Expedition against the Polegars.....(P.) 1119

PAGE.

BANNISTER, S. On the Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown..... 106
Banques.....263, 266, (P.) 1127
BAOUR-LORMIAN. Le livre de Job..... 19
——— Ossian..... 862
——— Poésies..... 880
Baptism, see *Infant Baptism*.
Baptists.....40, 41
BARANTE, DE. Histoire du directoire... 427
——— Histoire de la Convention nationale..... 427
——— Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne..... 424
——— De la Littérature française 800
——— Mélanges..... 800
——— Questions constitutionnelles..... 225
——— Le Parlement et la Fronde. 425
——— Vie de Mathieu Molé..... 425
——— Vie politique de Royer Collard..... 234
BARAULT-ROULLON, C. H. Puissance Russe..... 447
Barbade. Histoire..... 1210
Barbados. History of.....1209, 1210
——— Laws of..... 172
——— Coinage of.....(P.) 1096
Barbados and Slavery.....(P.) 1093–1097
BARBAROUX. Mémoires..... 428
Barbary. Lady's Travels in..... 561
BARBAZAN. Fabliaux et contes..... 886
BARBÉ-MARBOIS. Histoire de la Louisiane..... 1254
——— History of Louisiana.. 1254
——— Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton..... 1265
——— On the French Revolution.....(P.) 1155
BARBER, J. W. Antiquities of New England, &c..... 1234
——— Connecticut Historical Collections..... 1239
——— Historical Collections of Massachusetts..... 1235
——— Historical Collections of the State of New York..... 1244
——— Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey..... 1247
BARBERI, J. P. Dictionnaire italien... 735
BARBEYRAC, Jean. Traduction de Puffendorf..... 94

PAGE.

BARBEYRAC, Jean. Traduction de Grotius..... 94
——— Anciens traités.... 96
BARBIER. Journal du règne de Louis XV..... 418
BARBIER, Aug. Iambes et poëmes.... 879
——— Poésies..... 883
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, etc..... 903
BARBIER, J. L'Algérie..... 561
BARBOT. Les pierres précieuses..... 626
BARBOT, Jacques. Voyages en Afrique. 559
——— North and South Guinea..... 563
BARBOT, John. Account of the first discoveries of America..... 1175
BARBOUR. New York Law Reports.... 191
BARCHOU DE PENHOEN. Philosophie allemande..... 65
BARCLAY, A. On Slavery in the West Indies..... 248
BARCLAY, Chs. Letters from Dorking Emigrants..... 1433
BARCLAY, H. Law of Scotland..... 150
BARCLAY, J. On Life and Organization..... 607
BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem..... 19
BARCLAY, R. Apology for Quakers.... 41
BARCLAY, Robt. Agricultural tour in the United States, etc..... 1371
BARD, S. A. Waikna..... 1361
BARDET. Recueil d'arrêts, etc..... 199
BARDIN. La Topographie enseignée... 76
BAREITH. Margravine of Memoirs of, by herself..... 444
BARELLIER, E. Le Maladies de l'enfance..... 668
BARGÈS, l'Abbé. Tlemcen..... 561
BARHAM, F. Political Works of Cicero. 820
BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends.... 828
——— Life of Hook..... 491
BARHAM, T. F. Philadelphia; or the claims of humanity..... 238
BARKER, W. B. Turkish Grammar.... 780
——— Lares and Penates..... 456
BARLOW, Joel. Letters from Paris.... 1427
BARLOW, P. Encyclopædia of Arts, Machinery, &c..... 747
——— On Strength of Timber, Iron, &c..... 708
——— On Magnetic Attractions. 590

PAGE.
raduction de Gro- 94
nciens traités.... 96
règne de Louis 418
s et poëmes.... 879
es..... 883
ionnaire des ou-
es, etc..... 903
e..... 561
précieuses 626
yages en Afrique. 559
th and South Gui- 563
nt of the first dis-
rica..... 1175
Law Reports.... 191
Philosophie al- 65
very in the West 248
s from Dorking 1433
Scotland..... 150
and Organiza- 607
lem 19
for Quakers.... 41
cultural tour in
s, etc..... 1371
..... 1361
ts, etc..... 199
ie enseignée... 76
of Memoirs of, ... 444
ladies de l'en- 568
cen 561
Works of Cicero. 820
by Legends.... 828
Hook..... 491
lelphia; or the
ity..... 238
n Grammar.... 780
nd Penates..... 456
from Paris.... 1427
dia of Arts, Ma- 747
gth of Timber, ... 708
tic Attractions. 590

PAGE.
Barlow. Voyage to Virginia..... 1383
Barnard, F. A. Bibliothecæ Regæ Catalogus 901
Barnard, H. National Education in Europe 77
——— On School Architecture in the United States..... 86
——— Journal of Education... 85
——— Reformatory Education. 245
Barnard, J. L. Isthmus of Tehuantepec 758
Barnave. Œuvres..... 875
Barnes, R. Office of Sheriff..... (P.) 1144
Barnes, W. Philological Grammar.... 777
Barnewall, (R. V.) and Adolphus, J. L. Reports 152
——— and Alderson, E. H. Reports..... 152
——— and Cresswell, C. Reports 152
Barni. Examen de la critique du jugement 65
Barnum, P. T. His Life, written by himself 1229
Barometer.....574, 578, 586
Baron. L'Andrienne..... 871
——— La coquette..... 872
——— L'homme à bonne fortune..... 872
Baronial Halls, &c., of England..... 402
Barral, J. A. Drainage des terres arables 656
Barrau, J. J. Histoire politique des Musulmans 307
Barrau, P. B. Manuel des propriétaires..... 657
Barrau, T. H. Education..... 75
——— Direction morale..... 75
——— Législation sur l'instruction publique..... 83
——— Conseils aux ouvriers. 258
——— Morale pratique..... 75
Barrault, A. et E. Le canal de Suez. 758
Barrault, (Alexis,) et Bridel, C. Le palais de l'industrie 772
Barré St. Vincent. Colonies modernes 1208
Barreau 195, 487
Barreau Français. Annales du 195
Barrère, P. La France équinoxiale.. 1356
Barreswil et Girard. Chimie industrielle 734

PAGE.
Barrett, B. The Civil Code 205
Barrett, R. Synopsis of Criticisms on Old Testament..... 10
Barrett, S. The Principles of Grammar 785
Barrett, W. G. Geological Facts ... 620
Barretti's Italian Dictionary..... 785
Barrière. Mémoires sur la révolution française 427
Barrière, Théodore. Les faux bonshommes 881
Barrington, Bishop. Letter to his Clergy .....(P.) 1102
Barrington, D. On Ancient Statutes.. 127
Barrington, Sir J. Historic Memoirs of Ireland 401
——— Sketches of his Times 401
Barrington, Viscount. Life, by his brother 481
Barron, (A.) and Arnold, T. J. Cases of Controverted Election..... 116
Barron, (A.) and Austin, A. Cases of Controverted Elections..... 116
Barrow, Sir G. Ceylon 161
Barrow, Isaac. Theological Works... 48
Barrow, Sir J. Autobiography 481
——— Life of Drake 487, 1348
Barrow, J. Life of Sir Sidney Smith. 501
——— Texas 1386
——— Geography of Hudson's Bay 1405
Barruel, l'abbé. Le jacobinisme 427
——— Les Helviennes 67
Barry, C. New Palace at Westminster 703
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts..... 1237
Barry, P. International Trade..... 280
Barter, W. Infidelity in England.... 44
Barth. Central Africa..... 561
Barthe. Les fausses infidélités 871
——— La mère jalouse..... 871
Barthe, J. G. Le Canada reconquis... 1285
——— Poésies 1407
Barthélemy, A. M. Nemesis..... 878
Barthélemy et Méry. Poésies..... 878
Barthélemy, Ch. L'esprit de J. de Maistre..... 67
Barthélemy, Ed. de. Princes de la maison de Savoie..... 437
——— La noblesse en France..... 509
Barthélemy, J. B. A. Numismatique.. 312

PAGE.

BARTHÉLEMY, J. B. A. Anciens monuments de Rome..... 323
——— Numismatique ancienne..... 312
——— Numismatique moderne 312
BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Voyage d'Anacharsis..... 322
——— Travels of Anacharsis the younger 322
——— Langues égyptienne, grecque, etc..... 772
——— Langue de Palmyre..... 778
——— Paléographie numismatique..... 312
BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE, *voir* SAINT-HILAIRE.
BARTHES et LOWELL. Catalogue général..... 904
BARTHET, Armand. La matinée d'une comédienne 881
BARTHOLOMEW, A. Specifications for Practical Architecture..... 708
BARTLETT, D. On American Reformers.....183, 1227
BARTLETT, J. R. On Ethnology..... 629
——— Dictionary of Americanisms 792
——— Rhode Island Records..... 1239
——— Explorations in Texas. &c..... 1372
BARTLETT, T. On Mining..... 625
BARTLETT, W. H. American Scenery.. 1377
——— Canadian Scenery.. 1399
——— Le Canada pittoresque..... 1399
BARTOL, B. On Marine Engines..... 752
BARTOLI. Interpretum juris civilis, &c. 92
BARTON, B. Poems..... 856
BARTON, K. Io, a tale..... 828
BARTON, W. On Navigation and Commerce 99
BARTRAM, J. Travels from Pennsylvania to Onondago, &c..... 1377
BARTRAM, W. Voyage dans le sud de l'Amérique du nord..... 1378
BAREAS-BREIZ. Chants de la Bretagne. 887
BASANIER. Histoire notable de la Floride 1256

PAGE.

BASCOMB, E. History of Pestilences... 675
Bas-Empire. Histoire du..... 326
BASILE LE GRAND, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres 25
BASIN, Thos. Charles VI et Louis XI.. 418
BASNAGE. Des Hypothèques..... 201
——— Coutume de Normandie.... 198
BASSANVILLE, Ctesse de. La science du monde 75
——— L'Education des femmes. 75
BASSET, N. Chimie de la ferme..... 655
BASSNETT. Theory of Storms..... 588
BASSOMPIERRE. Mémoires 416
——— Embassy to the Court of England 383
BASTARD DE L'ESTANG. Histoire des Parlements en France..... 124
BASTEROT. De Québec à Lima..... 1351
BASTIAT. F. Œuvres..... 253
——— Protective policy..... 278
——— Capital et rente..... 235
——— On political economy.... 253
——— Harmonies of Political Economy..... 253
BASTIDE, R. de. Voyages..... 1166
BASTIE, la. Vie de Pétrarque..... 797
BATAILLE et JULIEN. Traité des Machines à vapeur..... 751
BATBIE, A. Turgot philosophe, économiste et administrateur..... 503
BATCHELOR, G. *See* ANDREWS.
BATEMAN, J. Auctioneer's Guide..... 143
——— Laws of Excise..... 147
BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Bishop Wilson 505
BATEMAN, W. O. Commercial Law of the United States..... 185
Baths and Wash houses.....294, 676
Baths. Turkish 669
BATHURST, Bp. Memoirs, by his Daughter 481
BATILLIAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France..... 736
BATISSIER. Eléments d'archéologie.... 310
BATTEL'S Adventures in Angola, &c.... 562
BATTEN, E. On the Performance of Contracts 146
BATTEUX, l'abbé. Philosophie ancienne 59
——— Sur le principe actif de l'univers 59
——— Sur Anaxagore..... 59

PAGE.
of Pestilences... 675
du..... 326
at. Extraits de
..... 25
VI et Louis XI.. 418
ques..... 201
Normandie.... 198
La science du
..... 75
on des femmes. 75
a ferme..... 655
orms..... 588
es..... 416
to the Court
..... 383
Histoire des
nce..... 124
Lima..... 1351
..... 253
policy..... 278
rente..... 235
l economy.... 253
of Political
..... 253
..... 1166
arque..... 797
té des Machi-
..... 751
sophe, écono-
ateur..... 503
EWS.
s Guide..... 143
cise..... 147
Bishop Wilson 505
cial Law of
..... 185
.....294, 676
..... 669
y his Daugh-
..... 481
les vins de la
..... 736
chéologie.... 310
gola, &c.... 562
formance of
..... 146
hie ancienne 59
rincipe actif
..... 59
agore..... 59

PAGE.
BATTEUX, l'abbé. Sur la morale d'Aristippe 59
——— Poétique d'Aristote.. 796
BATTUR. De la communauté..... 207
BAUCHER, F. Œuvres complètes..... 724
BAUDE, J. J. Pouvoir dans la république 234
——— Système pénal..... 246
——— L'isthme de Suez..... 271
——— Alger 285
BAUDEAU, l'abbé. Economie politique.. 251
——— Eléments du commerce..... 271
BAUDENS. Le strabisme..... 673
BAUDENS, M. L. La guerre de Crimée.. 450
BAUDIN. Esprit de faction..... 224
——— Ostracisme..... 224
——— Des clubs..... 224
——— Origine de la loi et sa définition 88
BAUDOT, J. F. Formalités hypothécaires..... 208
BAUDOUIN. Justice de paix..... 212
BAUDRILLART H. Bodin et son temps.. 223
——— Cousin..... 485
——— Philosophie morale et économie politique..... 254
BAUDRIMONT. Dictionnaire de l'industrie..... 258
BAUDRY DE LOZIÈRES. Voyage à la Louisiane..... 1384
BAUMGARTEN'S Travels in Egypt..... 549
BAUSSET, Le card. de. Histoire de Bossuet..... 47
——— Histoire de Fénélon 47
BAUTAIN. Imitation de Jésus-Christ... 56
——— La chrétienne de nos jours.. 47
——— La belle saison à la campagne..... 47
——— La conscience..... 71
——— L'art de parler en public... 805
——— Art of Extempore Speaking.. 806
——— Philosophie des lois..... 222
——— L'esprit humain et ses facultés..... 64
——— La morale de l'Evangile..... 71
——— Philosophie morale..... 71
——— Psychologie expérimentale.. 71
——— Réponse aux paroles d'un croyant..... 45

PAGE.
BAUTAIN. L'Enseignement de la philosophie. 57
BAVAY, L. de. Taille des arbres fruitiers 663
BAVOUX, E. Etudes de législation.... 223
BAVOUX, F. N. Des conflits 211
BAWR, Mme. de. Nouveaux contes.... 880
BAYARD. Son histoire..... 415
BAYARD, F. M. Voyage aux Etats-Unis 1378
Bayeux Tapestry..... 372
BAYFIELD, H. W. Gulf and River St. Lawrence..... 515
BAYLDON. On Rents..... 266
BAYLE. Dictionnaire..... 472
——— General Dictionary..... 47
——— Mémoire sur..... 61
BAYLEY, Sir J. Law of Bills of Exchange..... 145
——— On Bills of Exchange, &c ..... (P.) 1098
BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism..... 828
——— Christian Life..... 51
BAYNES, T. S. *Vide*, Port Royal Logic.
BAZAINE. Cours de stéréométrie..... 369
BAZANCOURT. Expédition en Crimée.. 450
——— Album—Appendice 450
——— Chroniques maritimes de la guerre de Crimée..... 450
——— Campagne d'Italie..... 436
——— La Sicile..... 437
BAZARÈS. Voyage de la Floride..... 1172
BAZIN, (aîné). Ecoles chinoises..... 83
BAZIN DE RAUCOU. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII..... 425
Beagle. Zoology of the voyage of the. 635
——— Journal of the voyage..... 611
BEAL, J. Free Trade in Land..... 277
BEALE, L. J. Laws of Health..... 667
BEALE, L. S. How to work the Microscope 589
BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm Whale 640
BEAMES, J. Costs in the Courts of Equity 136
——— Powers of Court of Chancery over Children..... (P) 945
BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen..... 1163

PAGE.
BEARBLOCK, J. On Tythes.....(P) 1112
BEARD, C. History of Port Royal..... 32
BEARD, J. R. On a revised English Bible..... 17
BEATON, Patrick. Creoles and Coolies 564
——— Jews in the East.... 550
BEATSON'S Political Index. See HAYDN'S Book of Dignities.
BEATTIE, Dr. J. Life by Forbes..... 481
——— Poems..... 856
BEATTY, F. Reports 153
BEAUBIEN, Des Rivières. Lois civiles du Bas-Canada..... 163
BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Histoire du Brésil. 1199
——— Histoire du Pérou. 1203
——— Guerre de Vendée. 427
BEAUCHÊNE. Aventures de Robert Chevalier, dit de..... 1181
BEAUCHESNE, de. Louis XVII..... 427
——— Le livre des jeunes mères..... 879
BEAUDE. Dictionnaire de médecine.... 666
BEAUDRIMONT. Evolution embryonnaire des oiseaux 639
BEAUDRY, Herc. Le conseiller du peuple 1408
BEAUFORT, Cte. de. Histoire des Papes 31
BEAUFORT-D'HAUTPOUL, la comtesse de. *Voir* HAUTPOUL.
BEAUFOY, M. Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments..... 756
——— Tour in the United States and Canada..... 1369
BEAUGRAND. Hygiène..... 667
BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de. Mémoires.. 430
BEAUJOUR, le Baron de. Théorie des gouvernements..... 222
——— United States of America..... 1218
BEAUMANOIR, P. de. Les coûtumes du Beauvoisis 198
BEAUMARCHAIS. Œuvres 875
——— Théâtre 880
——— par Loménie 481
BEAUMIER. Histoire des souverains du Maghreb..... 470
BEAUMONT, de. Réaction classique..... 801
BEAUMONT, A. J. Case of an Englishman *vs.* the French Chamber of Peers.....(P) 1121
BEAUMONT, Elie de. Géologie..... 621

PAGE.
BEAUMONT, F. Poems..... 856
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Plays, &c.. 856, 860
——— L'école des épouseurs..... 891
BEAUMONT, Gustave de. L'Irlande..... 538
——— Marie, ou l'esclavage 880
——— et de TOCQUEVILLE. Système pénitentiaire... 246
——— On the Penitentiary System 246
BEAUMONT, Sir J. Poems..... 856
BEAUMONT, J. T. Criminal Jurisprudence.....(P) 936
BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des Etats européens..... 332
——— Empire Russe..... 445
——— Les Suédois sous Charles XII..... 451
——— Histoire de mon temps..... 432
BEAUPLAN'S Ukraine..... 546
——— Description de L'Ukraine. 546
BEAURAIN et BOISGELIN. Histoire milit. de la Flandre..... 439
BEAUREPAIRE, Ch. de. Etats de Normandie..... 433
BEAUSOBRE, de. Nouveau Testament... 11
BEAUSSANT, A. Code maritime..... 209
BEAUTEMPS-BEAUPRÉ. Des biens disponibles et de la réduction..... 207
BEAUTERNE. Conversations religieuses de Napoléon..... 430
Beauty. On.....(P) 1135
BEAUVALET. Navigation intérieure.... 686
BEAUVALLON, J. B. Rosemond de. L'île de Cuba..... 1211
BEAUVERGER, Edm. de. Philosophie politique..... 222
——— Des Constitutions de la France..... 123
Beaux-Arts.....689-722
BEAUZÉE. Grammaire et littérature..... 776
BEAVAN, C. Reports..... 152
BEAVEN, J. Life of St. Irenæus..... 25
Beaver. See *Fur Trade.*
BEAWES, W. Lex Mercatoria Rediviva. 147
BÉBIAN. Enseignement des sourd-muets 87
BÉCANNE. Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance du Commerce..... 290

PAGE.
..... 856
ER. Plays, &c.. 856, 860
— L'école des 891
. L'Irlande..... 538
- Marie, ou l'es- 880
- et de Tocque- pénitentiaire... 246
——— On the stem 246
ms..... 856
minal Jurispru- .....(P) 936
toire des Etats 332
pire Russe..... 445
Suédois sous 451
toire de mon 432
..... 546
on de L'Ukraine. 546
Histoire milit. 439
tats de Norman- 433
au Testament... 11
aritime..... 209
Des biens dispo- réduction..... 207
tions religieuses 430
....(P) 1135
n intérieure.... 686
emond de. L'île 1211
Philosophie po- 222
Des Constitu- ce..... 123
.....689-722
et littérature..... 776
..... 152
Irenæus..... 25
.
atoria Rediviva. 147
des sourd-muets 87
e sur l'Ordon- erce..... 290

PAGE.
BÉCANNE. Droit commercial..... 209
BECCARIA. Délits et peines..... 245
BÉCHARD, F. Paupérisme en France... 260
——— Droit municipal..... 211
——— La commune, l'église et l'état..... 225
——— De l'Administration de la France..... 235
BECHER, A. B. The landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America..... 1166
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Chamber Birds..... 639
BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New York.. 613
BECK, T. R. and J. B. Medical Jurisprudence..... 150
BECKER, W. A. Charicles..... 809
——— Gallus..... 821
BECKET, G. à. Comic History of England..... 338
BECKET, St. Thomas à Life & Works.. 35
——— Life. By J. C. Robertson..... 481
——— Life by H. H. Milman..... 481
——— Controversy with Henry II..... 49
BECKFORD, P. On Hunting..... 725
BECKFORD, W. Italy, Spain and Portugal..... 541
——— Vathek..... 828
BECKMANN, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries..... 726
BECKWOURTH, J. P. Life and Adventures..... 1188
BECQUEREL. Traité de Physique..... 573
——— Eléments de Physique terrestre et de météorologie..... 573
——— Traité d'Electricité et de magnétisme..... 591
——— Traité complet du Magnétisme..... 591
——— Des climats..... 585
BÉDARD, P. H. Lettre à M. Chaboillez. *Broch. Canad.*.....vol. 69
BÉDARRIDE, T. Droit commercial..... 209
——— Traité du dol et de la fraude..... 208
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History..... 349
BÉDE, E. Economie du combustible... 751

PAGE.
BEDFORD, Francis, Duke of. Life and Character..... (P)1102,1136
BEDFORD, H. Hereditary Right of the Crown..... 102
BEDFORD, John, Duke of. Correspondence..... 393
Bedouins and *Wahabys*..... 456, 549
Bee, the Honey, and Bee-keeping..578, 608, 642, 639, 664, (P) 1076
BEECHER, C. E. Remedy for Wrongs of Woman..... 239
BEECHEY, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific..... 530
——— Botany of voyage..... 648
——— Zoology of voyage..... 635
BEECKMAN'S Voyage to Borneo..... 569
BEEDELL, E. British Tariff, 1856-7.... 280
——— British Tariff, 1858-9.... 280
——— British Tariff, 1860-61... 280
BEEKE, H. On the Income Tax....(P) 1130
——— On the Peace.....(P) 1131
Beer. Brewing of.....735, 736
——— Sale of..... 293
——— Free Trade in.....(P) 1135
BEGGS, T. On Juvenile Depravity..... 245
BEGIN, E. Histoire de Napoléon, de sa famille, &c..... 430
——— Voyage en Espagne et en Portugal..... 540
——— Voyage en Suisse..... 542
BEGIN, L. J. Nouveaux éléments de Chirurgie..... 673
——— Traité de Physiologie pathologique..... 671
——— Traité de Thérapeutique 671
——— The French Practice, a translation of Bégin, by X. Tessier..... 671
BEKE, C. T. The sources of the Nile.. 561
BÉLANGER. Notes sur l'Hydraulique... 757
——— Notes sur la mécanique... 738
BELCHER, Sir E. Last of the Arctic Voyages..... 531
——— Voyage of the Samarang..... 569
——— On Nautical Surveying..... 686
——— Voyage round the World..... 526

PAGE.
BELCHER, J. Religious Denominations of the United States.....28,1197
BELCHER, Joseph. Life of Whitefield.. 505
BELCOURT, Rév. Principe de la langue des Sauteux..... 794
——— Catéchisme Sauteux.. 794
——— Lettres de la Rivière Rouge.....1194, 1195
BÉLÈZE. Dictionnaire de la vie pratique 909
BELFAST, Earl of. Poets and Poetry of the 19th century..... 802
BELGIOSO, la Princesse de. L'Italie en 1848 436
——— Récits turco-asiatiques..... 883
——— Histoire de la maison de Savoie..... 437
Belgique. Architecture, etc, en..... 693
——— Constitution de la..... 124
——— Statistique de la..... 288
——— Histoire..... 438
——— Geographie et voyages .534, 544
——— Droit administratif en..... 211
Belgium. History of.....439, 98
——— Constitution of..... 124
——— Travels in.....534, 544
BELIDOR. Science des Ingénieurs..... 745
BELIN DE BALLU. Histoire critique de l'Eloquence chez les Grecs..... 795
BELISARIUS. Life, by Lord Mahon..... 481
BELKNAP, J. History of New Hampshire 1239
BELL, A. Life by Southey..... 481
——— Report of Military Orphan Asylum, Madras..... 81
BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of Expression in Painting..... 714
——— On the Hand..... 577
——— Life and labours; by A. Pichot 481
BELL, G. J. Contract of Sale of Goods and Merchandise..... 146
——— On the Laws of Scotland. 150
——— Principles of Law of Scotland 150
BELL, G. M. Of Joint Stock Banking... 264
BELL, H. N. Huntingdon Peerage.... 107
BELL, J. Dictionary of the Gods, &c.. 309
——— Mineral Waters of United States and Canada 670

PAGE.
BELL, J. Observations on Italy..... 541
——— Progress of Pharmacy..... 666
——— Travels in Europe and Asia.. 556
BELL, R. Election Laws of Scotland.. 114
——— History of Russia..... 446
——— Life of Canning..... 483
——— Wayside pictures of travel.. 544
BELL, S. S. Law of Property of Husband and Wife..... 139
——— Colonial Administration of Great Britain..... 155
BELL, W. Dictionary and digest of the Law of Scotland..... 150
BELLAGUET. Chronique des religieux de St. Denis..... 421
BELLEFEUILLE, de. Thèse sur les mariages clandestins. *Broch. Canad.* vol. 72.
BELLENGER. Catéchisme Abénakis.... 794
Belles-Lettres et polygraphes.....774–898
——— English and American.....826–866
——— Etrangères (foreign).....888–898
——— Françaises.....866–887
——— Canadian .....1407–1410, 1444, 1445, 1662.
Voir *Littérature.*
BELLEY, l'abbé. Epoques des Syro-Macédoniens..... 302
——— Observations sur les médailles 312
——— Ville de Pergame, &c. 315
BELLIN. Remarques sur la carte de l'Amérique septentrionale 1563
BELLOC. Les quatre branches de la Photographie..... 719
BELLOT. Voyage aux mers polaires.. 531
BELLOT, P. F. Loi sur la procédure civile du Canton de Géneve.... 90
BELMONT, de. Histoire du Canada..... 1275
BELOT, A. Le testament de César Girodot..... 881
BELOUINO. Dictionnaire des Persécutions de l'église..... 19
——— Les Passions..... 73
BELTRAMI, J. C. Découverte des sources du Mississippi..... 1390
——— A Pilgrimage to Europe and America..... 1390
BENAT SAINT MARSY. Traité de la confection des lois..... 89

PAGE.
s on Italy..... 541
Pharmacy..... 666
Europe and Asia.. 556
ws of Scotland.. 114
ussia..... 446
ing..... 483
tures of travel.. 544
Property of Hus
..... 139
dministration of
..... 155
and digest of the
..... 150
des religieux de
..... 421
ese sur les mari-
Broch. Canal.

e Abénakis.... 794
phes.....774–898
nerican.....826–836
reign).....888–898
.....866–887
....1407–1410, 1444
1445, 1662.

s des Syro-Ma-
..... 302
tions sur les
..... 312
Pergame, &c. 315
la carte de l'A-
nale 1563
anches de la
..... 719
ers polaires.. 531
la procédure
e Géneve.... 90
Canada..... 1275
t de César
..... 881
les Persécu-
..... 19
..... 73
e des sources
..... 1390
nage to Eu-
..... 1390
alité de la
..... 89

PAGE.
Benecke. Principes d'indemnités..... 267
Benedict, E. C. American Admiralty. 100
——— A run through Europe 535
Benefit Societies.....144, 286, 291
Bengal Medical College..... 678
Bengal Mines, &c..... 626
Benisch, A. Jewish School and Family Bible..... 10
Benjamin, Rabbi. Travels..... 548
Bennet, J. Geometrical Illustrations.. 691
Bennett, C. H. Shadows..... 718
Bennett, G. Naturalist in Australasia 609
Bennett, (E. H.) and Heard, F. F. Leading Criminal Cases..... 132
Bennett, J. W. Account of Ceylon... 558
——— Fishes of Ceylon..... 640
Bennett, W. C. Poems..... 856
——— Songs 856
——— Baby May and other Poems..... 856
Bennett, W. H. Proceedings in the Master's Office..... 136
Benoist. Chronique des Ducs de Normandie 420
——— Dictionnaire de Géographie sacrée..... 18
Benoiston de Chateauneuf. Durée de la vie humaine..... 286
——— Mémoire sur la durée des familles nobles..... 286
——— Durée de la vie des Gens de lettres 287
——— et Villermé. Voyage en Bretagne..... 257
Benoit. Manuel du boulanger..... 736
Bentham, G. Flora of Hong Kong.... 649
Bentham, J. Works..... 229
——— Rationale of Judicial Evidence..... 132
——— Constitutional Code..(P) 940
——— Defence of Usury 145
——— Sur l'usure 250
——— Defence of Economy..(P) 929, 930
——— On some Judicature Bills. (P) 942
——— On Lord Eldon.....(P) 943
——— Sophismes parlementaires 229
——— Theory of Legislation... 229

PAGE.
Bentham, J. Tactique des assemblées legislatives 229
——— Art of Packing Juries... 135
——— Traités de Législation.. 229
——— Organisation judiciaire.. 211
Benthamiana 229
Bentinck, Lord George. Biography of. 231
Bentley's Standard Novels..... 828
——— Family Series 828
Bentley, J. Education as it is, and ought to be..... 80
Bentley, Richard. Réfutation de l'Athéisme..... 45
——— Life, by Monk..... 481
Bentley, Rev. W. History of Salem.. 1239
Benton, T. H. Thirty Years' View of the American Government..... 179
——— Abridgement of Congress Debates.....181, 1224
Benvenuti. Maisons de bienfaisance.. 261
Benzoni, G. Novæ novi orbis historiæ. 1173
——— Histoire Nouvelle du nouveau monde..... 1173
——— History of the New World. 1173
Béranger, P. J. de. Œuvres complètes 887
——— Dernières Chansons..... 887
——— Musique des Chansons de..... 887
——— Ma biographie.... 887
——— Correspondance.. 887
——— Mémoire sur, par Leynadier..... 887
Bérard, P. Cours de Physiologie.... 630
Bérard et Denonvilliers. Compendium de chirurgie..... 674
Berchoux. La Gastronomie..... 887
Bérenger. Le système pénitentiaire.. 246
——— La répression pénale..... 246
——— Les Nouvelles de Justinien..... 93
Bérès. Des classes ouvrières 259
Beresford, H. M. Arabic Syntax..... 780
Berger de Xivrey. Missives de Henry IV..... 421
——— Confédération de l'Italie..... 436
——— Traditions Tératologiques 306

PAGE.
Bergier. Sermons..... 47
——— Examen du matérialisme.... 45
——— Dictionnaire de théologie... 46
Bergier, N. Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire romain..... 325
Bergson, J. Droit international..... 96
——— La Hollande depuis 1815. 439
Bérigny. Procédé d'injection..... 623
Berington, J. Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John..... 372
Berjeau, J. P. Facsimiles of the Block Books..... 808
Berkeley, Bp. Works..... 63
Berkeley, G. F. English Sportsman in the Western Prairies..... 725
Berkeley, M. J. Cryptogamic Botany. 646
Berlier. La Gaule sous les Romains.. 409
Berlyn & Fowler. Crystal Palace.... 770
Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress and a Prison..... 1360
Bermudas. History of the..... 1210
——— Travels, &c., in...1360 (P) 1089
Bernal. C. Théorie de l'autorité..... 223
Bernal, R. Catalogue of Rarities of... 718
Bernan, W. History and Art of Warming and Ventilating..... 707
Bernard, Saint. Choix de sermons.... 422
——— ——— Son Histoire 24
Bernard le trésorier. Histoire des Croisades..... 328
Bernard, Aug. Procès-verbaux des Etats-Généraux..... 421
——— Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Savigny..... 420
——— ——— L'imprimerie en Europe..... 733
Bernard, Ch. de. Poésies et romans.882, 883
Bernard, Gentil. L'Art d'aimer..... 873
——— ——— Poésies..... 882
Bernard et Hurtte. Précis de Médecine opératoire..... 673
Bernard, J. A. Geographical Dictionary..... 511
Bernard, J. B. On the Constitution... 230
Bernard, J. F. Recueil de Voyages au Nord..... 1346
Bernard, Samuel. Mémoire sur les Monnaies d'Egypte..... 468
Bernard-Acarry. La Franc-maçonnerie..... 306

PAGE.
Bernardi. Origine de la législation française..... 123
Bernardin de St. Pierre. Œuvres.... 875
Bernays, A. J. Household Chemistry. 595
Bernier, A. Procès-verbaux du Conseil de régence de Charles VIII. 421
——— Journal des états généraux..... 421
Bernier's East Indies..... 553
Bernier de Maligny. Manuel théâtral. 805
Bernis, Cardinal de. Œuvres..... 873
Bernoulli. Mécanique pratique..... 746
Béron. Atlas météorologique..... 586
Berquin. Contes et drames..... 880
——— Œuvres..... 881
Berquin du Vallon. Vue du Mississippi..... 1384
Berrian, Rev. D. W. Sketch of Trinity Church, New York..... 1198
Berriat-Saint-Prix, Ch. Traité de la procédure des tribunaux criminels..... 210
——— ——— ——— Manuel des Jurés..... 210
Berriat-Saint-Prix, Félix. Théorie du droit constitutionnel français... 123
Berriat-Saint-Prix, Jacques. Histoire du droit romain..... 91
——— Recherches sur le Paupérisme..... 260
——— Logique judiciaire..... 69
Berruyer. Histoire du peuple de Dieu. 20
Berry, M. England and France..... 394
Berry, W. County Genealogies..... 507
Berryer. Leçons d'éloquence..... 805
——— Le ministère public..... 196
Bersot. Mesmer et le Magnétisme.... 591
Bertauld, A. Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France..... 234
Berthault-Ducreux. Art d'entretenir les routes..... 750
——— Mortiers des Ciments romains..... 709
Berthelot, A. Grammaire..... 788
——— Dessertation sur le canon de bronze..... 1411
Berthelson, A. English and Danish Dictionary..... 784

PAGE.
e la législation 123
RE. Œuvres.... 875
ehold Chemistry. 595
erbaux du Con-
de Charles VIII. 421
des états géné-
..... 421
..... 553
Manuel théâtral. 805
Œuvres..... 873
e pratique..... 746
ologique..... 586
rames..... 880
..... 881
Vue du Missis-
..... 1384
Sketch of Trinity
ork..... 1198
n. Traité de la
ribunaux crimi-
..... 210
- Manuel des
..... 210
lix. Théorie du
nnel français... 123
cques. Histoire
..... 91
Recherches sur
..... 260
logique judi-
..... 69
peuple de Dieu. 20
d France..... 394
nealogies..... 507
quence..... 805
public..... 196
Magnétisme.... 591
hie politique de
ce..... 234
rt d'entretenir
..... 750
ortiers des Ci-
..... 709
aire..... 788
tion sur le ca-
..... 1411
h and Danish
..... 784

PAGE.
Berthet, Elie. Le garde-chasse..... 881
——— Une mission au Paraguay 881
——— Les chauffeurs..... 881
Berthiaud, Manuel de l'. Imprimeur en taille douce..... 733
Berthod. Mémoires 417
Bertholler. Eléments de l'art de la Teinture 730
Bertholon. Dictionnaire de physique. 572
Berthoud, F. Horloges marines..... 758
——— Art de régler les pendules et les montres 731
——— et Janvier. Régulateur des horloges 731
Berthoud, S. H. L'honnête homme... 882
Bertin Poésies..... 873
Berton, Ch. Dictionnaire du parallèle entre la philosophie et le catholicisme..... 20
Berton, H. M. Cantiques de Saint Sulpice 722
——— ——— Traité d'harmonie .. 721
——— Dictionnaire des accords..... 721
Bertrand. Le roman de Gérard de Viane 867
Bertrand, l'Abbé. Histoire des religions..... 18
Bertrand, Alex. Révolutions du globe 581
——— D'Athènes à Argos. 310
Berty. Monumens anciens et modernes 698
Berville et Barrière. Mémoires sur la révolution française..... 427
Berwick, Maréchal de. Mémoires..... 417
Berzelius, J. J. Traité de Chimie.... 597
——— Traité des proportions chimiques..... 597
Beschereller, frères. Manuel des Conjugaisons 788
Beschereller, jeune. L'Art de la Correspondance 805
Beschereller, L. N. Dictionnaire Français..... 788
——— La Mythologie illustrée 309
——— Grammaire Nationale..... 788
——— Dictionnaire de Géographie..... 510

PAGE.
Beschi, C. J. Grammar of High Dialect of the Tamil Language..... 782
Besenval, le Baron de. Mémoires.... 428
Bessemer, H. Method of Manufacturing Sugar..... 662
Best, W. M. On Presumptions of Law and Fact..... 132
——— Principles of Evidence.. 131
Bestiaux, (agric)..... 658, 659
Beteta, G. de. Relation de la Floride 1172
Betham, Sir W. Dignities, Feudal and Parliamentary..... 103
——— Etruria Celtica..... 320
——— The Gael and Cymbri. 333
Bettridge, Rev. W. History of the Church in Upper Canada 1198
Betty, W. H. W. Life of.....(P.) 1136
Beudant. Traité de Minéralogie..... 624
——— Cours de Minéralogie 624
——— — Voyage Minéralogique en Hongrie 624
Beugnot, le Cte. Les Olim 199
——— Histoire de la destruction du Paganisme..... 27
——— Essai sur les Institutions de St. Louis..... 198
——— Les Juifs d'Occident. 20
——— Historiens des Croisades..... 328
Beulé. L'Acropole d'Athènes..... 323
——— Etudes sur le Péloponèse..... 323
Bevan, E. Honey Bee..... 642
Bever, T. Legal Polity of the Roman States 91
Beverley, R. History of Virginia.... 1249
——— Histoire de la Virginie. 1249
Beyle, Henri. Voir Stendhal.
Bhashya, by Wilson..... 54
Biard, le P. Pierre. Relation de la Nouvelle France 1192
Bibaud, F. Maximilien. Biographie des Sagamos illustres..... 1187
——— Catéchisme de l'histoire du Canada..... 1273
——— Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Canada..... 1273
——— Supplément aux travaux sur l'histoire du Canada. 1273
——— Tableau historique 1273

PAGE.
BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Logique judiciaire 1445
——— Le Panthéon Canadien 1413
——— Les Machabées Canadiens 1413
——— La Société Historique de Montreal..... 1413
——— Annales bibliographiques..... 1413
BIBAUD, Michel. Arithmétique..... 86
——— Magasin du Bas Canada 1413
——— Histoire du Canada.. 1273
——— Voyage de Franchère. 1390
——— Epitres, satires, etc... 1408
BIBER, Dr. Bishop Blomfield and his Times 49
Bible de Cahen..... 9
Bible de Vence..... 9
Bible de Saci 9
Bible de Genoude 9
Bible de David Martin..... 9
Bible of every Land..... 16
Bible, What is it? Whence came it?. 17
Bible, Attacks on the.....(P.) 935
Bible, Authority of the..... 17, 847
——— Bibliography of the... 16, 847, 898
Bibles, in various languages..... 9–15
——— English versions..... 10
——— American Bible Union versions 10
Voir Testament et Evangiles.
Bible Society. History of the.... 15, 16, 51
——— *Pamphlets* &c., on the proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 922, 925, 927, 945, 1083, 1088, 1136
Biblia Hebraica..... 10
Biblia Pauperum..... 898
Biblia Polyglotta 9
Biblical Criticism 17
Biblical Revision and re-translation 17, (P.) 932, 1089, 1158.
Bibliographical Miscellany..... 901
Bibliographie (*Bibliography*)...898–905, 295
Bibliographie biographique. 899
Bibliographie Catholique..... 899
Bibliographie de la France..... 903
Bibliographie de la France et de l'étranger..... 904
Bibliographie des Ingénieurs..... 904
Bibliographie musicale..... 720, 721

PAGE.
BIBLIOPHILE JACOB. Œuvres 882
Voir LACROIX, (Paul.)
Bibliotheca Americana..... 904
Bibliothèque des chemins de fer..... 880
Bibliothèque impériale, catalogue..... 904
Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes.... 327
Bibliothèque des voyages..... 1345
Bibliothèque du médecin praticien.... 666
Bibliothèque Orientale..... 452
Bibliothèque des pères de l'église..... 25
BICHAT. Traité d'Anatomie descriptive. 671
——— Anatomie générale..... 671
——— Anatomie pathologique..... 671
——— Traité des Membranes en général..... 671
——— Recherches sur la vie et la mort. 671
BICKERSTAFF, I. La cadenas..... 891
——— Plays 860
BICKERSTETH, E. & F. Doing and Suffering 482
Bidding Prayers..... 363
BIDDLE. Memoir of Cabot..... 1168
BIDEN, W. D. Tables for valuation of Estates 267
BIDON. Manuel du canotier..... 686
BIEDMA, L. H. de. Relation..... 1172
BIELEFIELD, C. F. Portable Buildings. 706
——— On Papier Mâché... 706
BIENVENIDA, Lorenzo de. Lettre à Philippe II 1171
BIERNATZKI. The Hallig..... 896
BIET, Ant. Voyage à l'île de Cayenne. 1356
BIGELOW, J. Jamaica in 1850..... 1360
——— Nature in Disease..... 667
BIGG, J. Parliamentary Minutes, 1856. 119
BIGLAND, J. Narrative of the World.. 306
——— Histoire d'Espagne..... 440
Biglow Papers 483
BIGNON. Les cabinets et les peuples.. (P.) 940
——— Morale et politique..... 223
——— Histoire de France, sous Napoléon..... 429
BIGOT, le P. Jacques. Relation, etc... 1192
——— Autre relation.. 1192
——— Copie d'une lettre écrite en l'an 1684. Brochures Canad. vol 68..... ...
BIGOT, le P. Vincent. Relation..... 1192
BILBOQUET. Mémoires..... 503

PAGE.
Œuvres 882
(Paul.)
..... 904
ins de fer..... 880
, catalogue..... 904
des chartes.... 327
ges..... 1345
in praticien.... 666
..... 452
de l'église..... 25
omie descriptive. 671
nérale..... 671
hologique..... 671
mbranes en gé-
..... 671
la vie et la mort. 671
dénas..... 891
..... 860
Doing and Suf-
..... 482
..... 363
bot..... 1168
for valuation of
..... 267
otier..... 686
ation..... 1172
able Buildings. 706
'apier Mâché... 706
. Lettre à Pni-
..... 1171
..... 896
ile de Cayenne. 1356
1850..... 1360
Disease..... 667
Minutes, 1856. 119
of the World.. 306
Espagne..... 440
..... 483
t les peuples..
(P.) 940
tique..... 223
ance, sous Na-
..... 429
elation, etc... 1192
utre relation.. 1192
opie d'une let-
1684. Bro-
68..... ...
elation..... 1192
..... 503

PAGE.
Bill of Rights..... 10
Bills in Parliament..... 110
Bills of Exchange, &c...145, 186, (P.) 1098
——— ——— The fictitious..(P.) 1118
Billiet. Commerce, douanes, etc..... 280
Billing, S. Law of Awards and Arbitrations..... 139
Billings, R. W. Antiquities of Scotland..... 399
Billot. Lettres Franques..... 432
Binaut, A. L. Homère et la philosophie grecque..... 59
Binding, see *Bookbinding*.
Bineau. Emploi de la tourbe..... 767
Binet. Dieux et démons du paganisme. 19
Binet, J. P. M. Mémoire sur les Equations..... 605
Bingham, J. Antiquities of the Church. 24
Bingham, P. Law of Infancy and Coverture..... 139
——— Reports..... 153
——— New Cases..... 153
Binney, T. Church-life in Australia.. 44
Binning, R. B. M. Travels in Persia, Ceylon, &c..... 552
Binns, E. Anatomy of Sleep..... 667
Bioche. Dictionnaire de procédure.... 210
——— Formulaire de procédure.... 210
——— Table Vicennale..... 210
Biographia Britannica..... 475
——— ——— by Kippis 475
Biographical Dictionaries..... 472–474
Biographical Histories of England..... 338
Biographie générale..... 472
Biographie ecclésiastique..... 36, 37
Biographies particulières..... 480–506
Biographie sacrée 18
Biographie contemporaine..... 473
Biographie portative..... 473
Biographie universelle de Michaud.... 473
Biographie des musiciens..... 720
Biographie des Malouins célèbres..... 479
Biographie universelle de Feller..... 473
Biographie Bretonne 479
Biographie Normande..... 479
Biographie du clergé contemporain.... 33
Biography..... 472
——— (*American*)..... 1226–1229
——— (*Canadian*)..... 1273, 1269
Biologie. (*Biology*).. ..... 591, 670
Bion. Vide Theocritus.

PAGE.
Biornstierna. Tableau de l'Empire britannique dans l'Inde..... 461
Biot, Ed. Manuel du constructeur de chemins de fer..... 753
——— Le Tchéouli ou rites des Tchéou..... 53
Biot, J. B. Précis de physique..... 573
——— Mémoires de la classe des sciences..... 573
——— Polarisation de la lumière. 588
——— Traité de physique expérimentale 573
——— Traité d'astronomie..... 584
Birch, Capt. On National Defence. (P.) 1107
Birch, S. On the Egyptian Hieroglyphs 779
——— Ancient Pottery..... 705
Birch, Samuel. The Adopted Child... 860
Birch, T. Court and Times of James I. 382
——— Heads of Illustrious Persons. 475
——— History of the Royal Society. 571
——— Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth. 380
Bird, (G.) and Brooks, C. Natural Philosophy 572
Birds, see *Ornithology*.
Birds, British Museum Catalogue of... 635
Biret, M. Application au Code civil des Institutes de Justinien &c... 93
——— Code rural..... 212
——— Des nullités..... 210
——— Traité de l'absence..... 206
——— Manuel complet des Octrois 213
——— Manuel de législation sur l'Enregistrement et le timbre... 213
Biret et Vasserot. Formulaire de tous les actes sous signatures privées. 211
Birkbeck, Morris. Letters from Illinois..... 1386
——— Notes on a journey in America..... 1387
Birmah, Travels in..... 555
Birmingham Free School.....(P.) 1083
Birt, W. R. Hand-book of the Law of Storms 588
Biscarat, F. Manuel de la Pureté du langage 788
Biscarat et la comtesse d'Hautfoul. Manuel du Style épistolaire.... 805
Bischoff, G. T. Anatomie de l'homme et des Mammifères 631
Bischoff, J. History of Woolen Manufactures, &c. 275

PAGE

BILCHOFF, J. Wool question.....(P.) 1152
BISHOP, G. Every Woman her own Lawyer..... 186
BISHOP, H. E. First years of Minnesota 1257
BISHOP, J. P. Law of Marriage and Divorce..... 138
——— On the Criminal Law.... 132
Bishops in Parliament.....(P.) 1158
Bishoprics in the Colonies..... 218
BISSELIUS. Hist. Petri de Victoria.... 1174
BISSET, A. Law of Estates for Life.... 140
——— On the Strength of Nations 225
BISTON, V Manuel du Chaufournier... 730
BISTON et HANUS. Manuel du charpentier..... 738
BISTON et JANVIER. Manuel du mécanicien fontainier, du pompier et du plombier..... 731
BITAURÉ. Politique d'Aristote..... 222
BIVORT, J. C. Code constitutionnel de la Belgique..... 124
BIXIO. Maison rustique du XIXe. siècle 650
——— Journal d'Agriculture..... 651
BLACHETTE et ZOSGA. Manuel du fabricant et du raffineur de sucre.... 737
Black Sea..... 546, 510
BLACK'S Atlas of North America.. 512, 1364
BLACK, W. On Brewing..... 736
BLACKADER, R. B. English New Testament..... 11
BLACKBURN. Effect of Contract of Sale. 146
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Photographic Illustrations of Scripture..... 719
BLACKIE, W. G. Imperial Gazetteer... 511
BLACKLOCK. Poems..... 856
BLACKMORE. Poems..... 856
BLACKMORE, Lieut. J. London by moonlight Mission..... 244
BLACKMORE, R. Doctrine of the Russian Church..... 31
BLACKSTONE, H. Reports..... 153
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries... 129
——— Commentaries abridged..... 129
——— Reports..... 152
——— Law Tracts..... 102
BLACKWELL, R S. Power to sell Land for the non-payment of Taxes... 186
Blackwood's Magazine and Index..... 916
——— History of... 855

PAGE

BLACKWOOD'S Standard Novels..... 839
BLACKWOOD, Ths. Remarks on the Constitution of the Canadas..... 159
BLANC. Le théâtre du monde..... 509
BLAINE, D P. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports..... 725
BLAINVILLE. Manuel de Malacologie et de Conchyliologie 643
——— Manuel d'Actinologie et de Zoophytologie 645
BLAIR, Mrs. F. The Henwife 659
BLAIR, H. On Rhetoric, etc..... 805
——— Poems..... 856
BLAIR, J. Chronological Tables..... 301
BLAIRE. Des Monts de Piété..... 265
BLAKE. Admiral, Life..... 482
BLAKE, W. On Currency, etc.....(P) 1127
BLAKE, W. P. Geological Reconnaissance in California..... 622
BLAKESLEY, J. W. Early Medo-Persian History..... 453
——— Life of Aristotle, &c. 807
——— Four months in Algeria..... 461
BLAKEY, R. History of Political Literature..... 223
——— History of Philosophy of Mind..... 58
——— Sketch of Logic..... 69
BLANC. Nouveau Maître d'espagnol... 786
BLANC, Ch. Histoire des peintres..... 712
——— Trésor de la curiosité... 698
BLANC, Etienne. Traité de la contrefaçon 206
BLANC, J. F. Manuel pour l'exploitation des Mines..... 765
BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la Révolution française 427
——— Histoire de dix ans.... 431
——— Le socialisme..... 235
——— Historical Revelations. 432
BLANCHARD. Observations sur les tribunaux d'Athènes 90
——— Origine et fonctions des Prytanes et des Prytanées..... 90
——— Sur les Héliastes..... 90
——— Sur les lois qui autorisaient les adoptions à Athènes.. 90
BLANCHARD. Expédition française au Mexique 1373

PAGE.
Novels..... 929
arks on the Con-
anadas..... 159
monde..... 509
pædia of Rural
..... 725
Malacologie et
e 643
'Actinologie et
..... 645
nwife 659
etc..... 805
..... 856
l Tables..... 301
Plété..... 265
..... 482
y, etc.....(P) 1127
ral Reconnais-
a..... 522
Medo-Persian
..... 453
f Aristotle, &c. 807
months in Al-
..... 461
olitical Litera-
..... 223
Philosophy of
..... 58
ogic..... 69
d'espagnol... 786
peintres..... 712
curiosité... 698
le la contrefa-
..... 306
l'exploitation
..... 765
le la Révolu-
..... 427
e dix ans.... 431
me..... 235
Revelations. 432
sur les tribu-
..... 90
fonctions des
tanées..... 90
stes..... 90
qui autori-
à Athènes.. 90
française au
..... 1373

PAGE.
Blanchard, Ph. De Paris à Constantinople..... 535
Blanchard, Perrot, et Thélaye. Manuel du coloriste..... 730
Blanchardière, L'Abbé Courte de la. Nouveau voyage au Pérou 1357
Blanchet, Mgr. Lettres des Missions, 1194-1195
Blanchet, Dr. A. Enseignement des sourds-muets..... 87
Blanchet, Dr. Frs. Recherches sur la médecine 67
Bland. On Ships and Boats..... 710
Blaney, Capt. Excursion through the United States and Canada..... 1369
Blanquart. Forêts et bois..... 657
Blanqui, A. J. Voyage en Bulgarie.. 545
——— La Corse en 1838..... 257
——— L'Espagne en 1846... 257
——— Des classes ouvrières. 259
——— Economie industrielle 258
——— Précis d'Economie Politique..... 251
——— Histoire de l'Economie politique en Europe..... 249
——— Nos possessions en Afrique..... 257
Blashfield. Terra Cottas..... 717
Blasis, M. Manuel de la danse. 723
Blason. Science du 506
Blasphemy. Prosecution for.....(P.) 940
Blatchford, (S.) and Howland, F. Reports on Admiralty Cases..... 100
Blavier. Télégraphie électrique..... 731
Blaxland, G. Codex Legum Anglicanarum 126
Blaze, Castil. Académie de musique. 721
——— De l'opéra en France.. 801
Blaze de Bury, Baroness. Memoirs of the Princess of Bohemia..... 438
——— French Classical Drama 801
——— Germania..... 442
Blaze de Bury, H. Poètes et musiciens d'Allemagne..... 722
——— Musiciens français..... 722
——— Vinetti 883
——— Essai sur Goethe..... 489
——— Rossini..... 499
Bledsoe, A. T. On Liberty and Slavery 179
Blessington, Lady. Life, by Madden. 482

PAGE.
Bligh, R. Reports, old and new series 152
Blin de Saisnons. Orphanis..... 870
Blind. Essays on the..... 87
Blind and Deaf Boy, Account of a..(P.) 927
Bliss. Resources of Canada..... 281
Block. Dictionnaire de l'administration française..... 235
——— Statistique de la France..... 288
Block Books,.....10, 898
Blodget. Climatology of the United States.....587, 1376
Blome, R. Philosophy of Descartes.. 60
——— State of His Majesty's Isles and Territories in America..... 1340
——— Description of Jamaica..... 1359
Blomfield (Bishop) and his Times, by Dr. Biber 49
Blondeau. Etude du droit en Hollande 90
Blondel, Fr. Cours d'Architecture... 701
Blondin, J. N. De la pureté du langage 788
Blood. Circulation of the..... 630
——— Purity of the..... 630
Blood, Rev. W. Visit to the Indians of Orial'a 1188
Bloomfield, R. Poems..... 856
Blosseville, le Vicomte Ernest de. Histoire des colonies pénales de l'Australie 471
Blosseville, Jules de. Les explorations de l'Amérique..... 1350
Blot-Lequesne. De l'autorité..... 223
Blount, A. Art de bâtir 705
Blount, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis.. 128
Blount's Voyage to the Levant 545
Blue Book. The American 187
Blue Laws. American..... 1239
Blumenbach, J. F. Crania 633
Blunt, E. M. Le pilote Américain.... 1362
——— American Coast Pilot.... 1362
Blunt, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation 37
——— On the Early Fathers.... 25
——— Duties of the Parish Priest 29
——— Scriptural coincidences.. 17
Blunt, Joseph. Shipmaster's Assistant 279
Blyndenburg. J. W. On the Law of Usury 186
Boaden. Life of Mrs. Jordan 492
Boat armament of the United States... 685
Boccacio. Opere vulgari..... 893
——— Decameron 893

PAGE.
Bocher, Ch. Le siége de Zaatcha.... 883
Bodenham, R. Voyage to Mexico 1372
Bodenstedt. Peuples du Caucase.... 552
Bodin, Mme. Camille. Elise et Marie.. 882
Bodin, J. La république 223
——— Et son temps 223
Boeckh, A. Public Economy of Athens 322
——— Economie politique des Athéniens 249
Boethius. Opera..... 820
——— Works, translated by Alfred the Great 820
Boëtie, La. La servitude volontaire.. 71
——— Notice sur..... 71
Bogart, W. H. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky 1251
Bogue, (D.) and Bennett, J. History of Dissenters 38
Bohémiens. Arts des 532
Bohm, C. J. T. Present condition of the Church 50
Bohmer, C. A. Consultationum et Decisionum Juris 91
Bohn's Classical Library; Prose Translations from Greek and Latin.. 819
Bohn, H. G. Hand-Book of Proverbs.. 828
——— ——— Foreign Proverbs..... 828
——— Pictorial handbook of Geography..... 511
——— Dictionary of Latin Quotations 784
——— Guide to Pottery and Porcelain 718
Boigne, de. Du cheval en France 658
Boileau and Picquot, etc. French Dictionary 789
Boileau, Etienne. Livre des métiers.. 422
Boileau-Despréaux. Œuvres complètes 869
Boileux, J. M. Commentaire sur le Code Civil 204
Boilieu, Lambert de. Recollections of Labrador Life..... 1404
Bois de Marine 710
Bois, V. Chemins de fer francais 754
Bois-Aymé. Economie politique 254
Boisduval, (Dr.) et Guénée, A. Lépidopterès 643
Boisguillebert. Détail de la France, etc..... 264
Boismont, Brière de. Du suicide..... 73

PAGE.
Bois-Reymond. On Animal Electricity. 631
Boissonnade-Boutry. Tableau synoptique du droit romain..... 91
Boissonnet. Cérémonies et rites sacrés 18
Boissy. Drames..... 871, 872
Boiste, P. C. V. Dictionnaire français 788
Boitard. De la procédure civile..... 210
Boitard, M. P. Manuel de Botanique. 645
——— Manuel de l'amateur des roses..... 663
——— Manuel de l'architecte des jardins..... 707
——— Manuel de Physiologie végétale 656
——— Manuel du Cultivateur forestier..... 657
——— Instruments aratoires. 657
——— Manuel du cordier.... 729
——— Manuel d'Entomologie 642
——— Manuel du Naturaliste préparateur..... 734
Boiteau, P. Etat de la France à l'époque de la Revolution..... 427
——— Le baron de Trenck.... 503
——— Les cartes à jouer..... 881
Boivin, l'aîné. Diodore de Sicile et Denis d'Halicarnasse..... 321
Boivin, (Madame,) and Dugès, A. Diseases of the Uterus..... 672
Boland. On Currents of the Straits of Gibraltar 541
Bolduc, Rév. Lettres de la Colombie. 1194
Bolingbroke, Lord. Correspondence.. 392
——— ——— Memoirs, by Cooke 482
——— ——— Works 828
Bolivia (Bolivie). Hist..... 1205
——— Voyages..... 1357
Bollan. Of English Colonies in America..... 154, 1261
Bolley and Paul. Technical Analysis of nat. and artificial substances. 735
Bombay. Life in..... 554
——— Its Unhealthiness..... 678
——— Reports of Medical College. 678
Bombay Agri-Horticultural Society.. 660
Bombay Calendar, &c..... 915
Bombay Engineer's Reports..... 764
Bombay Literary Society's Transactions 913
Bombay Medical Society's Transactions 678
Bon jardinier. Le..... 664

PAGE.
imal Electricity. 631
Tableau synop-
omain..... 91
es et rites sacrés 18
..... 871, 872
onnaire français 788
ure civile..... 210
l de Botanique. 645
de l'amateur des
..... 663
de l'architecte
..... 707
de Physiologie
..... 656
du Cultivateur
..... 657
ents aratoires. 657
du cordier.... 729
d'Entomologie 642
du Naturaliste
..... 734
France à l'épo-
ion..... 427
le Trenck.... 503
à jouer..... 881
e Sicile et De-
..... 321
rgès, A. Dis-
..... 672
the Straits of
..... 541
la Colombie. 1194
respondence.. 392
irs, by Cooke 482
s 828
... . 1205
s..... 1357
nies in Ame-
.....154, 1261
ical Analysis
l substances. 735
..... 554
ess..... 678
ical College. 678
ral Society.. 660
..... 915
rts..... 764
Transactions 913
Transactions 678
..... 664

PAGE.
Bonacosi. La Chine et les Chinois... 465
Bonafous, Math. Traité du maïs..... 662
——— Coup d'œil sur l'agriculture 653
Bonald, le Vte. de. Œuvres..... 66
Bonald, le Vte. V. de. Vie et écrits du vicomte de Bonald..... 67
Bonamy. Du grec vulgaire..... 786
——— Langue latine..... 786
——— Langue romance et tudesque.....786, 787
——— Origine des lois des douze tables 93
Bonaparte. *Vide* Napoléon.
Bonaparte au Caire..... 430
Bonaparte Family..... 431
Bonaparte, Lucien. Charlemagne.... 878
Bonar, A. A. Memoir of McCheyne.. 494
Boncenne. Théorie de la procédure... 210
Bonchamps, la marquise de. Mémoires 428
Bond, J. W. Minnesota and its resources..... 1387
Bone, S. V. Precedents in Conveyancing 141
Bonheur..... 73
Bonnan's Guinea..... 562
Bonnard, de. Poésies..... 873
Bonnardot. Des télescopes..... 589
Bonnaterre. Cétologie, erpétologie, etc..... 640
——— Ornithologie..... 639
Bonnaud, J. J. Hérodote, historien du peuple hébreu..... 314
Bonne. Atlas de géographie..... 511
Bonnechose. Histoire de France..... 411
——— Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre..... 372
——— Histoire d'Angleterre... 372
Bonnefoux, Le Baron. Vie de Christophe Colomb 1166
Bonnefoux et Paris. Dictionnaire de marine 686
Bonnefoy de Bouyon. De l'Etat religieux 20
Bonnemère. Histoire des paysans.... 327
Bonner, J. Registry Laws of Lower Canada..... 166
Bonner, T. D. Life and Adventures of Beckwourth..... 1188
Bonnet, C. Œuvres philosophiques.. 605
Bonnet, J. Letters of Calvin..... 37

PAGE.
Bonnet, J. E. Etats-Unis de l'Amérique 1218
Bonnet, V. Questions économiques.. 263
Bonnetty. Annales de philosophie.... 919
Bonneville, M. Régime pénitentiaire. 246
——— De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle..... 210
Bonneville, N. de. La maçonnerie écossaise.....(P.) 1112
Bonneville, O. F. Traité des Monnaies..... 268
Bonnier, E. Des preuves..... 210
——— Organisation judiciaire.. 210
Bonnin. Commentaire sur la procédure civile..... 210
——— Commentaire sur la législation commerciale 209
Bonnycastle, Sir R. H. Canada in 1841 1402
——— Canada in 1846 1402
——— Canada as it was, is, and may be..... 1402
——— Newfoundland in 1842..... 1337
Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its Palaces.. 316
Bonpland. Voir Humboldt.
Bonstetten. Etude de l'homme..... 66
Bonynge, F. Future Wealth of America..... 284
Book and its Story..... 15
Book of Fate..... 54
Book of the Fathers..... 25
Book of English Songs..... 855
Book of Scottish Songs..... 855
Books. Publication of.....297, 298
See also *Bibliography*.
Book-binding.....727, 733
Book-keeping.....267, 279, 600
Boomerang..... 300
Boone, Daniel. Life of, by J. M. Peck 1226
Boot and shoe-making..... 737
Booth, D. Analytical English Dictionary 792
Booth, (J. C.) and Morfit, C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry..... 594
Booth, M. L. History of New York city 1245
Boothby, B. Law relating to Indictable offences 134
Bopp, F. Comparative Grammar of Sanscrit, and other languages.. 777
Bordas-Dumoulin. Pouvoirs constitutifs de l'église 214

PAGE.
Bordas-Dumoulin. Œuvres posthumes. 214
Borde. Tables des surfaces..... 754
Bordier. Archives de la France 903
Bore. Arménie..... 447
Borel, F. Origine des consuls..... 97
Borey. Voyage to Brasil..... 1354
Borgnis, J. A. Traité complet de Mécanique..... 746
——— Traité de construction. 705
Borie, Victor. Les douze mois agricoles..... 652
——— L'agriculture au coin du feu..... 652
Borlase, W. Antiquities, &c., of Cornwall..... 404
——— Natural History of Cornwall..... 404
Borneo..... 569
See Brooke, Rajah.
Bornier. Conférences des ordonnances 198
Borrer, D. Campaign in Algeria..... 470
Borrow, G. Bible in Spain..... 540
——— Gipsies of Spain..... 306
——— Lavengro..... 828
——— Romany Rye..... 828
Borthwick, J. D. Three years in California..... 1389
Bory St. Vincent. Géographie physique..... 510
——— Régions circompolaires..... 1266
Bosanquet, (J. B.) and Puller, C. Reports..... 153
Bosanquet, J. W. Fall of Nineveh.... 316
Bosanquet, S. R. System of Logic.... 70
——— Rights of the Poor.. 242
——— Principia; essays on the times..... 44
Bosc et Desmarest, A. G. Des crustacés..... 641
Boscobel Tracts 388
Bosnia. War in..... 456
Bosque, Du. History of America..... 1178
Bosquet. Dictionnaire des domaines.. 202
Bossange, Ad. Biographie de Volney.. 504
Bossange, Hector. Catalogue général. 904
——— Supplément au catalogue général..... 904
——— Catalogue d'ouvrages périodiques..... 904

PAGE
Bossange, Hector. Ma bibliothèque .. 904
Bosset, Lieut. Col. Parga and the Ionian Isles..... 450
Bossin. Manuel des jardiniers..... 662
Bossoli, C. War in Italy..... 436
Bossu, A. Anthropologie..... 671
Bossu, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1367
——— Travels through Louisiana. 1367
Bossuet. Œuvres 47
——— Sa vie..... 482
——— Mémoires sur sa vie, par l'Abbé Le Dieu..... 47
——— Lettres sur Bossuet, par Poujoulat..... 47
Bossut. Dictionnaire de Mathématiques, &c..... 599
Bost. Encyclopédie municipale 212
Bossy, Le Chevalier. Histoire de Christophe Colomb..... 1165
Bostock, J. System of Physiology.... 630
Boston, History and Topography of 1238, 1239, 1364
Boston Massacre. A short narrative of the..... 1423, 1238
Boston Memorial to Webster..... 183
Boston Railroad Jubilee..... 1238
Boswell, J. Life of Johnson..... 492
——— Letters 482
——— On Lords of Session..(P.) 1090
Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary..... 791
——— Anglo-Saxon Grammar 791
Bosworth, N. Hochelaga depicta..... 1400
Botanique.....645-650, 606, 615, 276, 290, 292, 1367
Botanique agricole..... 647, 657, 661
Botanique médicale..... 674, 609
Botanical Maps..... 579
Botany. 645-650, 276, 290, 292, 576, 610-615
——— Agricultural.....647, 657, 661
——— Medical 674
Botfield, B. Cathedral Libraries of England 901
Botmilian, A. de. La République Péruvienne..... 1203
Botta, Chs. War of the Independence of the United States..... 1262
——— Histoire de la guerre de l'Indépendance des Etats-Unis.. 1262
——— Histoire de l'Italie..... 435

PAGE
bibliothèque .. 904
arga and the Io-
..... 450
rdiniers..... 662
aly..... 436
gie..... 671
voyages dans l'A-
rionale..... 1367
rough Louisiana. 1367
..... 47
..... 482
ur sa vie, par
..... 47
sur Bossuet, par
..... 47
e de Mathéma-
..... 599
nunicipale 212
Histoire de Chris-
..... 1165
Physiology.... 630
Topography of
1238,1239,1264
hort narrative of
..... 1423,1238
bster..... 183
e..... 1238
hnson..... 492
..... 482
of Session..(P.) 1090
Saxon Diction-
..... 791
Saxon Grammar 791
aga depicta..... 1400
,606,615,276,290,
292,1367
..... 647,657,661
..... 674,609
..... 579
290, 292, 576, 610–615
.....647, 657, 661
..... 674
al Libraries of
..... 901
République i éru-
..... 1203
he Independence
tates..... 1262
de la guerre de
des Etats-Unis.. 1262
le l'Italie..... 435

PAGE.
Botta et Flandin. Monument de Ninive 316
Botta, P. E. Voyage dans l'Yémen... 549
Bottin. Mélanges d'archéologie..... 311
Boucaniers en Amérique..... 1180
Bouchard, L. Constructions rurales.. 706
——— Fumières et Latrines.. 656
Bouchardat. Physique..... 573
Bouchaud. Observations sur deux lois de Numa..... 93
——— Observations sur quelques anciennes lois romaines..... 93
——— Edits des magistrats romains..... 93
——— Inscription dans la législation romaine..... 93
——— Code d'Alaric..... 196
Boucher. Histoire de la guerre entre l'Angleterre, les Etats-Unis, etc. 1262
Boucher, Pierre. Histoire du Canada. 1272
Boucher, P. B. Institutions commerciales..... 195
——— Consulat de la mer.. 97
Boucher d'Argis, A. G. Code rural... 201
——— Traité de la crue des meubles..... 201
Boucher d'Argis, A. J. Ordonnances des rois de France..... 197
——— Traité des gains nuptiaux et de survie 201
——— Droit ecclésiastique 214
Bouchette, Lt. Col. Jos. Topographical Map of the Districts of Quebec, Three Rivers, &c..... 1397
——— Topographical dictionary of Lower Canada. 1396
——— Description topographique du Bas-Canada.. 1396
——— Topography of Lower Canada 1396
——— British Dominions in North America 1395
Bouchette, Jos. Map of the Province of Canada 1395
——— Time Tables 585
Bouchitté, L. F. H. Histoire des preuves de l'existence de Dieu..... 44
——— Mémoires sur la notion de Dieu 44
——— Le Poussin, sa vie et son œuvre 715

PAGE.
Bouchot, Aug. Histoire du Portugal.. 441
Boucicaut, Jean de. Règne de Charles VI 415
Boudin. Histoire de Louis Philippe .. 432
Bouffleers, de. Œuvres 872
Bougainville, J. P. Antiquités grecques 321
——— Monarchie des Mèdes 315
Bougainville, L. A. Journal de la Navigation autour du globe 526
——— Les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1186
Bougeant. Histoire du Traité de Westphalie 96
Bougueb, M. Voyage to Peru..... 1357
Bouhier. Coutume de Bourgogne 198
Bouillaud, E. Nosographie médicale. 671
Bouillé, le marquis de. Mémoires.... 428
——— Affaire de Varennes 428
Bouillet. Dictionnaire des sciences, etc. 909
——— Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie 305
Bouix, D. De judiciis ecclesiasticis... 215
Boulay-Paty. Cours de droit commercial maritime 209
——— Des faillites..... 209
Boulet. Institutes de Gaius 92
Boullay. Danse des salons..... 723
Boullenois. Dissertations 199
——— Démissions de biens 199
——— Traité des statuts 199
Boulogne, M. de. Œuvres 47
Boundaries of Canada..... 1334
Boundaries between Canada and New Brunswick, 744, 1228, 1294, 1334 1334, 1432
Boundary of British North America, North Eastern, 298, 744, 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412, 1431
——— *North Western* 1258, 1296, 1365
Boundaries of Empires. On the 1370
Bouniol, Bathild. A l'ombre du drapeau 881
——— Les épreuves d'une mère..... 881
——— La famille du vieux célibataire 881
Bounty. Mutiny of the 570

PAGE.
Bouquairol. Le globe terrestre 616
Bouquet, Dom. Recueil des historiens. 412
Bouquet, Henry. Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio, en 1764.. 1260
Bourassa, Rév. Lettres sur ses missions 1193-1195
Bourassé. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique 20
——— Archéologie chrétienne.... 311
——— Les plus belles Eglises du monde 701
——— La Touraine 433
Bourdais, J. Résistance des matériaux 731
Bourdaloue. Œuvres 47
Bourdeille. Œuvres 681
Bourdet, Dr. Eug. Maladies du cœur 668
Bourdier. Voyage en Sibérie..... 546
Bourdon, Mde. (M. Froment.) Les béatitudes 883
——— La vie réelle..... 883
——— Politesse et savoir vivre... 75
——— Lettres à une jeune fille ... 75
Bourgat. Code des douanes 213
Bourgelat. Art vétérinaire 658
Bourgeois. Propulseurs hélicoïdes... 758
Bourgeoys, Sœur Marguerite. Sa vie. 1196
Bourgery et Jacob. Anatomie de l'homme 671
Bourgoanne. Travels in Spain..... 540
Bourjon. Droit commun 199
Bourke, R. Parliamentary Precedents 112
Bourne. On the Screw Propeller 710
Bourne, Geo. Picture of Quebec..... 1399
Bourquelot, Felix. Mémoires de Claude Haton 421
——— ——— La littérature française contemporaine..... 903
Bourrienne. Mémoires..... 430
Boursault. Le Mercure galant 871
——— Les fables d'Esope..... 871
——— Esope à la cour..... 871
Bourse 265
Bousquet. Histoire du Clergé de France 33
Bousquet, J. B. Traité de la vaccine. 672
Boussingault, J. B. Economie rurale. 655
——— Chimie agricole. 655
Boutard. Dictionnaire du dessin ... 689
Boutaric, de. Institutes de Justinien. 92
——— Droits seigneuriaux... 202

PAGE
Boutell, C. Monumental Brasses.... 702
——— Manual of British Archæology 835
Boutereau, C. Manuel du dessinateur 718
——— Construction des escaliers en bois..... 706
——— Gnomonique élémentaire 731
Bouthillier, J. A. Arithmétique..... 86
Boutillier, Jean. Somme rurale 198
Boutillier, Dr. T. Rapports sur les terres publiques 1438
Bouton, N. History of Concord..... 1239
Boutwell, G. S. Educational topics. 81
Bouvard, A. Mesure de la vie humaine 631
Bouvet, F. Turkey, Past and Present 448
Bouvier, J. Institutes of American Law 184
——— American Law Dictionary 185
Bovell, J. Constitution and Canons of Toronto Synod..... 1199
——— Outlines of Natural Theology 43
Bovet, F. Voyage en Terre Sainte .. 550
Bovis. History of Cochin China..... 467
Bow Street. Mornings at..... 194
Bowden, James. History of the Friends 1198
Bowdich, T. E. Mission to Ashantee.. 469
——— Voyage en Afrique.... 559
Bowditch, J. History of the Laws of Jersey, Guernsey and of Man .. 151
Bowditch, N. American Navigation.. 687
Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk Surnames... 1225
Bowen, F. Life of James Otis..... 1226
——— Life of W. Phips..... 1226
——— Life of Baron Steuben.... 1226
——— Life of Benjamin Lincoln.. 1226
Bowen, F. Political Economy..... 252
Bowen, G. Constantinople to Rome.. 545
Bowen, N. H. Coast of Labrador..... 1412
Bowen, T. J. Central Africa..... 561
Bower, A. History of Edinburgh University 81
Bowles. L'Espagne 540
Bowles, J. Tracts, Legal and Political 228
Bowles, Rev. W. L. On Poetry and Pope's Works, (P.) 935-937, 1098, 1111
——— On Poetical criticism .....(P.) 938
Bowring, Sir J. Decimal System.... 269

PAGE
ntal Brasses.... 702
of British Arch-
..... 335
l du dessinateur 713
ruction des esca-
..... 706
onique élémen-
..... 731
thmétique..... 86
nme rurale 198
apports sur les
..... 1438
Concord..... 1239
cational topics. 81
la vie humaine 631
st and Present 448
of American
..... 184
Law Dictionary 185
n and Canons of
..... 1199
Natural Theo-
..... 43
Terre Sainte .. 550
in China..... 467
at..... 194
y of the Friends 1198
to Ashantee.. 469
en Afrique.... 559
of the Laws of
and of Man .. 151
n Navigation.. 687
Surnames... 1225
es Otis..... 1226
Ships..... 1226
n Steuben.... 1226
min Lincoln.. 1226
nomy..... 252
ple to Rome.. 545
Labrador..... 1412
frica..... 561
dinburgh Uni-
..... 81
..... 540
l and Political 228
n Poetry and
935-937, 1098, 1111
n Poetical cri-
.....(P.) 938
l System.... 269

PAGE.
Bowring, Sir J. Specimens of Russian Poets 897
——— Siam..... 466
——— Visit to the Philippine Islands..... 569
Bowyer, G. Constitutional Law of England 104
——— On Modern Civil Law.... 94
——— On Universal Public Law 94
——— Readings on Jurisprudence 88
Boxer, Capt. On Artillery..... 683
Boxer, F. N. Reminiscences of a survey 1412
——— Handbook of Victoria Bridge..... 750
Boyard, N J. B. Manuel du bouvier, du zoophile, du berger, du fermier et de l'herbager..... 658
——— Guide des maires..... 212
——— Manuel des Gardes champêtres 212
——— Manuel des Contributions directes..... 213
——— La bourse..... 265
——— La Russie et l'empire Ottoman..... 447
——— et de Marsan. Manuel du chasseur 723
Boyd, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson..... 828
Boyd, J. M. Naval Cadets Manual.... 687
Boyd, W. On Prices.....(P.) 1131
Boydell. Shakspeare Gallery, (Catalogue of) 1103
Boyer. Manuel du porcelainier, du faïencier et du potier de terre, &c 734
Boyer, A. Traité des Maladies chirurgicales..... 673
Boyer, A. etc. Dictionnaire anglais.. 789
Boyer, Paul. Voyage de M. de Bretigny à l'Amérique occidentale . 1356
Boyer, P. D. Défense de la méthode d'enseignement des écoles catholiques 75
Boyer de Fonscolombe. Entomologie. 642
Boyer-Peyreleau, E. E. Les Antilles Françaises 1208
Boyle, Lord Orrery. Letters on Swift. 502
Boyle, Hon. R. Works 574
Boyse. Poems 856

PAGE.
Bozman, J. L. Sketch of the History of Maryland 1250
——— History of Maryland... 1250
Bozzelli. Philosophie et morale 71
Brace, C. L. Home Life in Germany.. 544
——— Hungary in 1851..... 544
——— The Norse-folk.... 543
Brachiopoda. British Fossils..... 627
Brackenridge, H. M. The late war between the United States and Great Britain..... 1266
——— Voyage to South America..... 1353
——— Recollections of the West 1387
Bracton. De Legibus..... 128
Bradbury, H. On Bank Notes..... 265
——— Ferns, Nature printed.. 646
Bradbury, J. Travels in America.... 1379
Braddock, Genl. Expedition against Fort du Quesne..... 1260
Bradford, Alden. History of the Federal Government..... 1224
——— History of Massachusetts 1235
Bradford, Governor W. Brief Dialogue 1233
——— History of Plymouth Colony..... 1233
——— and Winslow's Journal..... 1233
Bradford, W. J. A. Notes of the North West..... 1391
Bradley. On Geometry 600
Bradshaw's Railway Manual 270
——— Guide to India..... 528
——— Bombay and North-western Provinces Hand-book..... 528
——— Guide through London.... 528
Brady, J. Analysis of the Calendar.. 303
——— History of England..... 373
Brady, R. Old English History..... 372
——— Parliamentary Cities and Boroughs 108
Brady, W. Young Sailor's Assistant. 687
Brahmin, Memoirs of a 828
Braim, T. H History of New South Wales 471
Brainerd, D. Life of, by J. Edwards. 1197
——— by W. B O. Peabody 1226
Brainne, Ch. La Nouvelle Calédonie. 471

PAGE

Braithwaite, W. Retrospect of Medicine 666
Braman's Information about Texas 1386
Brame, J. Emigration des Campagnes. 285
Bramwell. Proceeding on Bills 110
Branche. Histoire des Ordres monastiques en Auvergne 33
Brand, C. J. On Popular Antiquities. 353
Brande, W. T. Arts connected with Organic Chemistry 596
——— Manual of Chemistry. 594
——— and Cauvin, J. Dictionary of Science and Art 908
Brant, Jos. Life of 1188
Brantôme. Œuvres 425
Brard, C. P. Collection minéralogique 624
——— Minéralogie appliquée.. 765
——— Eléments d'exploitation 765
Brasseur de Bourbourg. Histoire du Canada 1274
——— Histoire du Mexique 1216
——— Le Patrimoine de St. Pierre 215
——— Popol Vuh, le Livre Sacré et les Mythes de l'antiquité Américaine 1182
Brathwait, R. Drunken Barnaby 856
Bravard-Veyrières, P. Etude du droit. 91
Brawern. Voyage to Chili 1357
Bray, C. Philosophy of Necessity... 65
Bray, Mrs. Life of Stothard 502
——— Novels and Romances 829
Bray, W. Tour in Derbyshire 536
Brayley, (E. W.) and Britton, J. Ancient Palace and late Houses of Parliament at Westminister 105
——— Topography of Surrey 405
Brazil. History of 1199
——— Geography and Voyages, 1351, 1354
——— Inhabitants of ..... (P.) 1084
——— Slavery in ..... (P.) 1104
——— Settlement and Cultivation of, by the Portuguese ..... (P.) 1199
Bread. Laws on the sale, &c., of..(P.) 926
Bread. On ..... (P.) 1118, 1135
Breakfast, Dinner, and Tea 735
Bréard-Neuville. Pandectes de Justinien 57

PAGE.

Brebisson. Photographie sur Collodion 719
Bree, C. R. Species not transmutable. 611
Breen, J. Planetary Worlds 582
Brees, S. C. Glossary of Architecture, &c 708
——— Railway Practice...753, 754
——— Illustrations of New Zealand 568
Brégeault. Manuel de l'Imprimeur lithographe 733
Brébat, A. Bras d'acier 881
Bremer, Frederika. Works 896
——— Homes of the New World 1382
——— Life in the Old World 542
Bremner, R. Excursion in Russia 546
——— Excursion in Denmark, etc 543
Bremser. Vers intestinaux de l'homme. 644
Brenton, E. P. Naval History of Great Britain 406
——— Life of Lord St. Vincent 502
Brenton, Sir L. Septuagint Version of the Old Testament 10
Brequigny. Lettres des rois, reines, etc 421
——— Ordonnances des rois 197
——— Religion et empire de Mahomet 56
——— Diplômes 420
——— Recherches sur les communes et sur les bourgeoisies... 419
——— et Laporte du Theil. Diplomata, Chartæ, &c 420
Brereton, C. D. On the Workhouse and the Poor Laws system..(P.) 1184
Breschet. Gestation des quadrumanes 638
Bresciani, A. Le Juif de Vérone 883
——— Lionello 883
——— La République romaine 883
Brésil. Histoire 1199
——— Géographie et voyages...1354-1356
——— Commerce avec la France..... 283
Bressany, R. P. F. J. Relation 1191
Bresslau, M. H. Hebrew Grammar... 778
Bresson, G. Histoire du calendrier... 802
Bresson, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France 264

PAGE.
phie sur Collo- 719
not transmutable. 611
Worlds..... 582
ry of Architec- 708
y Practice...753, 754
tions of New 568
de l'Imprimeur 733
ier..... 881
Works..... 896
Homes of the New 1382
ife in the Old 542
on in Russia.... 546
on in Denmark, ... 543
naux de l'homme. 644
History of Great 406
f Lord St. Vin- 502
nagint Version of ent..... 10
les rois, reines, ... 421
nces des rois.... 197
et empire de Ma- 56
..... 420
es sur les com- bourgeoisies... 419
E DU THEIL. Di- , &c..... 420
the Workhouse ws system..(P.) 1184
les quadrumanes 638
de Vérone 883
..... 883
ublique romaine 883
..... 1199
voyages...1854-1356
e la France..... 283
Relation 1191
ew Grammar... 778
du calendrier... 302
toire financière 364

PAGE.
BRESSON, Jacques. Liberté du taux de l'intérêt..... 266
BRET. La double extravaga ce..... 871
Bretagne..... 433
BRETIN. Pensées de Napoléon I. et de Napoleon III..... 235
BRETON. Du nivellement..... 750
BRETON, Ernest. Athènes décrite et dessinée..... 545
——— Monumens anciens et modernes 698
BRETONNIER. Questions de droit..... 199
Brevets d'invention 741
——— Lois sur les... 89, 206
BREWER. La clef de la science 572
BREWER, E. C. English Composition.. 805
BREWER, J. N. Beauties of England, &c..... 403
Brewing.....736, (P.) 924, 939
BREWSTER, Sir D. On the Microscope. 589
——— On Natural Magic.. 591
——— On the Kaleidoscope 589
——— On the Stereoscope. 719
——— More Worlds than One..... 581
——— Life of Newton.... 575
——— Magie naturelle.... 591
——— Manuel d'optique... 589
BREWSTER, Sir F. On Trade and Navigation 272
BRIALMONT. Life of Wellington..... 505
BRIAND et CHAUDÉ. Médecine légale.. 680
Bribery at Elections.....114, (P.) 1097
BRICHETEAU, J. Maladies chroniques.. 672
BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie .. 772
BRIDEL, Rev. L. Le pour et le contre. 1379
Bridges. Construction of, 742-745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760
——— Military..... 684
BRIDGES, Rev. G. W. Annals of Jamaica 1210
BRIDGES, W. The Prudent Man..... 286
Bridgewater Treatises..... 576
BRIDGMAN, Sir O. Reports..... 153
BRIENNE. Mémoires..... 416
BRIÈRE DE BOISMONT. Du suicide..... 73
——— Des hallucinations..... 591
BRIFAUT, Ch. Œuvres..... 878

PAGE.
BRIGGS, J. Rise of Mahomedan Power in India..... 457
——— India and Europe compared 461
BRIGHT, E. B. Influence of the Sunbeam..... 590
BRIGHT, John. Speeches on Reform... 108
BRIGHT, J. E. Law of Husband and Wife 139
BRIGHTLEY, F. C. Digest of Laws of United States..... 184
BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Physiologie du goût 879
BRILLON, P. J. Dictionnaire des arrêts 199
BRIMLEY, G. Essays..... 829
BRISPOT. Vie de Jésus-Christ..... 22
BRISSE, Le Baron L. Album de l'exposition universelle..... 772
BRISSOT de WARVILLE, J. P. Nouveau voyage dans les Etats-Unis.... 1378
——— Life of (P.) 1105
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English University 78
——— Upper Ten Thousand..... 854
BRISTED, J. Anglican and Anglo-American Churches..... 40
BRISTOWE, S. B. Private Bill Legislation..... 110
Britain. History of. See *England*.
Britain: Progress of Manufactures, &c., in..... 739
British Almanac and Companion...289-304
British American Journal of Medical and Physical Science..... 1415
British Architect's Institute Transactions..... 702
British Army. Regimental Histories of, 406-408, 682
British Art. The Royal Gallery of.... 718
——— The Vernon Gallery of.. 718
British Association. Reports of Meetings..... 911
——— Pamphlets on the 1115
——— Handbook of the 911
British Cabinet in 1853..... 477
British Catalogue of Books..... 901
British Church. History of the..... 35
British Colonies. History of the, 409(P.) 1096
See *British North American Colonies; West Indies*.

PAGE.
British Columbia. Travels in..... 1406
——— and Vancouver's Island. Hand Book to 1406
British Constitution. Works on the.... 103
——— Anonymous Pamphets on the..... 1086, 1112, 1133
British Constitution. by Dyer..(P)931, 932
——— by Haughton (P) 1085
——— by J. Young (P) 1132
——— by C. Watkins (P) 1145
——— by Bolgay...(P) 1151
British Controversialist..... 917
British Eloquence..... 842
British Empire. Statistics of the, 279 (P) 942, 945, 1123, 1131, 1141
——— its power and prosperity.....(P) 945
——— its decline.....(P) 1137
British Essayists..... 829
British Female Poets..... 856
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review..... 666
British and Foreign State Papers 98
British Government. Pamphlets on the (P) 930
British Historians. Manual of..... .. 316
British Institution. Account of the... 713
British Legion in Spain..... 440
British Museum. Ancient Marbles, Terracottas, in..... 717
British Museum Catalogues of Specimens in Natural History..... 635
British Museum. Hand Book to Antiquities in..... 527
British Museum in 1761.....(P) 1134
British Museum Library Catalogue.... 901
British North American Colonies. History of the.....1268–1339, 1217
——— Geography and travels.....1395–1436
——— Trade and Commerce of the..... 280
——— Proposed Union of.....1269, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1446
British North American Politics...155, 1269, 1434
British North-eastern Boundary with United States.....1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412, 1431
British North-western Boundary with United States.....1258, 1296, 1365
British Physicians. Lives of..... 478
British Poets. Aldine Edition..... 856
British Quarterly Review..... 915
British Subjects. Rights of..(P) 1084, 1133
British Worthies. Portrait Gallery of. 475
BRITTEN, B. Progress of British Commerce 273
BRITTON, J. Architectural Antiquities 377
——— Histories of Cathedrals... 376
——— Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey 377
See also, BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRITTON, J.
BRIZEUX. Poésies 879, 884
——— Les ternaires..... 879
——— Les Bretons 879
——— Œuvres complètes..... 879
BROC, P P. Essai sur les races humaines 631
BROCHARD, Dr. Du Choléra..... 675
Brochures Européennes..... 332
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life of..... 1281
——— Family Records.... 1281
BROCK Rev. W. Life of General Havelock 490
BRODEAU, J. Coutume de Paris..... 198
Broderie 730
BRODERIP, W. J. Note Book of a Naturalist 609
——— Zoological Recreations 634
BRODERIP, (W. J.) and BINGHAM, P. Reports..... 153
BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York..... 1241
BRODIE, Sir B. On Diseases of the Joints 672
——— Psychological Inquiries 72
BRODIE, G. History of the British Empire 387
BROGLIE, Alb. de. Apologétique Chrétienne au XIXe siècle..... 33
——— L'instruction publique en France 84
——— Questions de religion..... 69
——— L'Eglise et l'Empire romain 24
BROME. Poems 856
BROMWELL, W. J. Immigration to United States..... 285

PAGE.
ives of 478
Edition..... 856
ew..... 915
ts of..(P) 1084, 1133
rait Gallery of. 475
of British Com-
..... 273
ral Antiquities 377
of Cathedrals... 376
ns of Fonthill
..... 377
C. W.) and Brit-
.....879, 884
..... 879
..... 879
ólètes..... 879
les races hu-
..... 631
léra..... 675
..... 332
of..... 1281
ly Records.... 1281
f General Have-
..... 490
de Paris..... 198
..... 730
Book of a Natu-
..... 609
cal Recreations 634
NGHAM, P. Re-
..... 153
ry of the State
..... 1241
iseases of the
..... 672
ogical Inquiries 72
the British Em-
..... 387
ogétique Chré-
ècle..... 33
truction pub-
..... 84
tions de reli-
..... 69
lise et l'Empire
..... 24
..... 856
gration to Uni-
..... 285

PAGE.
Brongniart, Alex. Introduction à la Minéralogie..... 623
——— Sur les terrains du Vicentin..... 624
——— Tableau des terrains..... 623
——— Traité de Minéralogie..... 623
——— Sur le Gisement des opholites, euphotides, etc.... 623
——— Classification des roches..... 624
——— Traité des Arts céramiques ou des poteries, etc.. 734
Brontë, Misses. Jane Eyre, Shirley, Villette, the Professor, Wuthering Heights, and Agnes Grey... 829
Brontë, Charlotte. Life of, by Gaskell 482
Brooke, Capt. Winter in Lapland.... 544
Brooke, E. A. The Gardens of England..... 663
Brooke, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mandeville..... 828
——— Rosina..... 860
Brooke, H. Fool of Quality..... 829
——— Poems..... 856
——— Gustavus Vasa..... 860
Brooke, H. J. On Crystallography.... 626
——— Rajah, Sir J. Events in Borneo and Celebes..... 569
——— Private Letters... 482
——— Vindication of his character and proceedings..... 482
Brooke, Sir R. Cases..... 151
Brooke, R. Office and Practice of a Notary..... 130
Brooke, T. H. History of St. Helena.. 470
Brookes, J. Manners and Customs of the English..... 338
Brooks, S. H. Modern Architecture.. 705
——— On the erection of dwelling-houses..... 706
Broom, H. On the Common Law..... 129
——— Legal Maxims..... 88
——— Rules for determining Parties to Actions..... 132
Broome. Poems..... 856
Brossard. Synopsis du Code Civil.... 204
Brossard, A. de. Les Républiques de la Plata..... 1205

PAGE.
Brossard, J. L'Art de lever des plans. 749
Brosses, le Président de. Révolte de Spartacus en Campanie..... 324
——— L'Italie il y a cent ans..... 541
——— Assyrie et Ninive..... 315
——— Navigations aux terres Australes..... 565
BrossET, jeune. Histoire du Bas-Empire..... 326
Brotier. Mémoires sur les Jeux du Cirque..... 723
Brough, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff..... 863
Brougham, Lord. Complete Works... 829
——— Recent Addresses.. 829
——— Tracts, mathematical and physical..... 829
——— British Constitution..... 103
——— Acts and Bills..... 230
——— Lives of Philosophers, &c..... 478
——— On Newton's Principia..... 575
——— Dialogues on Instinct..... 634
——— England and France under the House of Lancaster... 375
——— Objects, &c., of Science..... 570
——— Political Philosophy..... 225
——— Sketches of Statesmen.....395, 477
——— Speeches..... 121
——— On Charities...(P) 932, 1150
——— On Education..(P) 1115
——— Aristocracy of England.....(P) 1121
——— Political Pamphlets.....(P) 1152
Broughton, Lord. Italy, from 1816 to 1854..... 541
See also Hobhouse, J. C.
Broughton, H. Of Melchisedek..... 19
Broughton, T. Historical Dictionary of Religions..... 27
Broughton, W. R. Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique..... 566

PAGE.
Brouckère, A. Extinction du Paupérisme agricole 285
Broullion. Mission du Kiang-Nan.... 42
Broussais, A. M. C. Hygiène morale. 73
Broussais, Dr. F. J. V. De l'irritation et de la folie..... 679
——— Cours de phrénologie..... 632
Brown, C. B. Life by W. H. Prescott.. 1226
Brown, C. P. Corresponding Dates of Calendars..... 303
——— Telugu Dictionary..... 782
——— Dictionary of Mixed Telugu Dialects..... 782
Brown, D. Restoration of the Jews.... 21
Brown, G. Grammar of English Grammars 793
Brown, H. History of Illinois..... 1257
Brown, J. The Forester..... 648
——— On Shaftesbury's Characteristics..... 63
Brown, Dr. John. Horæ subsecivæ.... 829
Brown, John. Gleanings from Life's harvest 482
Brown, J. North-west Passage..... 528
Brown, J. Barbarossa..... 860
Brown, Josiah. Reports.....151, 152
Brown, J. B. Views of Canada..... 1403
Brown, J. D. Collection Laws of the several States..... 186
Brown, R. On Sacred Architecture... 701
Brown, T. On Philosophy of the Mind. 64
Brown, W. History of the Propagation of Christianity..... 43
Browne, C. Statute of Frauds..... 146
Browne, D. J. Trees of America..... 649
——— American Poultry Yard 659
Browne, G. History of the Bible Society..... 16
Browne, J. History of the Highlands. 399
Browne, J. Cave. Punjaub and Delhi in 1857..... 461
Browne, J. H. Lives of the Prime Ministers 477
Browne, P. History of Jamaica..... 1210
Browne, R. J. Actions at Law..... 131
Browne, R. W. Of Greek and Roman Classical Literature 795
Browne, Sir T. Works..... 829
Browne's Journey to Dar-Fur..... 561
Browne. Poems 856

PAGE.
Browning, E. Barrett. Poems..... 856
Browning, J. Condition of Britain.... 273
Browning, W. History of the Huguenots 38
Brownlow, J. Memoranda concerning the Foundling Hospital..... 244
Brownson's Quarterly Review 915
——— Essays 49
Bruce, J. Life and travels..... 561
——— Travels to discover the Source of the Nile..... 561
Bruce, J. C. Bayeux Tapestry..... 372
Bruè. Voyage en Afrique..... 559
Bruè. Atlas universel..... 512
Bruéys. Drames..... 872
Bruguière. Vers, coquilles, etc..... 644
Brulart, Noël. Mémoires..... 219
Brun, Jean. Le triomphe du nouveau monde 1167
Brun, V. Guerres maritimes de la France..... 682
Brun-Rollet. Le Nil Blanc et le Soudan 470
Brunaud, Et. Hygiène des gens de lettres..... 668
Brunel, Sir I. Thames Tunnel..... 761
Brunet. Traité de Champart..... 220
Brunet, G. Propos de table de Martin Luther..... 494
Brunet, J. Histoire de l'artillerie.... 681
Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire.... 899
Brunet, J. L. Libellus Bertrandi..... 219
Brunet de Bordeaux. Dictionnaire de Bibliologie 20
Bruno. On the innumerable Worlds.. 581
Brunswick Clubs, Letters on.....(P.) 945
Brussel. De l'usage des Fiefs en France 202
Bruyère. Etudes sur l'art des constructions 705
Bruyère, Rev. J. M. Controversy on Schools 1444
Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers..... 713
Bryant, Ed. Voyage en Californie.... 1388
Bryant, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology..... 309
Bryant, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries..... 540
Bryce, C. On Cholera..... 675

PAGE.
Poems..... 856
n of Britain.... 273
of the Hugue-
..... 38
nds concerning
ospital..... 344
Review 915
..... 49
vels..... 561
discover the
le..... 561
Tapestry..... 372
que..... 559
..... 512
..... 872
ilies, etc..... 644
ires..... 219
phe du nouveau
..... 1167
aritimes de la
..... 682
Blanc et le Sou-
..... 470
e des gens de
..... 668
Tunnel..... 761
ampart..... 220
table de Martin
..... 494
e l'artillerie.... 681
du libraire.... 899
Bertrandi.... 219
Dictionnaire de
..... 20
erable Worlds.. 581
ers on.....(P.) 945
des Fiefs en
..... 202
l'art des con-
..... 705
Controversy on
..... 1444
of Painters and
..... 713
en Californie.... 1388
f Ancient Mytho-
..... 309
s from Spain and
..... 540
..... 675

PAGE.
Bryce, C. England and France before Sebastopol 676
Brydall, J. Law relating to Nobility and Gentry..... 106
Brydges, Sir E. Autobiography..... 482
——— Censura Literaria... 804
——— Imaginative Biographies 829
Brydges, Sir H. J. Mission to Persia. 552
Buache, M. La Guyane Française.... 1356
Buccaneers in America..... 1180
Buchan, G. Defence of Duelling...(P.) 1089
Buchanan's Journey in East Indies.... 554
Buchanan, George. History of Scotland, (in Latin and in English). 397
Buchanan, James. North American Indians 1187
Buchanan, R. On Mill Work, with Atlas 748
——— Supplement, by Rennie. 748
Buchanan, Robert. Grape and Strawberry culture..... 663
Buchez, P. J. B. Traité de philosophie. 68
——— Introduction à la science de l'histoire..... 308
——— et Roux. Histoire parlementaire 426
Buchon, J. A. Atlas géographique, statistique, etc..... 1178
——— Monuments primitifs de l'église chrétienne..... 25
——— Chroniques nationales de France..... 414
Buchon, Max. Scènes de la vie franc-comtoise..... 884
Buck, J. W. Reports 153
Bucke, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities.... 314
Buckingham, Duke of. Court and Cabinets of George III..... 393
——— Court during the Regency..... 393
——— Court of Geo. IV..... 396
——— Courts and Cabinets of Will. IV. and Victoria. 396
——— Private diary.. 396
Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of. Life and times, by Thomson.... 482
Buckingham, J. S. Plea for the reign of Temperance and Peace..... 241

PAGE.
Buckingham, J. S. Autobiography ... 482
——— Canada, Nova Scotia, &c..... 1404
——— National Evils and Remedies..... 232
——— America..... 1381
——— The Eastern and Western States of America..... 1381
——— The Slave States of America..... 1381
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History..... 608
Buckland, J. M. Agricultural Statistics..... 274
Buckland, W. Geology and Mineralogy..... 577
Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization. 230
Bucknill, J. C. Insanity with criminal Acts..... 149
Bucquet, Paul. Statistiques pénitentiaires 246
Buddhism (*Budhisme*)..... 54, 55, 612, 912
Budge, J. Miner's Guide 625
Budget 262
Budgett, S. Life, by Arthur..... 482
Buénos Ayres. Hist..... 1203,1205
——— Geogr. & Voyages. 1351,1353
Buffon. Histoire naturelle..... 609
——— Par Flourens 609
——— Correspondance..... 482
Builder. The..... 703
Building Societies..... 144,266,286
Buildings. Law concerning..... 143
——— and Building Materials, 705–709 614
——— Defects in.....(P) 1137
Buist, J. Manual of Physical Research 579
——— Index to Books, &c., on India 902
Bulgarie. Voyages..... 545
Bull, T. On Blindness..... 87
Bullen, E. Law of Distress for Rent.. 142
Bullet, J. B. Etablissement du christianisme 45
——— Mémoires sur la langue celtique..... 756
Bullet, P. Architecture pratique, édition rectifiée et refondue..... 705
Bulletin général et universel 909
Bulletin des lois 203

PAGE

Bulletin des sciences..... 909
Bulletin des sciences géographiques... 909
Bulletin des sciences technologiques... 909
Bulletin des sciences mathématiques... 909
Bulletin des sciences naturelles..... 909
Bulletin des sciences agricoles..... 909
Bulletin des sciences médicales..... 909
Bulletin des sciences militaires..... 909
Bulletin de la société de géographie... 512
Bulletin de la société d'encouragement. 726
Bulletin de l'académie de médecine... 666
Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.. 635
Bulletins of State Intelligence..... 395
Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793–1815.. 331
Bullion Question. Pamphlets on the... 933, 1099, 1125–1128, 1143
BULLOCK, Wm. Journey in North America..... 1369
——— Six months in Mexico.. 1372
——— Le Mexique en 1823.. 1372
——— Journey through the Western States of North America. 1367
BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. Novels..... 843
——— Poems and Dramas 856
——— Athens..... 322
BULWER, H. L. Middle Classes in France 234
BULWER, H. L. and E L. Political pamphlets by.....(P) 1113
BUNBURY, C. J. Residence at the Cape of Good Hope..... 563
BUNBURY, Sir H. Great war with France 331
BUNBURY, S. Life in Sweden, &c..... 543
BUNBURY, W. Reports..... 153
Bunker Hill, Battle and Monument. History of.....1240, 1264, 1362
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Universal History..... 319
——— Hippolytus and his age..... 27
——— Philosophy of Universal History..... 308
——— Life of Niebuhr..... 497
——— Signs of the Times... 44
BUNSEN, R. Gasometry..... 594
BUNTING, Jabez. Life, by his son..... 482
BUNYAN, J. Complete Works..... 48
——— Life, by Tulloch 38
——— Life, by Southey..... 476
BUNYON, C. J. Law of Life Assurance. 145
BUONAROTTI. Rime..... 893

PAGE

BURAT, Amédée. Traité de Géognosie. 616
——— Géologie appliquée.. 765
——— Théorie des Gîtes métallifères..... 624
——— Description de Gîtes métallifères en Algérie..... 624
——— Etudes sur les Gîtes calaminaires..... 765
BURAT, Jules. Exposition de l'Industrie 768
BURCHETT, R. Practical Geometry.... 601
BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia, &c..... 548
——— Arabian Proverbs 888
——— History of the Wahabys... 456
BURDER, S. Oriental Customs..... 18
——— Oriental Literature. 18
BURDON, W. Materials for thinking(P.) 1141
——— On the "Pursuits of Literature".....(P.) 1141
BURBAUD-RIOFREY. Londres et les Anglais..... 397
BURET, E. De la misère en Angleterre et en France..... 260
BURETTE. Gymnastique des anciens.. 723
——— Sur la musique..... 720
BURFORD'S Panoramas.....(P). 1153
BURGE, W. Appellate Jurisdiction and Parliamentary Divorce..... 106
——— On the Law of Suretyship.. 146
——— On Colonial and Foreign Laws..... 156
BURGES, Sir J. B. On the Bible translation.....(P) 1089
——— On Insolvency...(P) 1085
BURGESS, H. On Industry, Banking, &c. (P) 1124
BURGH, J. Political Disquisitions..... 227
BURGHLEY, Lord. Life, by Nares..... 380
——— State Papers..... 380
BURGON, J. W. Memoir of P. F. Tytler. 503
——— On Inspiration and Interpretation..... 44
——— Letters from Rome.... 541
BURGOYNE, J. On Quarrying..... 708
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. State of the Expedition from Canada..... 1264
——— Account of the battle of Bernis' Heights..... 1264
——— The Heiress 860

PAGE.
é de Géognosie. 616
ogie appliquée.. 765
rie des Gîtes
..... 624
ription de Gîtes
lgérie..... 624
es sur les Gîtes
..... 765
on de l'Industrie 768
Geometry.... 601
vels in Arabia,
..... 548
abian Proverbs 888
tory of the Wa-
..... 456
stoms..... 18
erature. 18
or thinking(P.) 1141
ursuits of Lite-
.....(P.) 1141
dres et les An-
..... 397
en Angleterre
..... 260
des anciens.. 723
ie..... 720
.....(P). 1153
risdiction and
force..... 106
of Suretyship.. 146
and Foreign
..... 156
Bible transla-
.....(P) 1089
olvency...(P) 1085
, Banking, &c.
(P) 1124
uisitions..... 227
y Nares..... 380
Papers..... 380
f P. F. Tytler. 503
ation and In-
..... 44
om Rome.... 541
ing..... 708
ate of the Ex-
da..... 1264
ount of the
ghts..... 1264
Heiress 860

PAGE.
Burgoyne, Lt.-Gen. J. L'héritière.... 891
——— Richard, Cœur de Lion..... 86
——— The Maid of the Oaks..... 860
Burgoyne, Gen. Sir J F. Military opinions 684
Burgundy, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Costello..... 482
Burguy, G. F. Grammaire de la langue d'Oïl..... 787
Burial, by the Clergy.....(P) 1103
——— by Dissenters.....(P) 1115
Burials, see *Interments*.
Burigny. Vie d'Aristion..... 59
——— Vie de Proclus..... 59
Burk, John. History of Virginia..... 1249
Burke, Sir B. Book of Orders of Knighthood of all Nations.... ... 508
——— Visitation of Seats and Arms..... 507
——— Vicissitudes of Families 508
——— Family Romance 508
——— and J. B. Royal Families of Great Britain..... 338
——— Peerage, Baronetage, &c. 507
——— History of the Landed Gentry 507
——— Encyclopedia of Heraldry..... 507
Burke, Edmund. Correspondence 483
——— Life and times, by Macknight..... 492
——— Memoir, by Croly.. 483
——— Memoir, by Prior... 482
——— Speeches..... 120
——— Wisdom & Genius.. 226
——— Works..... 830
——— Pamphlets and Speeches by....1088, 1100, 1103 1104, 1108, 1113, 1122, 1146
——— On his new political tenets, by C. Pigott.....(P.) 1116
——— European Settlements in America..... 1177
——— Histoire des colonies européennes dans l'Amérique.. 1177
Burke, J. F. British Husbandry..... 654
Burke, J. W. Life of Emmett..... 401

PAGE.
Burke, P. Celebrated Trials..... 193
Burlamaqui, J. J. Droit des gens.... 94
——— Natural and politic law 94
Burleigh, J. B. Legislative Guide.... 181
Burmah. History of..... 467
——— Travels in..... 555,557
——— Invasion of..... (P) 943
——— and the Burmese War....(P) 1083
Burmannus. Thesaurus Antiquitatum. 435
Burmeister, H. Manual of Entomology 642
Burn, Lieut. Col. Naval and Military Dictionary 683
Burn, J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens..... 404
Burn, J. I. On Population, &c. 285
Burn, Richard. Ecclesiastical Law... 218
——— Justice of the Peace... 134
Burn, R. Statistics of the Cotton Trade 275
Burn, R. S. Year-book of Agricultural Facts..... 654
Burnaby, Rev. A. Travels through North America 1377
——— Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord 1377
——— Travels in America.....(P.) 1158
Burnap, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvin. 1226
Burnell, G. R. On Limes, Cements, &c. 709
——— Hydraulic engineering. 757
——— and Clark. Supplement to Theory of Bridges..... 760
Burnes, Sir A. Journey to Cabool ... 554
——— Travels in Bokhara.... 554
Burnet, Bishop. History of his own Time 389
——— Lives by..... 476
——— History of the English Reformation..... 37
Burnet, Jacob. Notes on the North West Territory..... 1258
Burnet, Dr. T. Sacred Theory of the Earth 581
Burnett, C. M. Spirit in Relation to Matter..... 589
Burnett, G.T. Encyclopædia of Plants. 645
Burnett, T. On Government.....(P.) 1111
Burney, C. History of Music..... 720
Burney, Miss F. Cecilia 828
——— Evelina 828

PAGE.
BURNEY, Capt. J. Buccaneers of America 1180
——— North Eastern Voyages of Discovery 532
——— Chronology of Voyages in the South Sea 565
BURNOUF, Eug. Le lotus de la bonne loi 55
——— Commentaire sur le Yacna. 56
——— Le Vendidad-Sadé 55
——— Histoire du Budhisme 55
BURNOUF, J. L. Grammaire latine 783
BURNS, R. Life and Works 856
——— Life of, by T. Carlyle 483
BURNS' Centenary 483
BURR, Aaron. Life of, by S. L. Knapp. 1228
——— Life and times, by J. Parton 1228
BURRILL, A. M. Circumstantial Evidence 132
——— New U. S. Law Dictionary 185
——— Voluntary Assignments 186
BURRITT, E. Works 242
BURROW, Sir J. Reports 152
BURROWS, M. Pass and Class 77
BURT, J. T. Results of separate confinement 247
BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials 194
——— Emigrant's Manual 286
——— History of Scotland ... 398
——— Political and Social Economy 238
BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy .. 830
——— History of the House of Orange 390
BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Meccah 551
——— Scinde 554
——— First footsteps in East Africa 562
——— Lake regions of Central Africa 562
——— City of the Saints 1199
BURTON, T. Parliamentary Diary 118
BURTON, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor 830
BURTON, W. H. Law of Real Property. 140
BURY. Modèles de serrurerie 739
——— Modèles de marbrerie 739

PAGE.
BURY. Modèles de menuiserie 739
BURY, Viscount. Volunteer Standing Orders 683
——— Notes on Canada ... 1286
BURY, T. T. Rudimentary Architecture 699
Bury St. Edmunds. Town and Abbey (P) 1076
——— Pamphlets on a meeting at 1086, 1087
BUSBY, R. Westminster Latin Grammar 783
BUSBY, T. Anecdotes of Music, &c 721
BUSH, Mrs. F. Memoirs of Queens of France 423
BUSHBY, H. J. Practice of Elections .. 114
——— Widow Burning 462
BUSHNAN, J. S. Fishes, their structure and use 609
Business 256
See also *Trade*.
Business Life, the experiences of a London tradesman 256
Business Man's Note Book 274
BUSK. History of Spain and Portugal. 439
BUSK, H. Rifle volunteers 683
BUSSIERRE, Th. de. Histoire de St. Vincent de Paul 24
——— Les Anabaptistes .. 38
——— Guerre des paysans 424
BUSSON. Voir FELLER.
BUSSY (de). Guerre d'Italie 436
BUSTAMENTE, C. M. de. Histoire du Mexique 1171
BUTEL-DUMONT. Voir DUMONT.
BUTLER, Major. Travels in Assam 555
BUTLER, Alban. Vie des Pères, etc 24
BUTLER, Benj. F. Life of by Mackenzie. 1229
BUTLER, C. Book of the Roman Catholic Church 34
——— Vindication of 34
——— Pamphlets on his book of the Roman Catholic Church, (P.) 942, 1089
——— Memoirs of the Catholics 34
——— Life of Grotius 490
——— Reminiscences 483
——— Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ 88
BUTLER, Bp. Joseph. Works 48
BUTLER, S. Poetical Works 857
BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather 586
BUTLER, W. A. On Ancient Philosophy 58

PAGE

BUTT, G. County Contested Elections 114
BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy..... 436
BUTTMANN. Lexilogus..... 783
BUXTON, C. Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies..... 248
BUXTON, Sir T. F. Memoirs..... 483
BYLES, J. B. Law of Bills of Exchange 145
——— Sophisms of Free Trade.. 278
——— Usury Laws..... 145
BYROM. Poems..... 857
BYRON, Lord. Letters and Journals by Moore 483
——— Poetical Works..... 857
——— Life, by Galt..... 483
——— His Character and Writings .....(P.) 938, 941
——— Selections, Prose and Poetry 857
——— Œuvres trad. en français. 857
BYSTRZONOWSKI. La Serbie..... 449
Byzantine Empire.....326, 323, 414

CABANIS. Œuvres..... 630
CABEÇA DE VACCA, Alvar Nunes. Commentaires..... 1171
——— Relation et Naufrages..... 1171
CABELL, J. L. Unity of Mankind.... 628
CABET. Voyage en Icarie..... 237
Cabinet Council 294
Cabinet Lawyer. The..... 126
CABOT, S. Voyage to America....528, 1365
——— Memoir of, by Biddle..... 1168
——— Life of, by C. Hayward, jr. 1226
——— Life of, by J. Sparks..... 1365
——— Voyages and discoveries.. 1168
——— Voyage to Brazil, &c..... 1348
——— Voyage to the River of Plate 1357
CADALVÈNE et BARTHÉLÉMY. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient..... 449
——— et BERUVERY. L'Egypte et la Nubie..... 468
Cadastre de la France. Lois sur le.... 213
CADOL, Ed. Hébert-le-Boursier..... 881
CADOR. Subsistances et populations.. 256
CADRÈS. Code Civil..... 204
CÆSAR. Opera 820
——— Commentaries, translated.... 820
——— Life of 820
Café, voir *Coffee*.
CAHAGNET, L. A. Arcanes de la vie future 591
——— Magie magnétique .. 591

PAGE.

CAHEN, S. Histoire universelle..... 304
——— La Bible..... 9
——— Archives israélites..... 29
CAILLIÉ. Voyage au Temboctou..... 561
CAIRD, J. English Agriculture..... 653
——— Prairie Farming in America. 661
Cairo to Mount Sinai..... 551
Calcutta Journal of Natural History.. 612
Calcutta Report on Dispensaries..... 678
CALDERON. Drames divers..... 890
CALDERON, Madame. Life in Mexico... 1373
CALDWELL, J. S. Law of Arbitration.. 139
CALDWELL, Robt. Gold Era of Victoria Colony..... 567
CALDWELL, R. Grammar of the Dravidian..... 731
Calendar, On the....289, 294, 298, 584, 607
Calendars of State Papers of Gt. Britain, Domestic, Foreign and Colonial. 344
Calendrier, voir *Calendar*.
CALHOUN, J. C. Works.....183, 1223
Calico-printing..... ....597, 747
California (*Californie*). Hist.... 1258
——— Travels in..1388, 527, 570, 1425, 1662
——— Géog. & Voyages....1388, 1389
——— Missions..... 1193
——— Histoire naturelle et civile 1258
CALLERY et YVAN. Insurrection en Chine 466
——— Chinese Insurrection 466
CALLET, F. Tables de logarithmes.... 603
CALLEVILLE. Révolution de Norvège... 451
CALLIAT. Encyclopédie d'architecture 698
Calligraphie..... 775
Callimachus..... 809
CALLIS, R. On the Statute of Sewers. 143
CALMEIL, le Dr. L. F. Maladies du cerveau 672
CALMET. L'ancien et le nouveau testament..... 16
——— Dictionnaire de la bible.... 18
——— Dictionary of the Bible..... 18
——— Phantom-world 592
Caloric, see *Heat*.
CALPURNIUS. Œuvres (latin, français). 820
CALVERT, Leonard. Life of, by G. W. Burnap..... 1229
CALVET, P. du. Appel à la justice de l'Etat..... 1280
——— Case of..... 1280

PAGE.
CALVIN. Institutes of the Christian Religion 47
——— Sa vie, par Audin.. 37
——— Life, by Henry..... 37
——— Letters, by Bonnet..... 37
CAMBACÉRÈS. Science sociale 233
CAMBOLAS, J. de. Décisions notables. 199
Cambrian Journal..... 913
Cambridge Corporation.....(P) 1101
Cambridge Essays..... 830
Cambridge Poems..... 857
Cambridge University. History, &c., of 78
Cambridge University Calendar..... 78
Cambridge and Dublin Mathem. Journal 599
CAMDEN, W. Britannia 535
——— ——— Annals 359
Camel. On the uses of the.....637, 614
——— Report to American Senate on 637
CAMERON, C. H. On the Indian Government..... 460
CAMERON, J. H. Cases in Queen's Bench, Upper Canada..... 165
——— Digest of Reports..... 165
——— Rules in Queen's Bench, Upper Canada..... 164
CAMOENS. La Lusiade..... 897
——— The Lusiad, translated by Mickle 897
——— Memoirs of his life and writings..... 797
CAMOES. Obras completas..... 897
Camp of Refuge..... 831
CAMPAN, Mme. De l'éducation..... 75
——— Mémoires..... 428
CAMPBELL, A. D. Teloogoo Dictionary 781
CAMPBELL, C. British Architect..... 702
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of Rhetoric. 805
CAMPBELL, Geo. India as it may be... 174
CAMPBELL, J. On the history of Ireland 402
——— Political Survey of Britain..... 273
CAMPBELL, Lord John. Lives of Lord Chancellors..... 477
——— Lives of Chief Justices..... 477
——— On Shakspeare's Legal acquirements..... 863
CAMPBELL, John. Voyage en Afrique.. 560
CAMPBELL, J. Reports..... 153
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the West Highlands..... 831

PAGE.
CAMPBELL, L. D. On Indian affairs (P) 1111
CAMPBELL, Rollo. Lectures on Canada. 1431
CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the Great and his Times..... 444
——— Life of Petrarch..... 497
——— Life of Mrs. Siddons... 501
——— On English Poetry..... 804
——— Poetical Works..... 857
CAMPBELL, W. Decline of Hindooism in British India..... 42
CAMPE, J. H. Découverte de l'Amérique..... 1166
CAMPER, Dr. Best form of a shoe.. ... 737
CAMPISTRON. Le jaloux désabusé.... 871
——— Andronic..... 870
CAMUS, A. G. Mémoires sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de Th. DeBry, &c..... 1344
——— Profession d'avocat.... 195
CAMUS, J. P. Palombe..... 881
Canada. Agriculture...659–661, 1313, 1371, 1417, 1437–1439
——— Bibliographie 904
——— Botany.....649, 1410–1412
——— Boundaries of..... 1334
——— Boundaries with New Brunswick.....1288, 1294, 1330, 1334, 1432
——— Boundaries of, with United States. See *Boundaries.*
——— Clergy Reserves, Papers respecting..1297, 1309–1315, 1330–1333
——— Commerce..1289, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1331, 1325, 1329, 1415 1440
——— Colonization....1290, 1297, 1306, 1436–1438
——— Constitution.....156, 159, 1284
——— Education.86, 87, 1293, 1331, 1416, 1417, 1443, 1444
——— Emigration.1303–1307, 1316, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1415, 1416, 1436, 1437
——— Exhibitions.....772–774
——— Finances..1289, 1291, 1292, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320, 1324, 1330, 1331, 1441
——— Geography, Topography, and Voyages.1396–1403, 1362–1372, 1392–1395, 1330, 1418, 1431, 1439, 1294, 1296
Vide infra, *Maps and Plans.*
——— Geology....622, 1410–1412, 1415

PAGE.

Canada. Histoire, (History) 1270-1335, 1263–1270, 1420, 1423, 1428–1436
——— Index to Parliamentary Papers concerning..... 1287–1334
——— Index des manuscrits.. 1450
——— Journals and Periodicals ... 1413
——— Jurisprudence.161–164, 1441, 1442
——— Littérature 1407, 1444, 1445
——— Manucrits..... 1451–1655
——— Natural History and Sciences, 612, 1410–1412, 1414, 1415, 1444
——— Pamphlets 1428 1446
——— Politics, 154–161, 1371, 1402, 1413, 1428–1436
——— Public Works, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1322, 1439
——— Railroads ..1293, 1294, 1324 1330, 1331, 1439
——— Recensements 287
——— Religion, 1193-1199, 1274, 1290 1293, 1302, 1310, 1321, 1326, 1331 1333, 1429, 1430, 1433, 1436, 1442, 1443
——— Report on the Government of 158
——— Reports on the grievances of Lower and Upper Canada 158
——— Responsible Government, 1323, 1434
——— Statistics..1290, 1294, 1300, 1301, 1310, 1311, 1321, 1328, 1370, 1396, 1431, 1435
——— Tenure seigneuriale.167, 1439, 1314
Canada. Maps and Plans (Cartes, plans, etc.)..... 1396-1400
——— Cartes manuscrites.1614-1621, 1647
——— Carte, par Guil. de l'Isle [1739] 1341
——— Map of, by Popple 1341
——— Map, by John Rocque [1754-56] 1341
——— Bellin, Remarque sur la carte [1755] 1363
——— Town & Fort of Carillon [1758] 1342
——— Town & Basin of [Quebec] 1759 1277
——— River St. Lawrence from Sillery to the Falls of Montmorency [1759] 1341
——— British and French Dominions in North America, by Mitchell.... 1321
——— A plan of Quebec 1341
——— Jefferys, British Empire 1342
——— Jefferys, River St. Lawrence.. 1342
——— Jefferys, Map, exhibiting the grants made by French Governors on Lake Champlain..... 1342

PAGE.

Canada. Jefferys, Province of Quebec according to the Royal Proclamation of 1763..... 1343
——— River St. Lawrence from Fort Frontenac to the Isle of Anticosti [1775] 1342
——— A chart of the Gulph of the St. Lawrence [1775]..... 1342
——— Sauthier, plan of the city and environs of Quebec with its siege in 1776 1362
——— Route of the army under General Bourgoyne, by Metcalfe [1777] 1362
——— Neptune Americo-Septentrional [1778-80]..... 1363
——— Holland's Map of Lower [1802] 1364
——— Kensett's Map of Upper and Lower [1812] 1364
——— Chewett's Map of Up. [1813]. 1364
——— Black's Atlas of North America [1856] 1364
——— Maps of..... 1292
——— Charts of the Gulph and River St. Lawrence 1393
——— Charts of the Lakes and Rivers of Canada..... 1394, 1385
——— A Map of the Province, by Keefer [1857] 1418
——— Dewe's Post Office map of Canada West, [1860]..... 1364
——— Devine's Government Map of Canada, [1860] 1364
——— AmericanMap of Canada, [1861] 1364
Canada. Mémoire historique sur le traité de cession. [Anglais et Français] 156
Canada. Recueil de traités, statuts impériaux, etc 156
Canada. Lois, édits, ordonnances, journaux de la législature 160-169
Canada and her Resources. Essays on. 773
Canada Directory 1418
Canada in 1832-33 and 1834 1402
Canada. Lettres curieuses sur le 1402
Canada and the United States. Notes upon 1370
Canada. Key to 1396
Canada Official Gazette 169
Canada (le) Pittoresque 1399
Canada, Lower. Parochial and Townships subdivision of 1396

PAGE.
Canada Company.....1397, 1314, 1434
Canadas. Union of the 158, 1281, 1288, 1292. 1312, 1321, 1431, 1432, 1435
Canadas. Sketches in the, by Coke Smyth 1399
Canadian Agricultural Magazine..... 661
Canadian Agriculturist..... 1417
Canadian Almanac..... 1418
Canadian Economist..... 1415
Canadian Farmer's Papers on Agriculture 661
Canadian Guide Book..... 1396
Canadian Homes. A Tale..... 1410
Canadian Institute's Journal..... 578
Canadian Journal..... 1414
Canadian Merchant's Magazine..... 1415
Canadian Mirror of Parliament..... 161
Canadian Monthly Review..... 159
Canadian Naturalist and Geologist.... 1415
Canadian Review..... 1414
Canadian Scenery Illustrated, by W. H. Bartlett..... 1399
Canadian School Books..... 87
Canadian Settler's Guide..... 1403
Canadian State Trials..... 164, 1283, 1339
Canadian Tariff..... 280
Canadien (le) 1413
Canadien (le Vrai)..... 1413
Canals, construction of, 271, 742, 744, 750, 758, 762
——— in Canada.....744, 759
Canal Communication in England...(P) 1137
——————— compared with railways.....(P) 943
Canary Islands.....540, 560
Canaux, voyez *Canals*.
CANAYE, l'abbé de. Sur Thalès..... 50
CANCIANI. Barbarorum Leges Antiquæ 88
CANDISH, T. Voyages in the South Sea 565
CANDLER, M. View of America..... 1379
CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Organographie végétale 646
——————— Physiologie végétale..... 646
——————— et Alp. de. Géographie botanique..... 647
——————— Introduction à l'étude de la botanique.... 647
——————— Prodomus 646
CANEL, A. Blason populaire de la Normandie 868

PAGE.
CANET, Victor. Une histoire de nos jours..... 881
CANINA. Architettura Antica..... 699
CANNING, George. Life by Bell..... 483
——————— Political Life, by Stapleton..... 395
——————— and his times, by Stapleton..... 395
——————— Speeches..120 (P) 929, 935
——————— On his appointment as Foreign Secretary (P) 940
——————— and Earl Camden.....(P.) 1149
——————— Discours.... 121
CANNON, R. Records of the British Army..... 406
Canon, Droit..... 214
Canon Law..... 215
CANOT, Capt. Twenty years of an African Slaver 564
CANOVA, A. Works, by Moses..... 717
CANOVAI, Padre Stanislao. Viaggi d'Americo Vespucci..... 1167
Canterbury Papers on the settlement of New Zealand [1851–1859,]..... 471
Canticum Canticorum..... 898
CANTU. Histoire universelle..... 304
——— Histoire des Italiens..... 435
——— Histoire de cent ans..... 304
CAP, P. A. Muséum d'histoire naturelle 610
Cape Breton. History of 1338
——————— Charts of.....1393, 1394
——————— Account of....1404, (P) 1153
Cape Breton and *Nova Scotia*.....1336, 1434
Cape of Good Hope. Magnetical Observations..... 587
——————— Votes and Proceedings of Parliament of..... 172
——————— Statutes..... 172
——————— Blue Books (Statistical) 277
——————— Almanac..... 915
——————— Postal Guide to. 563
——————— History of 469
——————— Travels in..563, 564
——————— Pamphlets on the colonization of, (P) 936,1095,1096,1153

PAGE.

CAPEFIGUE. Diplomates européens.... 475
——— Histoire des grandes opérations financières..... 263
——— Histoire de la restauration. 431
——— Hugues Capet et la 3e race. 426
——— L'Europe pendant le consulat.. 331
——— Histoire de Philippe-Auguste 426
——— Richelieu, Mazarin, La Fronde et Louis XIV..... 426
——— Gabrielle d'Estrées..... 426
——— Anne d'Autriche..... 426
——— Mlle. de la Vallière..... 426
——— Madame du Barry..... 426
——— Le Cardinal Dubois et la Régence..... 426
CAPEL, Jacques. Mémoires..... 219
CAPENDU, Ernest. Les faux bons hommes 881
CAPGRAVE, J. Chronicle of England... 335
——— Book of the Illustrious Henries..... 335
Capital and Labor.....256, 267
Capital Punishment, 247, 248, 917, (P) 924, 928, 932, 934, 1085, 1431
Capitaux, voir *Economie politique*.
CAPPE, Mrs. Pamphlets by..928, 1082, 1083
CAPPS, E. On the National Debt..... 261
CAPRON, E. S. History of California.. 1358
Captivity of Russian Princesses in the Caucasus..... 552
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale..... 680
——— Cours théorique et pratique d'Accouchements..... 671
——— Traité des Maladies des femmes..... 671
——— Traité des Maladies des enfants 671
Caraïbes..... 1356
CARAMAN, G. de. Les Etats-Unis..... 1225
CARBON, FLINS. La jeune hotesse..... 871
CARCEY, Michel. Philosophie légale du crédit..... 265
CARDELLI, LIONNET, etc. Manuel du limonadier, du glacier, du confiseur, etc 736
——— Manuel du Cuisinier..... 736
——— Manuel des Gourmands..... 736

PAGE

CARDIGAN, Earl of. Trial for felony... 193
Cards. Games at..... 724
CARERI's Voyage Round the World.... 524
——— Travels through Europe.... 535
CAREW, Sir Peter. Life of, by J. Maclean 380
CAREW, T. Rights of Elections..... 115
CAREW, Thomas. Poems..... 857
CAREY, H. C. On the Slave Trade.... 248
——— Past, Present and Future 239
——— Letters on Currency, &c. 264
——— Political Economy 252
——— Principles of Social Science..... 236
——— On International Copyright..... 95
CAREY, M Vindiciæ Hibernicæ..... 401
CAREY, W. Bengalee Dictionary..... 781
Caricatures.....396, 427, 718
CARISTIE. Monuments à Orange..... 409
——— Notice sur l'arc d'Orange.. 409
CARLETON, G. On the Jurisdiction of the Pope 216
CARLI, Comte J. R. Lettres américaines 1181
CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Greek and Turkish Waters..... 545
CARLISLE, N. Charities in England... 378
——— Grammar Schools in England..... 79
——— Foreign Orders of Knighthood 508
——— Of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber..... 104
CARLYLE, A. Autobiography 399
CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian Poetry..... ... 888
CARLYLE, T. Works 831
——— Passages from Writings of 831
——— Letters, &c., of Cromwell 386
——— The French Revolution.. 426
——— Life of Schiller..... 500
——— Life of Sterling..... 502
——— Translations from the German 895
——— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels..... 895
——— Life of Frederick the Great 444
CARMICHAEL, R. Calculus of Operations 601
CARMOY, Paul de. D'Aréquipa à Cusco 1358
CARNARVON, Lord. Portugal, &c..... 838
——— Druses of Lebanon. 56

PAGE.
CARNÉ, L. de. Démocratie aux Etats-Unis 180
——— Les fondateurs de l'unité française 235
——— Etudes sur l'histoire du gouvernement représentatif.... 101
——— De la Monarchie française 412
CARNOT. Mémoires 428
——— De l'équilibre et du mouvement 580
CARNOT, Lieut. Gen. Mémorial...(P) 925
CARO. Doctrine de St. Martin 68
—— Saint Dominique et les Dominicains 25
—— Etude morale sur le 19e siècle. 69
Carolina, North and *South*. History of, 1251, 1419, 1423
Carolina, South. Geology of 621
——— Collections of Historical Society of 1251
Carolines, nord et sud. Histoire, 1251, 1419, 1423
CARON, le Dr. A. Le code des jeunes mères 75
CARON, L'hon. R. E. Correspondance. 160
CARON, R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia Hibernorum 220
CAROU. Traité des actions possessoires 210
CARPENTER, M. On Juvenile Delinquents 245
CARPENTER, S. Controverted election for Saltash 116
CARPENTER, W. English Synonyms... 793
CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical Philosophy 745
——— Physiology of Temperance 667
——— Principles of Comparative Physiology 630
——— Principles of Human Physiology 630
——— Animal Physiology. 630
——— Vegetable Physiology 646
——— Use of Alcoholic Liquors 241
——— On the Microscope.. 589
——— Zoology, &c. 634
CARPENTIER, L. J. M. Gradus français 800
CARPENTIER, Mlle. Salles d'asile 75

PAGE.
Carpentry 700, 708, 728
CARPMAEL, W. Law of Patents 148
CARRAUD, Mme. Z. La petite Jeanne.. 881
CARRÉ. Lois de la procédure civile... 210
——— Gouvernement des paroisses.. 220
CARREL, Armand. Contre-révolution en Angleterre 388
——— Counter-revolution in England 388
——— Œuvres littéraires et économiques 254
Carriers, Law of 147
CARRIER, J. B. Des obligations 207
——— Des hypothèques 208
——— Engagements sans convention 206
CARRIÈRES, le P. de. Nouveau Testament 11
CARRINGTON, (F. A.) and KIRWAN, A.V., Reports 153
——— and MARSHMAN, J. R. Reports 153
——— and PAYNE, J. Reports 153
CARROW, (J. M.,) HAMERTON, (J.) and ALLEN, T. Reports 153
CARRY, Rev. J. Sermons 50
CARSON, J. H. California Mines 1425
CARSTAIRS. L'art d'écrire en peu de leçons 775
CARSTARES, [illegible]. State Papers and Letters 391
CARTE, T. History of James, Duke of Ormonde 400
——— Ormonde Papers 387
Carte militaire des principaux états de l'Europe 534
Carte de la Prusse 534
Carte des pays compris entre la France, les Pays Bas et le Rhin 534
Carte de la Grèce 534
Carte de la partie nord-est de l'Espagne 534
Carte hydrographique de la France.... 539
Carte des voies de communication de la France 539
Carte topographique de la France..... 539
Carte de la navigation intérieure de la France 539
Carte de la France, par Capitaine..... 539
Carte de la France pour le service du génie militaire 534

PAGE.

Carte de la Pologne..... 534
Carte des compagnes de Napoléon.... 429
Carte de la Russie européenne..... 534
Carte de l'Afrique septentrionale..... 558
Carte Géologique de la France..... 621
Cartes hydrographiques.....516–520, 560
Cartes des routes impériales..... 539
Cartes de l'Amérique, voir *Amérique*.
Cartes du Canada, voir *Canada*.
CARTER, E. Summary Convictions in Canada..... 166
CARTER, R. B. Education and the Nervous System..... 667
CARTER, T. T. Life of Bishop Armstrong..... 480
CARTER, Thomas. Medals of the British Army..... 684
——— Curiosities of War, 684
Carthage. Hist..... 320, 467
——— Topographie 558
——— Excavations and researches at..... .... 320, 629
CARTIER, Jacques. Voyages au Canada 1270
——— First, second and third voyages..... 1271
CARTWRIGHT. Poems 857
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, writings and mechanical inventions 483
CARTWRIGHT. Geo. Sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador..... 1404
CARTWRIGHT, J. Life, by his Niece.. 483
——— On reform.....(P.) 1139
——— State of the Nation (P.) 1150
CARTWRIGHT, J. B. Church of St. James, of Jerusalem..... 22
CARUS, W. Life of Simeon..... 501
CARVER, J. Travels in North America 1367
——— Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1367
CARY, Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs... 381
CARY, Sir G. Reports..... 152
CARY, H. Memorials of the Civil War 383
CARY, H. F. Works, with a Memoir.. 831
Cas de conscience. Dictionnaire des 18
CASATI, Ch. Principes généraux des lois 222
CASE, Rev. W. Revolutionary memorials..... 1266
CASGRAIN, l'abbé, H. R. Légendes Canadiennes..... 1408

PAGE

Cash payments.....(P) 932–935, 1126–1130
CASIMIR Les fêtes du Christianisme... 50
CASINI. Dictionnaire de Physique.... 573
Caspian Sea..... 555
CASSAGNAC, A. Granier de. *Voyez* GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.
CASTANEDA DE NAGERA. Pedro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola.... 1171
Caste in India..... 173
CASTELL, E. Lexicon Heptaglotten... 9
CASTELLAMONTE. Italian Life in 1831.. 893
CASTELLANE, P. de. Souvenirs d'Afrique 468, 884
——— Le Khamisdes Beni-Ouragh..... 880
CASTELNAU, F. de. Souvenirs de l'Amérique du Nord..... 1381
CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires..... 415
CASTIL-BLAZE. *Voir* BLAZE.
CASTILHON. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, &c..... 57
CASTILLE, Hyppolite. Histoire de la seconde république française... 432
——— Portraits politiques 479
CASTILLON, H. Histoire des populations pyrénéennes 409
CASTLEREAGH, Visct. Memoirs and Correspondence..... 395
——— Par Capefigue.. 475
——— and STEWART, Sir Charles. Lives of, by Sir A. Alison..... 395
CASTRO, Fernandez de. Electricité et chemins de fer..... 753
CASWALL, Rev. Henry. American Church..... 1198
——— The Western World..... 1382
——— The Prophet of the XIXth Century.... 1199
Catacombes de Rome..... 24
Catalogues of Books (various) 370, 741, 901, 905, (P.) 1085, 1086, 1087, 1100, 1139
Catalogue of Books in Library of Assembly, Canada..... 950
Catalogues of Libraries, how to make (P.) 1158
Catalogue of Works on the Exhibition of 1851..... 770

PAGE.
Catalogue des Livres de Walckenaer.. 903
Catalogues of Art, Marlborough House 902
Catalogue raisonné des livres, etc..... 903
Catalogue des manuscrits des bibliothèques..... 903
Catéchisme. Philosophie du..... 46
Catéchisme d'économie politique..... 250
Catéchisme du Concile de Trente..... 46
Catéchisme philosophique..... 45
Catesby, M. Hortus Europæ Americanus 649
Cathcart, Sir G. Operations in Kaffraria 469
Cathedrals and Abbeys of England. History of..... 376
——————— Handbook to..... 527
——————— of Scotland.... 399
Cathedral Architecture..... 702
Catherine, (The Iroquois Saint)..... 1190
Catherine II, et son régne..... 446
Catherwood, F. Remains near Carthage..... 629
Catlin, G. Travels in Europe..... 535
——————— Letters and Notes on North American Indians..... 1186
Catlow, A. Field Botany..... 646
——————— Greenhouse Bo any 646
Catlow, M. Scripture Zoology..... 634
——————— British Entomology..... 642
Caton. Œuvres (latin et français).... 820
Catrou et Rouillé. Histoire romaine. 325
Cattle.....659 (P.) 1100
Catulle. *Voir* Catullus.
Catullus. Œuvres (latin et français). 820
——————— Works, translated by elly.. 820
Caucasc. Lettres sur le 552
Caucasus.....552, 556
Cauchon, Jos. Notions de physique.. 574
——————— Rapports.....1431, 1438
——————— Journal de Québec.... 1414
Cauchy, A. L. Théorie des nombres.. 605
——————— Intégrales indéfinies.. 605
Cauchy, Eug. Le Duel 241
Caudavrine et Thery. Traité de l'expropriation..... 206
Caumont. Monumens anciens et modernes..... 698
Causes célèbres.....100, 196, 200
Cavalry and Light Infantry Tactics.... 685

PAGE.
Cave. Lives of the Fathers..... 25
Cavé, Mme. Dessin sans maître..... 714
Cavendish, G. Life of Wolsey..... 379
Cavendish, Sir H. Debates in the House of Commons..... 119
Cavendish, H. Life of..... 595
——————— Experiment on law of Gravitation, &c 292
Cavendish Society's Publications..... 595
Cavoleau, M. Œnologie français.... 661
Cavour, C nt. Memoir, by E. Dicey. 436
Cawthorne. Poems..... 857
Caxton, W. Life..... 483
Cayenne. Hist.....1201, 1193
——————— Voyages 1356
Cayet, Palma. Chronologie novenaire. 416
Cayley, E. S. Revolutions of 1848... 332
Caylus, Le Cte de. Beaux arts chez les anciens 689
Caylus, Mme de. Souvenirs..... 417
Cazalès, de. Sur l'Allemagne..... 442
——————— Les Russes dans l'Asie 447
Cazeaux, L. F. G. de. Science économique 249
——————— Economie politique et privée..... 249
——————— Bases de l'économie politique..... 249
Cazeaux, P. Traité des accouchements..... 672
Cecil. Hints on Agriculture..... 651
Cellier. Histoire des auteurs sacrés. 26
Celestial Globe.....293, 583
See also, *Stellar Universe*.
Celestial Photography..... 300
Célibat ecclésiastique..... 221
Cellem, R. Visit of the Prince of Wales to America..... 1285
Cellini, B. Autobiography..... 483
Celnart, Mme. Manuel de la bonne compagnie..... 75
——————— Manuel des demoiselles 75
——————— Manuel des dames... 75
——————— Manuel du parfumeur. 737
——————— Manuel de la broderie. 730
——————— Manuel d'Economie domestique..... 736
——————— Manuel des Habitants de la campagne..... 658

PAGE.

CELNART, Mme. Manuel des Jeux de société..... 724
——— Manuel du Fleuriste artificiel..... 730
CELSE. Œuvres (latin et français) ... 820
——— Traité de la medicine..... 665
Celtic language..... 786
See also, *Gaelic.*
Cements..... 733
Cemeteries..... 665, 677, 678, 701, 702
CENSORIN. Œuvres (latin et français).. 820
Census of Great Britain 287, 293
——— Religious Worship. 28
——— of the Canadas 287
——— of the United States.....289, 295
——— Agricultural features of the.. 510
——— of the State of New York..... 289
——— in India 287
See also *Population.*
Cent Traités, les..... 909
CENTLIVRE, Mrs. Plays..... 860
Central Society of Education; Papers. 80
——— Prize Essays 80
Centralisation 235
Céramique 743
Cérémonies religieuses..... 28
CERFBERR, A. E. La Guyane..... 1201
——— Libre échange..... 278
CERISE. Des fonctions et des maladies nerveuses..... 668
——— Examen du système phrénologique..... 632
——— Le médecin des salles d'asile.. 668
CERVANTES. Obras 897
——— Don Quixote..... 897
——— Don Quichotte..... 897
——— Nouvelles 897
——— Costanza..... 881
——— Novels..... 897
CÉSAR. Œuvres (latin et français)... 820
CÉSENA, Amédée de. Voyage de Louis Napoléon..... 431
——— L'Italie confédérée..... 436
Cétologie 840
CEVALLOS, P. Spain and Bonaparte. (P) 1092
Ceylon. Christianity in..... 42
——— History of..... 464
——— Travels in.....554, 558
CHABAILLE. Glossaire..... 421

PAGE.

CHABANON, de. Aristote et la musique. 720
——— Pindare..... 796
CHABERT, M. de. Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale.. 1403
CHABOILLEZ, Rev. M. Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique. *Brochures Canadiennes*, vol. 69.
——— Réponse à P. H. Bedard, etc., *Broch. Canad.* vol. 69.
CHABOT, de l'Allier. Questions transitoires sur le Code Napoléon.... 206
——— Des successions..... 207
——— Traité des Donations et des testaments..... 207
CHABOT, Ch. Ce bon M. de Robespierre. 499
CHABROL, le Cte de. Essai sur les mœurs des Habitants de l'Egypte 468
CHAGNON. Précis de diverses ordonnances..... 1442
CHAILLAND. Dictionnaire des eaux et forêts..... 197
CHAILLOU-DES BARRES. L'Abbaye de Pontigny..... 33
CHAIX-D'EST ANGE. Choix de Plaidoyers 195
Chaldæa. Researches in 316
Châles. Histoire des..... 728
Chaleur 590
Voir *Heat.*
CHALLAMEL, Aug. La régence galante. 427
——— Histoire-musée de la République..... 427
CHALMERS, A. Biographical Dictionary 472
——— Translations of Greek and Latin Classics 819
——— English Poets, Chaucer to Cowper..... 857
CHALMERS, G. On commerce.....(P.) 1143
——— Collection of Treaties... 96
——— Opinions on Colonial Jurisprudence..... 156
——— Political annals 1217
——— Revolt of the American Colonies 1261
——— Strength of Britain, in five reigns..... 393
CHALMERS, T. Bridgewater Treatise.. 576
——— Select Works 49
——— Memoirs, by Hanna 483
——— Political Economy 252

PAGE.
CHALYBAUS. Speculative Philosophy.. 66
CHAMBAUD, L. Dictionnaire 789
CHAMBERLAYNE, J. State of Great Britain 393
CHAMBERS, J. D. Law and Practice of Elections 113
——— Lauda Syon 51
CHAMBERS, Sir R. Memorials ..... (P.) 1136
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Scotsmen 476
——— Rebellions in Scotland. 398
——— Domestic Annals of Scotland 399
——— Edinburgh Papers 399
CHAMBERS, T. and PETERSON. Law of Railway Companies 144
CHAMBERS, Sir W. Decorative Architecture 700
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America 1371
——— American Slavery and Colour 1371
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Selections from Repository and Miscellany 831
——— Select Poetry .. 863
——— Spirit of Journal 831
——— Australian Manual 567
——— Cyclopædia of Literature 802
——— History of Russian War 448
——— History of the Indian Revolt 461
——— Information for the People 968
CHAMBORANT. Du Paupérisme 260
CHAMBRAY. Expédition de Russie 429
——— Philosophie de la guerre. 681
CHAMBRUN, A. de. Du régime parlementaire 235
CHAMBURE. Napoléon et ses contemporains 430
CHAMFORT. Œuvres 875
——— Le marchand de Smyrne. 871
——— La jeune Indienne 871
——— Mustapha et Zéangir 870
CHAMIER, Capt. France and the French 432
——— French Revolution of 1848 432

PAGE.
CHAMPAGNAC. Guillaume-le-taciturne.. 459
——— Chronologie 19
CHAMPAGNE, le neveu. Notice sur 715
CHAMPAGNE, Philippe. Notice sur 715
CHAMPAGNY, F. de. Les Césars 325
——— La charité chrétienne. 260
CHAMPEAUX, M. de. Droit civil ecclésiastique 219
CHAMPFLEURY. Les oies de Noël 881
——— Contes d'automne 883
Champignons 662
CHAMPIGNY. Memoirs 1254
CHAMPIONNIÈRE. De la propriété des eaux courantes 206
——— et RIGAUD. Droit d'enregistrement 208
CHAMPLAIN, Madame de. Sa vie 1446
CHAMPLAIN, Sam. de. Voyages en la Nouvelle France 1272
——— Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico 1359
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aîné. Captivité du Roi François 1er 420
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Lettres des rois, reines, etc 421
——— Documents historiques inédits 421
——— L'Egypte ancienne et moderne 316
——— Recherches sur les patois 788
CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. L'Egypte sous les Pharaons 319
——— Monuments de l'Egypte et de la Nubie 317
——— Dictionnaire égyptien... 318
——— Grammaire égyptienne.. 318
——— Précis hiéroglyphique... 318
Chancellors, Lives of the 477
Chancery. Court of, its jurisdiction, power, &c. (P.) 128, 942, 943, 945, 1098, 1159
Chancery Law of England 135–137
Chances. Doctrine of 603, 724
CHANDLER, Mr. History and Proceedings of the House of Commons 118
CHANDLER, P. W. American Criminal Trials 194, 1225
CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece 549

PAGE.
Channel Islands..... 405,536
CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. T. Ellery. 1226
CHANNING, W. E. Works..... 49
——— Memoirs..... 1228
——— On Milton..(P.) 946,1136
——— Sa vie et ses Œuvres 49
Chansons Canadiennes et Françaises.. 1410
Chansons populaires des Provinces.... 887
Chansonniers de Champagne..... 867
Chant. Théorie du..... 722
Chants et chansons..... 887
Chants de la Grèce..... 898
Chants et chansons populaires de la France..... 887
CHAPELLE, l'Abbé. Histoire véritable des temps fabuleux..... 314
CHAPIN. A. B. Glastenbury, a centennial discourse..... 1239
CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus..... 330
CHAPMAN, Prof. E. J. A Song of Charity..... 1410
CHAPMAN, G. The Iliad, translated... 814
CHAPPELL, Lieut. Edward. Voyage to Newfoundland..... 1404
——— Voyage to Hudson's Bay..... 1405
CHAPPELSMITH, I. Account of a Tornado 615
CHAPTAL, Le comte de. De l'Industrie française..... 258
——— L'art de faire le vin..... 736
CHAPTAL, O. Le parfait fermier..... 652
CHAPUS, Eugène. Le sport à Paris.... 724
——— Chasses princières.. 724
——— Le turf..... 724
Character. National..... 238
——— Individual. See *Philosophy*.
CHARDIN. Voyage en Perse..... 552
——— Travels in Persia..... 552
CHARDON. Droit d'alluvion..... 207
——— Traité des trois puissances. 206
——— Traité du dol..... 208
——— Réformes de la procédure.. 210
CHARETTE. Life of.....(P.) 1136
Charitable Donations.....(P.) 1130
Charité. Sœurs de la..... 1196
Charity, (Christian,) and Charities 215, (P.) 943, 1082, 1150

PAGE.
Charity. Historical collections respecting (P.) 1140
Charities in Boston..... 299
——— of London..... 404
——— in England and Wales..... 378
Charivari (le)..... 921
CHARKE, C. Autobiography..... 484
CHARLEMAGNE. Hist.....327, 413, 424
CHARLES I. Memoirs, etc..... 383
——— Works..... 383
——— Life of.....(P.) 1134
——— Declaration concerning Lawful Sports on Sundays..... 724
——— Secret transactions concerning..... (P.) 1157
CHARLES V. Cloister Life and Hist.... 329
——— Son abdication, etc.—par Mignet..... 329
——— Correspondence..... 329
——— History, by Robertson and Prescott..... 329
CHARLES-LE-BON. Légende..... 484
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. Poésies..... 867
Charles et Georges. Documents concerning the..... 441
CHARLET. L'Empereur et la garde impériale..... 429
CHARLEVILLE. L'Art de faire de bons mortiers..... 709
CHARLEVOIX. Histoire du christianisme au Japon..... 42
——— Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France..... 1273
——— Histoire du Paraguay... 1204
——— History of Paraguay.... 1204
——— Histoire de St. Domingue. 1208
——— Voyage to North America..... 1366
CHARLIER, V. Les chemins de fer..... 271
CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of.. (P.) 1147
CHARNOCK, J. Biographia Navalis.... 477
CHARNOCK, R. Police Guide..... 134
CHARONDAS. Pandectes..... 196
——— Recueil de décisions..... 199
CHARPENNE, P. Mon voyage au Mexique..... 1373
Charpente, Charpenterie..... 738, 709
CHARPENTIER. Histoire de la renaissance des lettres..... 795
CHARRIÈRE, Mde. de. Caliste..... 881

PAGE.
CHARRIÈRE, Ernest. Chronique de Bertrand Duguesclin 420
——— Histoire des négociations de la France dans le Levant..... 421
——— Politique de l'histoire..... 235
——— Mémoires d'un seigneur russe..... 499
CHARRON. De la sagesse..... 71
Charts. English, French, and American.... 513–520
Charts and Maps, American..1374-1376 1342, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1392, 1397
Charts and Maps of America. On a collection of 614
Charter House. Chronicles of..... 79
Chartist Movement..... 232
CHARTON, Ed. Guide pour le choix d'un état..... 726
——— Voyageurs anciens et modernes 521
CHAS. Révolution de l'Amérique..... 1262
CHASE, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, &c.. 469
CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Administration..... 1225
CHASLES, Philarète. Olivier Cromwell. 386
——— Etudes sur le XVIe siècle..... 800
——— Etudes sur l'Angleterre..... 803
——— Etudes sur l'Antiquité..... 314
——— Etudes sur les Anglo-Américains..... 803
——— Etudes sur les hommes..... 800
——— Etudes sur Shakspeare..... 803
——— Etudes sur le moyen âge. 327
——— Etudes sur l'Allemagne 442
——— Etudes sur le XVIIIe siècle en Angleterre.... 396
——— La fiancée de Bénarès..... 882
CHASSAN. Traité des délits de la presse 210
——— Nouvelles lois sur la presse 210
Chasse, la 723, 724

PAGE.
CHASSEBAUD, G. Druses of the Lebanon 56
CHASSERIAU. Vie de l'amiral Duperré. 487
CHASSIN. *Voir* IBANYI.
CHASTEL. Charity of the Primitive Churches 215
CHASTELLAIN, Geo. Chronique..... 414
CHASTELLUX. De la félicité publique.. 259
——— Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1378
——— Travels in North America 1378
CHATEAUBRIAND. Œuvres.....876, 877
——— Congrès de Vérone.. 877
——— Vie de Rancé..... 877
——— Voyage en Amérique 1367
——— Libels against.. (P.) 932
——— Political pamphlets on State of France 941, 1092
——— Sa vie, par Villemain 484
——— Sa vie et son temps. 800
——— Et son entourage... 801
CHATEAUBRUN. Les Troyennes..... 870
CHATEAUNEUF. *Voir* BENOISTON de.
CHATEAUVIEUX, le Mis. de. La Suisse historique et pittoresque..... 438
CHATELIER. Guide du mécanicien.... 751
CHATHAM, Earl of. Anecdotes of..... 393
——— Correspondence.... 393
——— Sketch of his life by Macaulay..... 394
——— Trial of England's Cicero..... 393
CHATRE, LA. Mémoires de..... 415
CHATTAWAY, E. D. Railways..... 752
CHATTERTON. Biographies of.....377, 484
——— Poems 857
CHATTO, W. A. History of Playing Cards 724
CHAUBET, Chs. Buénos Ayres et les provinces Argentines..... 1205
CHAUCER. G. Poems and Tales, &c... 857
CHAUDES-AIGUES. Les écrivains modernes 801
CHAUDON. *Voir* NONNOTTE.
CHAULIEU et LAFARE. Poésies..... 872
CHAUMONOT, le P. Sa Vie..... 1192
CHAUMONT. *Voir* PETITCOLIN.
CHAUSSIER, H. Manuel pratique des contre-poisons..... 674
CHAUSSIER, fils, et MORIN. Nouveau Manuel du Physionomiste..... 632

PAGE.

Chauveau, Adolphe. Principes de compétence 211
——— Code de la Saisie immobilière..... 210
——— Code forestier... 206
——— Dictionnaire de procédure 210
——— et Faustin, Helie. Théorie du code pénal..... 210
Chauveau, P. J. O. Charles Guérin... 1408
——— Poésies 1407, 1408
——— De la littérature en France..... 1408
——— Journal de l'instruction publique..... 1417
——— Rapports sur l'éducation..... 87
——— Voyage du Prince de Galles 1285
Chauvet. De l'entendement humain.. 60
Chauveron, M. Voyage de quelques Français à la Floride..... 1386
——— Histoire du Nouveau-Monde 1173
Chaves, Gab. de. Province de Meztitlan..... 1172
Chavigneric, de la. Recherches sur le peintre Lantara 713
Chazelles, A. de. Système Colonial.. 155
Cheever, G. B. Punishment by Death. 248
——— Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth..... 1233
Chefs-d'œuvres des théâtres étrangers. 890
Chelius, J. M. System of Surgery... 673
Chemical Cyclopedias.....594, 595
Chemins. Lois des..... 211–213
——— Constructions des..... 750
Chemins de fer.....742–756, 212, 271
Voyez *Railways*.
Chemin-Dupontès. De la navigation à la vapeur..... 758
Chemistry..... ...574–598, 294. 614, 615
Chemistry, applied to the Arts, &c..... 733
Chénier, A. Œuvres anciennes..... 875
——— Œuvres posthumes..... 875
Chénier, J. M. Œuvres..... 875
——— Œuvres posthumes... 875
Chénier, L. J. G. Manuel des conseils de guerre.....213, 681
——— Guide des tribunaux militaires.....213, 681

PAGE.

Cherbuliez. Ordre social..... 285
——— Causes de la misère..... 260
——— De la démocratie en Suisse 124
——— Théorie des garanties constitutionnelles 235
Chérin. Abrégé chronologique d'édits, &c 19
Cherrier, C. De. Histoire de la lutte des papes..... 31
Cherubini, Ed. Réformes en Turquie. (P) 332
Chérubini. Histoire de la Nubie..... 468
Chéruel. Histoire de l'administration monarchique en France..... 235
——— Dictionnaire des institutions de la France..... 410
Chesnel, de. Dictionnaire de Géologie. 19
——— Dictionnaire des merveilles et curiosités de la nature 19
——— Dictionnaire de la sagesse populaire..... 20
——— Dictionnaire des Superstitions, préjugés, etc..... 20
——— Diction. de technologie.. 20
Chesney, Col. On Fire Arms..... 684
——— Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-29..... 447
——— Survey of the Euphrates and Tigris 550
Chess..... 724
Chessieux. La Conduite des Français en Acadie..... 1336
Chester, (Bp. of,) and Llandaff, Bp. of. Two Sermons..... 49
Chesterfield, Earl of. Letters and Works, by Lord Mahon..... 831
——— Miscellaneous Works, by Maty..... 393
Chesterton, G. L. Revelations of Prison Life..... 247
Chevalerie.....419, 509
Chevalier, E. Géologie et minéralogie 610
——— Physique 610
Chevalier, H. E. L'héroïne de Chateauguay 1410
——— Le Pirate du Saint Laurent 1410
——— Les Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson..... 1410
Chevalier, Jules. Rapports sur les questions coloniales..... 1208

PAGE.
CHEVALIER, Martial. La California... 1389
CHEVALIER, Michel. Les Gouvernements de l'Allemagne..... 442
——— Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord..... 1381
——— Lois sur les chemins de fer..... 213
——— L'Isthme de Panama..... 1349
——— Cours d'Economie politique..... 253
——— Voies de communication aux Etats-Unis..... 755
——— Système commercial protecteur 278
——— Le comte Mollien. 264
——— Des intérêts matériels en France..... 257
——— De l'industrie manufacturière en France..... 257
——— De la baisse probable de l'or..... 263
——— On the value of Gold..... 263
CHEVALIER, Pitre. Jeanne de Montfort. 880
——— Michel Columb.... 880
——— Aliénor 880
——— La Bretagne..... 433
Chevaliers de Malte..... 329
CHEVALLET. La langue française..... 787
CHEVALLIER, (A.) LAMY et ROBIQUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des Dénominations chimiques..... 597
——— Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires..... 736
Chevaux, (agric)..... 658
CHEVÉ. Dictionnaire des Conversions au catholicisme..... 19
——— Dictionnaire des Apologistes involontaires 19
——— Dictionnaire des Bienfaits et des Beautés du christianisme... 20
——— Dictionnaire des papes..... 20
CHEVENIX, R. On National character. 238
CHEVERNY, de. Memoires..... 416
CHEVREAU. Les effets de la fortune... 308
CHEVREUL, M. E. Recherches sur les corps gras..... 596
——— Analyse organique..... 596
——— Recherches chimiques sur la teinture..... 597

PAGE.
CHEVREUL, M. E. Chimie et métallurgie 596
——— On Colours..... 715
CHEVREUSE, Mme. de. par Victor Cousin 484
CHEVRIER. Manuel du maître d'hôtel.. 736
CHEYNE, G. On Health.....(P.) 1111
CHEYNE, J. On Partial Derangement.. 679
Chicachas. Journal de la Guerre contre les..... 1252
Chicago. Account of..... 1257
——— Commerce of..... 274
Chichimèques. Histoire des 1214
CHILD, L. M. History of Women..... 239
Chili. Histoire.....1203–1205
——— Geograph. and voyages...1351–1357, 1344, 1345
Chimie 593–598
Chimie agricole.....655, 734
Chimie industrielle..... 734
Chimie médicale..... 670
China. History of..465, 466, 629, 294 612, 912, 1347
——— Commerce 283, 284, 291, 294, (P.) 934
——— Population of..... 290
——— Questions by the Missionaries of, to the Propaganda..... 42
——— Pirates of..... 467
——— Travels in.....556, 527
——— Language of..... 779
——— War with.....(P.) 1122, 1151
Chine. Histoire.....465, 466, 629, 294
——— Voyages..... 556
——— Commerce 283
——— Philosophie de la.....53–56, 58
——— Christianisme en..... 42
——— Code pénal de la..... 90
——— Ecoles en..... 83
——— Littérature 890
Voir *Langues*.
Chinese Literature.....889, 890
CHINIQUY, Chs. Manuel de tempérance 1445
CHIPMAN, N. Principles of Government 179
Chromancie..... 632
Chirurgie 673
CHISHOLM, Ths. Life of, by Anderson. 484
CHISHOLME, D. Lower Canada Watchman 1281
——— Manuscripts..... 1645
CHITTY, E. Commercial and General Lawyer..... 147
——— Equity Index..... 153

PAGE.

CHITTY, J. Collection of Statutes..... 126
——— On Criminal Law..... 132
——— On Contracts..... 146
——— On Pleading 182
——— Practice of the Law..... 131
——— On the Game Laws and Fisheries..... 138
CHITTY, J. Junr. Prerogative Law.... 104
——— On Contracts..... 146
——— On Bills of Exchange.. 145
——— Stamp Laws..... 146
CHITTY, T. Forms of Proceedings in the Courts..... 131
CHITTY, (T.) and TEMPLE, L. Law of Carriers..... 147
CHODZKO, Léonard. La Pologne..... 444
——— Les Massacres de Galicie 444
CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le Duc C. A. G. Rélation du départ de Louis XVI 428
CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le Duc Et. Fr. Mémoire historique 1278
CROISNIN, Jean. Mémoires..... 416
CHOISY, l'abbé de. Mémoires..... 417
——— Voyage à Siam..... 556
CHOLENEC. Vie de Tegahkouita..... 1192
Cholera Morbus.....291, 675, 666
Cholera Morbus in Canada..... 1443
CHOLMONDELEY, T. New Zealand..... 568
CHOMEL. Des dispepsies..... 668
CHOPIN, J. M. Histoire et description de la Russie..... 445
CHOPIN et LEYNADIER. Histoire de Napoléon, du duc de Reichstadt, et des maréchaux de France..... 431
CHOPPIN. Œuvres 200
CHORIS, Louis. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales..... 1350
CHORLEY, F. H. Modern German Music 721
CHORON et FAYOLLE. Dictionnaire des musiciens 948
CHORON et DE LAFAGE. Manuel de mus que..... 721
CHOSSAT, Ch. Recherches expérimentales. Sur l'inanition..... 598
Chou-King (le)..... 56
Chrestomathic School..... 79
Chrestomathie française..... 788
CHRÉTIEN. Le roman du chevalier de la Charette 866

PAGE

CHRIST. See JESUS CHRIST.
Christendom. Fate of..... 232
CHRISTIAN, P. Histoire du clergé de France..... 58
——— L'Afrique française.... 470
Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting.....(P) 1113
Christian Remembrancer..... 51
Christianisme. Preuves du..... 44
Christianisme en Chine et aux Indes.... 42
Voir aussi *Religion*.
CHRISTIE, J. T. Precedents of Wills... 142
CHRISTIE, R. History of Lower Canada 1274
——— Memoirs..... 1274
CHRISTISON, R. On Poisons..... 674
CHRISTMAS, H. Cradle of Science and History 592
——— Universal Mythology... 309
——— Preachers and Preaching 49
CHRISTOFFEL, R Life of Zwingli 37
CHRISTOPHER, J. S. Description of Natal..... 469
Christus Patiens..... 26
Chronicle of the Cid..... 440, 897
Chronicle of Convocation..... 38
Chronicles of England.....346, 370
Chronicles of Great Britain and France. 351
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages..... 335
Chronicon de Abingdon..... 335
Chronological Institute Transactions.. 303
Chronological Tables.....301-303, 289, 291
Chronologie (*Chronology*).....301-303, 21
Chronology (sacred).....21, (P) 1078
Chronometers..... 578, 293
See also *Clocks and Watches*.
CHRYSOSTOM, St. Homilies on Epistles and Gospels..... 26
——— Homilies on Acts of the Apostles..... 26
——— Homilies to the People of Antioch..... 26
CHRYSOSTOME, St. Jean. Œuvres 25
——— Ses œuvres et son siècle..... 24
CHURCH, Tho s Indian war of 1675-6, 1259

PAGE.

Church and Clergy (P) 936, 938, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1083, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1101–1103, 1105, 1112, 1114, 1135, 1136–1138, 1149, 1151, 1154
Church and State..51, 216, 221, 917, (P) 1158
Church of England. History of the...34–36
——— Missions...40, 43, 1197
——— In Canada..... 1198
——— Papal Aggression on the.....(P) 1160
Church of England Quarterly Review.. 52
Church Dictionaries..... 28
Church Government and Laws..... 918
See also *Ecclesiastical Polity*.
Church History..... 24–52, 22
Church Missionary Society..... 51
Church Music.....720, 29
Church Ornaments. Law of..... 218
——— Glossary of..... 703
Church Penitentiaries..... 244
Church Rates..... 51
Church Reform, 51, (P) 1076, 1079–1102, 1151
Church Symbols.....51, 703
Church-wardens..... 218
Church-yards. See *Cemeteries*.
Churches. Plan for building additional (P) 927, 931
Churches and Sects..... 28, 38, 827
Churchill's Collection of Voyages and Travels 523, 1344
Churchill, Col. Mount Lebanon..... 551
Churchill, C. Poems..... 857
Churchill, Chs. Memorials of Missionary Life..... 1198
Churchman's Magazine.....(P) 1112
Churton, E. Universal Amanuensis.. 832
Churton, Archdeacon E. Memoir of J. Watson..... 504
Churton, W. R. On the Septuagint.... 10
Cibber, C. Life, and History of the Stage..... 484
——— Plays..... 860
Cibrario, L. Economie politique du moyen âge 249
Cicero, M. T. Opera 820
——— Letters to his friends.. 820
——— Orations..... 820

PAGE.

Cicero, M. T. Offices, &c 820
——— The Academic questions 820
——— On the nature of the gods, &c 820
——— On oratory..... 820
——— Political Works,..... 820
——— Life, by Middleton..... 484
Ciceron. Œuvres complètes..... 820
Cieszkowski. Du crédit et de la circulation 265
Cilicia. Ancient and Modern 456, 549
Cimber, L. Archives curieuses..... 420
Cincinnati. Account of.....1386, 1387
Cincinnati Library Association. Catalogue 905
Cincinnati Cemetery of Spring Grove.. 665
Cincinnatus. Ordre de..... 1264
Cinq-Mars. Sa conjuration..... 425
Cinti-Damoreau. Nouvelle méthode de chant 722
Circassia. Travels in.....552, 555
Circassian language..... 780
Circourt, A. De la Suisse en 1847... 438
Circulaires, instructions, &c..... 211
Circum-navigators of the Globe, &c.. 521
Civil Bill Courts..... 137
Civil Code. English law arranged as a 126
Civil Code of France 203–205
Civil Code of Louisiana..... 189
Civil Code of New York..... 191
Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal 742
Civil Engineers' Institute. Transactions of..... 743
Civil Law 90–94, 196, 215
Civil Service. See *Administrative Reform*.
Civil Service. Guide to the 230
Civilization 236, 256, 308, 327, 238, 1412
Civilization in Hungary 443
Clacy, Mrs. Life in Australia..... 832
Claireois, Vial du. Dictionnaire de Marine 686
Clans of Scotland.... 399
Clapeyron. Des locomotives..... 751
Clapp, Roger. Memoirs..... 1233
Clarac. Sculpture ancienne et moderne 716
——— Manuel de l'histoire de l'art. 689
Clarendon, E. Earl of. History of the Great Rebellion 385
——— Life and Administration 385

PAGE.

Clarendon, E. Earl of. Lives of Friends and Contemporaries..... 476
——— State Papers .. 385
——— Religion and Policy 216
Clarendon, H. Earl of. State Letters.. 390
Clarigny. *Voir* Cucheval.
Clarinval, E. Leçons d'hydraulique.. 757
Claris. Dictionnaire des hérésies.... 18
Clark, C. Summary of Colonial Law 155
Clark, (C.) and Finnelly, W. Reports. 152
Clark, (D. K.) and Colburn, Z. Recent practice in the Locomotive Engine 753
Clark, H. On Heraldry 506
Clark, Sir J. Influence of climate on Disease..... 669
Clark, J. New England's persecution. 1235
Clarke, Capt. Journal of the Expedition of 1390
Clarke, Dr. Survey of Great Britain (P.) 1141
Clarke, A. Bibliographical Dictionary. 898
——— Bibliographical Miscellany 898
Clarke, E. D. Life and Remains..... 484
——— Travels..... 523
Clarke, H. English Dictionary..... 793
——— English Grammar 793
Clarke, J. W. Life of James II 389
Clarke, W. British Libraries 901
Clarkson, T. African Slave Trade... 248
Classics, (Greek and Latin) 806
Classical Dictionaries..... 806
Classical Literature 794
Classiques de la table 887
Classiques grecs et latins 806
Clauberg. Mémoire sur 61
Claudianus. Opera..... 820
Claudien. Œuvres (latin-français)... 821
Clavé, F. Cuba 285
——— Relation du Mexique avec les Etats-Unis, la France et l'Angleterre 1216
Clavel, (le Chanoine). Le médecin du corps..... 668
Clavel, A. Traité d'éducation 75
Clavel, C. Enseignement des Colléges 75
Clavel, J. T. B. Histoire de la franc-maçonnerie 307
Clavier. Histoire de la Grèce 322

PAGE.

Claviggero, Abbé D. F. History of Mexico 1215
Clavijo, G. de. Embassy to the Court of Timour 454
Clay, H. Life and Speeches, by Mallory 1223
——— Life and Works, by Colton. 1223
Clay, Rev. John. The Prison Chaplain: a memoir 246
Cleaveland. Rural Cemeteries in United States..... 702
Cleaveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson 1226
Cleaveland, John. Banking system, State of New York..... 191
Clegg, S. Architecture of Machinery. 746
Cleghorn, G. Ancient and Modern Art. 699
Clément, A. Indigence 260
Clément, A. Réforme industrielle ... 258
Clément, C. Michel Ange, Leonard de Vinci, Raphael 715
Clément, Félix. Eucologe 722
Clément, M. Lettre à Voltaire....(P) 1088
Clément, Rev. P. Mission du St. Maurice 1195
Clément, P. Système protecteur..... 278
——— Jacques Cœur et Charles VII 424
——— Administration de Colbert 425
——— Gouvernement de Louis XIV 425
Clément d'Alexandrie, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres 25
Clément XIII et Clément XIV, par Ravignan 31
Clements, G. Customs Guide 280
Clemo, E. Simon Seek..... 1410
——— Canadian Homes..... 1410
Clercq et de Vallat. Guide des consulats..... 97
Clergé contemporain. Biographie du.. 33
Clergy List..... 39
Clerk, J. On Election Committees... 114
——— On the Law of Elections... 114
Cléry. Journal de..... 428
Cleveland, (H. W.) and Backus. Village and Farm Cottage..... 707
Clifford, H. Controverted Elections for Southwark..... 116
Climat. Influence du..... 669
Climate of Bengal..... 300

PAGE

Climate of Canada..... 1412
Climate of the United States..... 1376
Climates and Climatology.....669, 299
See also, *Meteorology*.
CLINTON, F. H. Remains by C. J. Clinton..... 484
CLINTON, G. W. Digest of Reports New York..... 191
CLIVE, Lord. Life, by Cleig..... 484
Clocks and Watches..731, 745, 293, 578, 728
CLONCURRY, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick. 402
CLOQUET, H. Système anatomique..... 631
CLOT-BEY, A. B. La peste observée en Egyyte 675
Clothing.....735, 290, 296
Clubs.....224, 235
CLUNY, A. The American Traveller... 1366
——— Le voyageur américain.... 1367
CLUSKEY, W. M. American Political Encyclopedia..... 181
CLUVERIUS. Geographia antiqua..... 534
CLUZ. Fabricant de chapeaux..... 737
Coal. Lectures on..... 614
See also *Fuel*.
Coals and the Coal Trade. Statistics of 275, 290, 294, 300, 625, (P.) 1118
Coal Oil..... 594
Coast Survey of the United States..1374, 299, 520
COATES, G. Herd-Book..... 659
COBB, J. Plays..... 860
COBB, T. R. Law of Negro Slavery.. 179
COBBETT, W. French Dictionary..... 789
——— Le Maître d'anglais..... 792
——— Political Works..... 229
——— Reformation in England and Ireland..... 37
——— On Reform.....(P.) 1149
COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese. 557
COBDEN et la Ligue..... 253
COBHAM, Lord. Life, by Gaspey..... 484
COCHERIS, H. Table du Journal des Savants..... 921
COCHET. La Normandie souterraine... 433
——— Sépultures gauloises, &c.... 433
COCHET DE SAVIGNY, P. C. M. Dictionnaire de la gendarmerie..... 213
COCHIN. Œuvres..... 200
Cochin China. Account of..... 557
Cochinchine. Mission de la..... 42

PAGE

COCHRANE, Lord. Letter to Lord Ellenborough.....(P.) 1080
See also, DUNDONALD, Earl of.
COCHRANE, A. B. Young Italy..... 436
COCHRANE, Capt. Chas. Stuart. Travels in Colombia..... 1358
COCHUT. Etudes sur les économistes.. 253
——— Des richesses..... 256
——— Des chemins de fer autrichiens..... 271
——— De l'esclavage..... 180
——— Du sort des classes souffrantes et laborieuses..... 258
——— Industrie agricole..... 256
——— Law, son système et son époque..... 263
——— Ministère de Colbert..... 425
——— Ressources agricoles de l'Algérie..... 256
COCKBURN, (A. E.) and ROWE, W. E. Cases of Controverted Elections. 115
COCKBURN, H. Life of Jeffery..... 492
——— Memorials of his time. 390
COCKE, W. A. Constitutional history of the United States..... 179
Code Civil.....203-206
Code Civil. Procès-verbaux des discussions du projet de..... 203
——— Observations sur le projet de..... 204
——— Conférences des observations sur le projet de..... 204
——— Observations des Commissions sur le projet de..... 204
Code de justice Militaire..... 213
Code Napoléon.....204-206
Code Napoléon en vers..... 204
Code des desséchements..... 656
Code des prises..... 201
Code formulaire du crédit foncier..... 258
CODERRE, Dr. Emery. Examen médico-légal..... 1441
Codex Alexandrinus. Novum Testamentum Graece..... 10
Codex Vaticanus. Novum Testamentum Graece..... 10
Codification.....69, 203
COEUR, J. French Argonaut and his Times..... 484
Coffee. Its trade and manufacture..293, 298

PAGE.

Coffee. Its production and use..... 733
——— Duty on.....(P.) 1166, 1119
Coffin, J. W. Of the Winds..... 615
Coffinières. Etudes sur le budget.... 262
Coggeshall, G. American Privateers. 1267
——— History of Commerce Navigation..... 271
Coggeshall, W. T. The Newspaper Record 802
Cohen, J. Les décides 16
Coins and Coinage 263, 268, 290, 295, 299, 313, 360, (P.) 930
Coinage. History of American..... 1231
Coinage in Barbados .....(P.) 1096
Coke, Sir E. Institutes of the laws of England.....129, 130
——— Reports..... 152
——— Life, by Johnson..... 484
Coke, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough.... 1370
Coke, H. J. Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon, &c.....1381, 1387
Coke, Dr. Thomas. Life, by Etheridge. 484
Colardeau: Œuvres choisies..... 872
——— Caliste..... 870
Colbert.....257, 425
——— Son histoire..... 484
Colborne, (J.) and Bain, F. Memorials of the brave..... 448
Colburn, (Z.) and Holley, A. L. European Railways..... 753
Colby, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855..... 1232
Colchester, Lord. Diary and correspondence..... 395
Colden, C. Five Indian Nations of Canada..... 1187
Cole, H. On Public Schools..... 80
Cole, H. W. On the domicile of Englishmen in France..... 90
Cole, Thos. Life of, by Noble 1228
Cole, T. C. Gardening in Victoria... 649
Cole, W. R. Criminal Informations.. 133
——— Law of Ejectment..... 142
Colebrooke, H. T. Hindu Law of Inheritance 172
——— Religion of the Hindus..... 54
Colenso, Bp. Journal of a Tour in Natal..... 40

PAGE.

Coléoptères 643
Coleridge, H. Poems and Life..... 857
——— Essays and Marginalia 832
Coleridge, N. H. Six months in the West Indies..... 1360
Coleridge, S. T. Complete Works.... 832
——— Recollections of ... 485
Colet, Louise. Enfances célèbres.... 474
——— Poésies..... 883
——— Lui 881
Coligny, G. de. Siége de Saint-Quentin 415
Coligny-Saligny. Mémoires..... 417
Colin, A. Lettres sur l'Egypte..... 469
Colin, G. Physiologie des animaux domestiques..... 237
Colins. La science sociale..... 237
Collé. Le petit chasse de Henri IV 872
——— Dupuis et des Ronais..... 871
Collection de chroniques nationales..... 414
Collection de documents inédits..... 420
Collection des meilleures dissertations... 419
Collection de mémoires 413–416
Collection de mémoires sur la révolution française..... 427
Collections de constitutions..... 101
Collection Laws, in United States..... 186
Colléges..... 75
Colleges, see *Universities*.
Colles. R. Reports..... 152
Collet. Traité des dispenses..... 214
Colletta. Royaume de Naples..... 437
——— History of Naples..... 437
Collier, J. Ecclesiastical History of Britain..... 35
Collier, J. P. History of English Dramatic Poetry..... 802
——— Controversy with N. E. Hamilton 863
Collier, R. P. On the Law of Mines. 149
Collignon. Canaux et chemins de fer, etc..... 758
Collin. Glissements des terrains argileux 652
Collin d'Harleville. Œuvres complètes 878
Collin de Plancy, J. Dictionnaire infernal 592
Collin et Tremery. Arithmétique démontrée..... 599

PAGE.
COLLINI. Journal d'un voyage..... 626
COLLINS, A. On Baronies by Writ, &c. 107
COLLINS, J. Essays on Reform..... 108
COLLINS, Louis. Historical Sketches of Kentucky..... 1251
COLLINS, P. M. Voyages down the Amoor..... 556
COLLINS, W. Poems..... 857
COLLINS, W. W. Rambles beyond Railways..... 536
COLLOMBET. Vie de Chateaubriand.... 484
COLLOT, V. Journey in North America 1378
COLLYER, J. Law of Partnership..... 144
——— Reports..... 152
COLMAN, G. Plays..... 860
COLMAN, G. (the younger.) Plays..... 860
COLMAN, H. Agriculture of France, &c. 653
——— Agriculture of Great Britain, &c..... 653
——— On European Life and Manners..... 535
COLMONT, DE. Expositions françaises.. 773
COLOMB, (Colon,) Don Ferdinand. Life of Christopher Colon..... 1165
——— Vie de Christophe Colomb..... 1165
Vide COLUMBUS.
COLOMB, R. L'Italie il y a cent ans... 541
COLOMBAT. Bégaiement..... 87
Colombia. Hist.....1205, 1207
——— Geography and voyages, 1351, 1353, 1358
——— Recognition of, by Great Britain .....(P.) 940
——— in 1826.....(P.) 946
——— Loan to.....(P.) 1155
Colombiade. La (Poéme)..... 166
COLOMBUS, (Colomb) C. Navigation.. 1164
——— His first discoverie.... 1164
——— Della Origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo.... 1165
——— Narrative of his second voyage, by N. Syllacius..... 1165
——— His voyages to the West Indies..... 1164
——— Son histoire, par le chevalier Bossy..... 1516
——— Life and Voyages, by Washington Irving..... 1166
——— Life, by his son..... 1165
——— Sa vie, par Lamartine... 1165

PAGE.
COLUMBUS. Life of, by Lamartine.... 1165
——— Relation des quatre voyages..... 1165
——— Sa vie et ses voyages, par Roselly de Lorgues..... 1166
——— Select letters..... 1165
——— The Landfall of Colombus on his first Voyage to America, by A. B. Becher..... 1166
——— Sa vie, par le baron de Bonnefoux 1166
——— Sa vie, par son fils..... 1165
Colonial Church History..... 40
Colonial Law.....154–177
Colonial Magazine..... 913
Colonial Policy.....155, 285
Colonial Possessions. Reports on..... 156
Colonial Service. Rules and Regulations of..... 156
Colonial Statistics.....280, 282, 291
Colonies. On the government of, 1177, 1207, 1237, 1261, 1270, 1423, 1423
Colonies and Colonisation.....285, 286, 154, 233, 273, 281, 1262, 1270, 1304, 1432, (P) 1118
See also *Emigration.*
Colonies agricoles.....259, 285
Colonies Pénales en Australie..... 471
Colonies en Amérique...1176, 1207, 1208, 1269, 1270
Colonization Society, American 297, 913, (P) 1144–1153
Colours.....578, 715, 729
Colour-Blindness..... 589
COLQUHOUN, J. Salmon-casts and Stray Shots 725
COLQUHOUN, J. C. History of Magic... 592
COLQUHOUN, Patrick. Roman Civil Law 92
COLQUHOUN, P. On the British Empire 273
——— On the Commerce and Police of the Thames..... 272
COLTON, C. Atlas of the World....512, 1340
——— Public Economy for United States 184
——— Tour of the American Lakes 1 39
COLTON, C. C. Many Things in few words 332
COLTON, Rev. W. Deck and Port..... 1388
Columbia District. History of..... 1249
COLUMELLE. Œuvres (latin français).. 821

PAGE.

Colwell, S. Ways and Means of Payment..... 262
Combalot. Philosophie catholique.... 46
Combe, A. Management of Infancy.... 667
——— Physiology..... 670
——— On Digestion..... 670
Combe, G. On Criminal Legislation.. 246
——— Phrenology applied to Painting and Sculpture..... 632
——— Phrenology in the United States 1381
——— System of Phrenology.... 632
——— Constitution of Man..... 667
——— Moral Philosophy..... 64
Combes, W. T. National Subsistence. (P) 1077
Combes, Ch. Mines de Cornwall et de Devon 765
——— Exploitation des mines.. 765
Combes, (Edmond) et Tamisier, M. Voyage en Abyssinie..... 562
Combes, Fr. Vie de la princesse des Ursins..... 503
——— Histoire de l'équilibre européen..... 332
Comets.....578, 290, 295, 297, 299, 300, 583
Commerce (Ouvrages français). 271–283, 250
Commerce. History and Statistics of,. 271, 274, 279–284, 298–300
See also, *Trade.*
Commerce. British.. (P) 931, 934, 936, 943, 1152, 1092, 1098, 1104, 1124, 1143, 1146, 1090, 1157
Commerce. Colonial and Foreign. (P) 1093
Commerce of British North America. 280, 299
Commerce and Statistics of the United States.....1230–1232 (P) 1078
Commerce extérieur..... 283
Commerce de grains.....250, 279
Commercial Dictionaries..... 271
Commercial Law..... 147
Commercial Law of France..... 208
Commercial Regulations of Foreign Countries trading with United States..... 284
Commettant, Oscar. Trois ans aux Etats-Unis 1382
Commissions. Governmental..... 230
Common Bench Reports 153

PAGE.

Common Law of England..... 129
Commons, House of. Journals of the.. 117
——— Reports of Committees 117
——— Sessional Papers 117
——— Sessional Papers concerning Canada.....1308–1334
Communism.....237, 918
See also, *Socialism.*
Commynes, Philip. de. Mémoires..... 417
——— Memoirs..... 328
Companion to the British Almanac.... 289
Compensations 73
Comptabilité.....267, 279, 599
Comptabilité agricole..... 657
Comptes rendus de l'académie des sciences..... 573
Compte rendu de l'administration de la justice militaire..... 213
Compte rendu sur le recrutement de l'armée 682
Compte présenté au Roi..... 263
Comte, Aug. Cours de philosophie positive 68
——— Philosophy of the sciences..... 68
——— Géométrie analytique.. 602
——— Notice sur..... 485
Comte, Charles. De la propriété..... 206
——— Traité de législation 222
Comte, L. C. E. A. Manuel des sorciers 591
Comyn, J. Digest of the Laws..... 126
Comyn, Sir R. History of the Western Empire..... 327
Comyn, R. B. Law of Usury..... 145
Conchology.....620, 636, 644
Conciles. Histoire des.....26, 28
Concile de Trente. Histoire du..... 28
——— Catéchisme du.... 46
Concordance des Ecritures 18
Concordance entre les codes..... 90
Concordat..... 219
Concours d'animaux..... 658
Condamine, M. de la. Voyages dans l'Amérique Méridionale..... 1352
——— Travels in South America..... 1352
Conde, J. A. The Arabs in Spain.... 439
Condé, L. Prince de. Life, by Lord Mahon..... 485

PAGE.
CONDER, Josiah. Modern Traveller.... 523
——— Memoir of, by E. R. Conder 485
CONDILLAC. Œuvres 873
——— Le commerce et le gouvernement 250
CONDORCET. Œuvres..... 234
——— Vie de Voltaire..... 504
——— Mathématiques, astronomie et hydraulique..... 599
——— Bibliothèque de l'homme public..... 221
——— Organisation de l'instruction publique..... 83
——— Mélange d'économie politique..... 250
——— Tableau de l'esprit humain 57
——— Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis..... 1218
CONDY-RAGUET. Traité des banques... 265
Confédération des provinces anglaises.... 1446
Voir aussi *Amérique Britannique du Nord.*
Conférences ecclésiastiques. Broch. Canad. vol. 70.
Confession and the Confessional.....29, 918
Conflict of Laws. Foreign and Domestic.....138, 146, 156
Conflits entre les autorities judiciaire et administrative 211
CONFUCIUS. Les quatre livres moraux. 58
——— Par Pastoret..... 56
——— et MENCIUS. Livres sacrés. 56
Congo. Voyages to..... 563
Congregationalists.....41, 1198
Congrès international de Statistique.. 288
Congrès international des réformes douanières..... 280
Congrès international de bienfaisance. 260
Congress. History, Debates, &c..... 1224
——— Speeches in..... .. (P) 1153
——— Contested Elections in 181
Congress. Continental, [1774–1776]... 1221, 1263, 1423, 1424, 1430, 1436
Congress Library Catalogue..... 905
Congressional Documents of United States 187
Congressional Globe..... 181
CONGREVE, W. Poems and plays..... 857
CONINCK, Fred. de. Percement de l'Isthme de Suez..... 467

PAGE.
Conjuration de Cinq-Mars..... 425
CONKLING, A. Admiralty Courts of United States..... 100
Connecticut Historical Society Collections 1239
Connecticut State Agricultural Society's Transactions..... 660
——— Blue Laws..... 1239
——— History of..... 1239
——— Records, Journal and Laws..... 188
——— Law Reports..... 188
——— Geology of..... 622
——— Mineralogy of..... 622
——— Statistics.....284, 1240
CONNELL, Sir J. Law of Tithes in Scotland 219
CONNOLLY, T. Corps of Sappers and Miners..... 682
——— Romance of the Ranks.. 832
CONNOR, (H.) and LAWSON, J. A. Reports..... 153
CONOLLY, J. Treatment of the Insane. 244
——— On Lunatic Asylums.... 244
Conquest. On the Right of.....(P) 1146
CONRART. Mémoires..... 417
Conscience. Liberté de.....221, 67
CONSCIENCE, H. Scènes de la vie flamande 884
——— Tales of Flemish Life. 896
——— La guerre des paysans 835
Conseil législatif, Canada. Journaux. 160, 161
Conseils généraux de l'agriculture, etc. 660
CONSIDÉRANT, V. Le socialisme..... 237
——— Destinée sociale..... 237
Constables and Constabulary force 134, 166, 293
See also *Police.*
CONSTABLE'S Foreign Miscellany..... 890
CONSTANT, A. L. Littérature Chrétienne 19
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Discours..... 124
——— Cours de politique constitutionnelle 123
——— Adolphe..... 876
——— De la religion... 45
——— Mélanges de littérature..... 234
——— Mémoires sur les cent jours..... 430
——— Ministerial responsibility .....(P) 926

PAGE.

Constant, Benjamin. Liberty of the Press.....(P) 926
——— On dissolution of Chamber of Deputies.....(P) 936
——— Eulogium on, by Sir T. Romilly.....(P). 1077, 1149
Constant, C. et Filippi. Parallèle des principaux théatres..... 703
Constant-Viguier, et autres. Manuel de Miniature..... 715
Constantin. Bibliothéconomie..... 899
Constantinople. Emperors of..... 290
——— History.....449, 450, 326
——— Accounts of..... 551
See also *Byzantine Empire.*
Constantinople et le Bosphore..... 545
Constitution of England. 102, 104, 232 (P) 933
See also *British Constitution.*
Constitution de l'Angleterre..... 103
Constitution de la Belgique..... 124
Constitution des Jésuites..... 31
Constitution of the Colonies.....154, 156, 171
Constitution of Belgium..... 124
Constitution of Canada..... 159
Constitution of the United States. Secret Convention for forming the. 1263
Constitutions. Collections de..... 101
Constitutions. Esprit des..... 223
Constitutions de la France..... 123
Constitutions of the United States, and of the several States. 178–182, 1254, 1425
Constitutions des peuples libres..... 223
Constitutions. On the formation of..49, 182, 228
Constitutions. Collections of..223, 101 123, 178, 182
Constitutions de l'Angleterre et de la France.....(P.) 944
Constitutional Law.....104, 184
Constitutional Press Magazine..... 916
Constitutionnel, Droit. voir *Droit et Politique.*
Construction of Statutes.....127, 184
Constructions. Codes des..... 207
Constructions en poterie..... 709
Constructions en fer..... 709
Constructions en fonte..... 709
Consuls.....97, 99

PAGE.

Contagion. Opinions concerning..(P) 943
See also *Maclean.*
Contagious Fevers.....(P.) 1081
Contanseau. French and English Dictionary..... 789
Contes.....866, 869, 880, 881, 888
Contracts. Law of..... 146
Contrainte par corps..... 210
Contrefaçon. Traité de la..... 206
Conveyancing, (Principles and precedents)..... 141
Conveyancing in the United States..... 186
Convocations of the Church.....38, 217
See also, *Synod.*
Conybeare, W. J. Essays..... 39
——— and Howson, Life and Epistles of St. Paul..... 11
Coode, G. Legislative expression.... 127
Cook, Captain. Voyages round the World..... 525
——— Abstract of his three Voyages..... 565
——— Voyage in the Northern Hemisphere..... 530
——— Voyage towards the South Pole..... 533
Cooke, G. W. Copyhold Enfranchisement..... 140
——— History of Party..... 229
——— Law of Defamation.... 140
——— Life of Bolingbroke.... 482
——— North Africa..... 470
——— China in 1857-8..... 557
——— Hustings Law..... 114
Cooke, R. Colportage..... 15
Cooke, W. B. Views in Rome..... 541
Cookery Books..... 735
Cooley, A. J. Practical Receipts in the Arts, &c..... 735
Cooley, W. D. History of Maritime, &c. Discovery..... 521
Coolidge, R. H. Medical Statistics, U. S. Army..... 678
Cooper, Miss. Rural Hours..... 832
Cooper, C. H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses..... 475
Cooper, C. P. On the Public Records. 346
——— Reports temp. Brougham..... 152
——— Reports temp. Cottenham..... 152

Cooper, C. P. Select Equity Reports..
——— Catalogue of Books on Spanish Law..... 905
——— Pamphlets on various subjects.....1159, 1160
Cooper, C. W. Counties of Frontenac Lennox and Addington..... 1431
Cooper, F. Crisis in the Punjab..... 461
Cooper, G. Reports..... 152
Cooper, J. F. Novels and Tales..... 832
——— Letter to Lafayette.... 1426
——— Navy of the U. States.. 1225
——— Histoire de la Marine aux Etats-Unis..... 1225
——— Notions of the Americans..... 1380
Cooper, J. G. Poems..... 857
Cooper, R. Upper Canada Chancery Court, Rules, &c..... 164
Cooper, S. Surgical Dictionary..... 673
Cooper, T. Political Economy..... 251
Coote, C. History of Ancient Europe 326
Coote, H. and R. On the Law of Mortgage..... 110
Coote, (H. C.) and Tristram, T. H. Court of Probate..... 142
Coote, R. P. Political pamphlets..(P) 1132
Copland, J. Dictionary of Medicine... 666
Copleston, Bishop. Remains of..... 49
Copley, J. S. Horsham Election Case 116
Copping, E. Aspects of Paris..... 539
Copway, G. Forest Life..... 1188
——— Ojibway Nation..... 1138
Copyright and Copyright question...148, 186, 298, (P) 923, 930, 937, 937, 1107
Copyright of Designs .....(P) 1115
Copyright, International..... 90
Coquelin. De l'industrie linière..... 250
——— Du crédit et des banques.. 265
Coquerel. Mariages mixtes..... 240
Coquiel. Enseignement industriel... 258
Coquillard. Œuvres..... 267
Coquille, Guy. Œuvres..... 200
Coquilles..... 644
Coral Reefs..... 612
Corbaux, F. On Compound Interest.. 266
——— On Laws of Population.. 266
Corbett. Poems..... 858
Corbett, (U.) and Daniell. Cases of Controverted Elections..... 115

PAGE.
Corbière, l'Abbé. Le droit privé dans ses rapports avec la conscience. 221
Corcelle, F. de. Démocratie américaine..... 150
——— De l'esclavage aux Etats-Unis..... 180
Cord, W. H. Legal and equitable rights of Married Women..... 139
Cordier, M. Jos. Construction des routes 750
——— La France et l'Angleterre..... 233
Cordillières. Vues des 1183
Cordova, H. de. His expedition in 1517 1213
Cordova, R. J. de. The Prince's visit in the United States 1285
Corneal, François. Voyage aux Indes Occidentales..... 1344
Corkran, J. F. National Constituent Assembly..... 432
Cormenin. Livre des Orateurs 879
——— Droit administratif..... 211
——— Manuel du contentieux de l'administration municipale..... 211
——— Entretiens de village..... 254
——— Pamphlet de police..... 235
——— Etat de la question..... 235
——— L'éducation 235
——— Liste civile dévoilée..... 235
——— Oui et non 235
——— Feu! Feu!..... 235
——— Dialogues politiques..... 235
——— Petit pamphlet sur le projet de constitution 235
——— Pamphlet sur l'indépendance de l'Italie..... 235
——— Liberté de l'enseignement. 235
——— Révision..... 235
Corn. Account of disease in, by Sir J. Banks and T. A. Knight, (P.) 927, 1137
——— Observations on the above. (P.) 928
Corn and Currency. (P.) 931, 933, 936, 937, 1084, 1097, 1099, 1120, 1124, 1129, 1137, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1157
Corn Laws. 120. (P.)230, 263, 278, 925. 926, 936, 937, 944, 945, 1125 1127, 1130, 1132, 1135
Corn Trade. 293, 298, 300, (P) 946, 1078, 1145
Cornaro. On long life.....(P) 937
Corne, H. Le cardinal de Richelieu.. 425
——— Le cardinal de Mazarin.... 425

PAGE

Corneille, P. Œuvres 870
——— Chefs-d'œuvres 870
——— Sa vie 495
Corneille, Ths. Chefs-d'œuvres 870
Corneille Lebrun. Voyage par la Moscovie 553
Cornhill Magazine 916
Corning, W. H. Infidelity and Mesmerism 592
Cornish, W. F. Essays on Uses 140
——— On Purchase Deeds of Freehold Estates 141
Cornuché. Géodésie pratique 749
Cornuti, J. Canadensium Plantarum Historia 649
Cornwall. County history 404
Cornwall, Duchy of. Rights to the. (P) 1145
Cornwallis, Charles Lord. Correspondence 395
Cornwallis, K. British Columbia 1406
——— Japan in 1856-7 558
——— Prince of Wales in America 1285
Coronado, Vasquez. Lettres à Charles Quint 1171
——— Relation du voyage à la Nouvelle Terre 1171
Coronation Ceremonies .....(P.) 1120, 1155
Coronation Oath .....(P.) 1098, 1146
Coronation Sermon, (George 4th)..(P.) 937
Coronations. Chapters on 104
Coroners. Law of 138
Corporations. Law of 143
Corporations religieuses 33
Voir *Ordres religieux.*
Corporations monastiques au sein du protestantisme 33
Correspondance officielle de Napoléon. 430
Corse. Histoire 437, 440, 257
Corsica. Geography 541, 534
——— History 437
Cortes, F. Relations de 1168
——— His Expedition 1213
——— Relationes secundæ, terza, etc. 1213
——— Correspondance de F. Cortez avec Charles Quint 1213
——— The despatches of 1213
——— Relation d'un gentilhomme de S'gnor Fernando Cortese 1213

PAGE.

Cortes, F. Relation sur la Nouvelle Espagne 1213
——— Lettere due di Pedoro d'Alvarada à Fernando Cortese. 1213
——— Lettere di Diego Godoi à Fernando Cortese 1214
——— Deux lettres de Pedor d'Alvarado à Fernando Cortés 1214
——— Relation adressée par Diego de Godoi à F. Cortés 1214
——— Voyages et conquêtes de F. Courtois 1214
——— Expedition for the reduction of New Spain 1214
Cory, I. P. Ancient fragments of Phœnician, &c., Writers 320
——— Ancient and Modern Philosophy 58
——— On Accounts, etc 267
Coryton, J. Law of Letters Patent.. 148
Cosmo III. Travels in England 536
Cosmogonie 18
Cosmographie 509
Cosmos 580
Cosmos. Revue encyclopédique 573
Cosnac, Daniel de. Mémoires 418
Costs. Law of 130
Costaz, C. A. Histoire de l'Administration en France 235
Costaz, le baron L. Description de Thèbes 317
Costumes 306, 311, 378, 434
Costumes militaires 423
Coste, M. Instructions pratiques sur la pisciculture 640
Costello, L. S. Rose Garden of Persia 889
——— Tour to and from Naples ..... [illegible]
——— Life of Duchess Burgundy 482
——— Life of J. Cœur 484
Côté, J. O. Political Appointments and Elections in Canada 160
Cotelle. Droit administratif 211
——— Traité de l'intérêt 265
Cotgrave, R. French Dictionary 789
Cotheal, A. Of the Mosquito Language 629
Coton. Industrie du 729, 258
Voir *Cotton.*
Cottage architecture 706
Cotte. Traité de météorologie 586
——— Mémoires de météorologie 586

PAGE.
COTTS, N. Le Maroc contemporaine.. 470
COTTER, R. Bermudas.....(P.) 1089
COTTIN, Mme. Œuvres complètes.... 874
COTTLE, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey..... 485
Cotton. Its culture, trade, and manufacture..275, 295, 297, 298, 510, 654, 729, 764
COTTON, Lieutenant Colonel. Public Works in India..... 761
COTTON, C. Poems..... 858
COTTON, H. Editions of the Bible in English..... 16
——— Rheims and Douay..... 16
——— Typographical Gazetteer. 898
COTTON, J. Life and Letters..... 1233
——— Massachusetts Indian Language 1188
COTTON, N. Poems..... 858
Cottonian Library. MSS..... 344
COTTRELL, C. H. Recollections of Siberia 556
COTTU. L'Ile de Rhodes..... 450
COTTU, Ch. De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre. 233
——— Administration in England (P) 935
COTTY. Dictionnaire d'artillerie..... 681
COUAILHAC. Pitié pour elle..... 882
COUES. Mechanical Philosophy..... 580
Couleurs.....729, 715, 578, 589
COULIER. Tables des Positions géonomiques du globe..... 616
COULVIER-GRAVIER. Recherches sur les météores..... 588
Councils of the Church..... 28
See also *Synods.*
Council of Trent.....28, 216
County Courts.....137, 295, (P.) 128
——— in Upper Canada..164, 165
County Rates. Pamphlets on....[P.] 1154
Coupe des pierres..... .....709, 738
COURCELLE SENEUIL, G. J. Opérations de banque..... 265
——— Manuel des affaires 265
——— Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique..... 253
COURCELLES, de. Histoire des pairs de France 509
COURCELLES, de. Dictionnaire des généraux français..... 479
COURCELLES, La Marquise de. Memoires 868
COURCY, H. de. *Voir* LAROCHE HÉRON.
COURDEMANCHE, A. de. Danger de prêter sur hypothèque..... 208
COURIER, Paul Louis. Œuvres..... 234
COURNOT, A. A. Fondements de nos connaissances 62
Courrier du Canada..... 1414
Courrier des Etats-Unis..... 921
Cours de minéralogie et de géologie... 738
Cours de navigation..... 758
COURSON de. Histoire des peuples bretons..... 409
COURT DE GEBELIN. Monde primitif... 305
COURTENAY. Life of Sir W. Temple... 502
COURTENAY, T.P. On the sinking fund(P.)1127
Courtesy, Christian..... 51
COURTOIS. Opérations de bourse..... 265
Courts of Justice in England..105, 131, 135
——— in Canada 164
——— in France ..... .196, 210
——— in United States..... 184
Courts Martial, (English)....149 (P.) 933
——— (American) 684
——— Trials before, in Montreal 164
COUSIN, V. Principes de la révolution française..... 235
——— Fragments philosophiques 68
——— Défense de l'université... 68, 84
——— Jacqueline Pascal..... 71
——— Instruction publique en France 84
——— Ouvrages inédits d'Abailard..... 60
——— Justice et charité..... 71
——— Philosophie du XVIIIe siècle 61
——— Philosophie de Kant 70
——— Philosophie sensualiste.. 61
——— Cours de philosophie.... 61
——— Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie..... 57
——— Métaphysique d'Aristote. 70
——— Des pensées de Pascal... 71
——— Du vrai, du beau, et du bien..... 68
——— Madame de Chevreuse... 434

PAGE

Cousin, V. Madame de Hautefort.... 490
——— Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde 494
——— La jeunesse de Madame de Longueville..... 494
——— Madame de Sablé..... 500
——— La Société française 425
——— Instruction en Prusse.... 85
——— Fragments et souvenirs. 69
——— Instruction publique en Allemagne 85
——— Education in Holland.... 85
——— History of Modern Philosophy 61
Voir Baudrillart et Planche.
Coussy, Mathieu de. Chroniques 414
Coutts, Miss Burdett. Prizes for common things 80
Coutumes 198
Coutumes de Beauvoisis 198
Coutumes de Bourgogne 198
Coutumes de Bretagne..... 198
Coutumes de Normandie..... 198
Coutumes d'Orléans..... 198
Coutume de Paris..... 199
Coutume de Paris traduite en anglais.. 162
Coutume de Paris redigée par un comité de messieurs canadiens..... 162
Couture, l'Abbé. Vie privée des romains 324
Couturier, de Vienne. Paris moderne. 882
Couverchel. Traité des fruits 664
Covel, J. Greek Church..... 30
Coventry, Mr. Pompey the Little... 828
Coventry, G. On the authorship of Junius' Letters 226
Coventry, T. and Hughes. Index to Common Law Reports 152
Cow. History and use of the 658, 659
Cowley, Capt. Voyage autour du monde 524
Cowley, A. Poems..... 858
Cowley, Mrs. H. Plays 860
Cowper, H. Reports..... 152
Cowper, W. Works, including Translation 833
Cox, E. W. Law of Joint-stock Companies 144
——— Law of Registration and Elections 115
——— Consolidation Acts..... 143

PAGE.

Cox (R. W.) and Babington. New Criminal Law Statutes..... 133
——— and Lloyd. Law of County Courts..... 137
Cox, H. The British Commonwealth.. 104
Cox, R. Sabbath Laws 241
Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Colombia river 1391
Coxe, A. C. Impressions of England.. 536
Coxe, D. English Province of Carolana 1386
Coxe, Tench. View of the United States of America 1219
Coxe, W. Life of Marlborough 494
——— Bourbon Kings of Spain.... 440
——— History of the House of Austria..... 443
——— Life and Administration of Walpole 392
——— Administration of Henry Pelham..... 392
——— Life, &c., of Duke of Shrewsbury 391
——— Travels in Switzerland 542
——— Travels in Norway and Denmark..... 543
——— Travels in Russia..... 546
——— Of the Russian Discoveries. 532
——— Découvertes des Russes entre l'Asie et l'Amérique..... 533
Coxon. Voyage in the South Sea 1180
Cozzens, F. S. Month with the Blue Noses 1404
Crabb, G. Digest and Index of Statutes 125
——— History of English Law.... 129
——— Law of Property..... 140
——— Conveyancing, by Christie, and Shelford..... 141
——— Synonyms 793
Crabbe, G. Poetical Works 858
Cradock, J. Literary Memoirs 833
Craig, (R. D.) and Phillips, T. J. Reports 152
Craik, G. L. Spencer and his Poetry. 864
——— English of Shakspeare... 863
——— Pursuit of knowledge.... 803
——— History of British Commerce 272
——— History of Literature, &c. 803
——— Macfarlane, &c. History of England 337

PAGE.
Craik, H. The Hebrew language 777
Crantz, D. History of Greenland.... 1407
Crashaw. Poems 858
Crawford, Lt. Genl. On Currency and the Poor Laws..... ....(P.) 1125
Crawford, T. University of Edinburgh (P.) 1087
Craven. Recreations in Shooting.... 725
Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany.... 542
Crawfurd, G. Peerage of Scotland .. 507
Crawfurd, J. Dictionary of Indian Islands and adjacent country 555
——— The Indian Archipelago 464
——— Embassy to Court of Ava 555
——— Embassy to Siam and Cochin China..... 555
——— Malay Grammar and Dictionary 782
Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles 306
——— History of Ottoman Turks 449
——— Invasions of England.. 397
——— Memoirs of Etonians... 478
——— Rise and Progress of English Constitution..... 103
Crébillon. Œuvres 872
Crédit 265, 258, 1128
Credit establishment in Russia.....(P) 1129
Crédit foncier..... 258
Voir *Finances.*
Credit System in Europe and America... 262
Creeds and Confessions of Faith.....28, 38
Creighton, Capt. Autobiography.... 485
Crémazie, J. Lois criminelles..... 163
——— Notions utiles... 163
Crespel, Rev. P. E. Voyage en Canada 1401
Cressy. Church History of Brittany.. 35
Crests. Books of..... 508
Cressy, E. Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering and Supplement..... 742
Crete. Travels in..... 545
Crétineau-Joly. Histoire des Jésuites 31
——— Histoire des traités de 1815..... 97
——— Scènes d'Italie et de Vendée..... 880
——— L'Eglise romaine en face de la révolution..... 24
——— Histoire de Louis Philippe 432

PAGE.
Creuxius, ou Ducreux, F. Historia Canadensis..... 1191
Creuzer. Religions de l'antiquité.... 27
Crevecœur. *Voir* St. John.
Crevier. Histoire des empereurs..... 325
Crime, its extent, causes, &c.....245, 290, 293, 297, 678, (P) 1085
——— Increase of...(P) 934, 945, 946, 1097, 1101, 1108, 1132, 1158
Crimea. History, &c..... 447
——— War in the.....448, 450, 676, 685
Crimée. Guerre de..... 448, 450
Criminal Code in England.....(P) 935, 936
Criminal Law of England..132, 151 (P) 1077
——— of Scotland..... 150
——— of Canada.....163, 166
——— of the United States.... 184
See also, *Capital Punishment.*
Criminal Legislation.....245, 246
Criminal Lunatics.....149, 245, 248
Criminal Trials..... 193
Criminels..... 246
Criminelles. Lois..... 202
Voir *Droit.*
Crinon, J. L. F. Forestier praticien.. 557
Cripps, H. W. Laws of Church and Clergy 218
Cristallographie.. 626
Critique française 921
Critique littéraire.....794–806
Croil, J. Dundas, a sketch of Canadian history..... 1282
Croisades..... 328
Croke, Sir G. Reports..... 151
Croker, J. W. History of the Guillotine..... 331
——— Essays on the French Revolution 429
Croker, T. C. Popular Songs of Ireland 858
——— Researches in Ireland.. 401
——— Walk from London to Fulham..... 404
Croly, G. Life of Burke..... 483
——— Historical Sketches, &c... 332
——— History of George IV..... 396
——— Recollections of, by Herring..... 485
Crompton, (C.) and Jervis, J. Reports 153
——— and Meeson, R. Reports..... 153

PAGE.

Crompton, (C.) Merson, (R.) and Roscoe, H. Reports..... 153
Crompton, S. Life and times, by G. J. French..... 485
Cromwell, Oliver. Biographies of.... 386
Cromwell, Richard. Biographies of.. 386
Cromwell, T. On the Soul..... 65
Crosby, F. Everybody's Lawyer..... 186
Crosby Hall Lectures on Education... 79
Cross, F. Landed Property..... 266
——— On House Property..... 266
Cross, J. On Law of Lien..... 138
Cross, T. Military Laws of U. States. 186
Crosse. Memorials 591
Crosthwaite, C. Synchronology..... 803
Crowe, C. Spiritualism..... 592
Crowe, E. History of France..... 411
——— New history of France.... 411
——— Reigns of Louis XVIII, and Charles X..... 431
Crown. Influence of the....(P) 1106, 1119, 1131, 1147
——— Safety of the.....(P) 1146
Crown Cases..... 151
Crown Law.....104, 151
Croy. Episodes de voyages..... 546
Croze-Magnan. Musée français..... 693
Crozet. Procédure administrative.... 213
Cruden, A. Concordance to the Bible. 16
Cruice, l'abbé. Histoire de l'Eglise de Rome 24
Cruickshank, B. Gold Coast of Africa. 563
Cruikshank, G. Three Courses and a Dessert..... 833
——— Life of Sir John Falstaff..... 863
Cruise, W. Origin and Nature of Dignities 107
——— Digest of the law of Real Property..... 140
Crusades. The 328, 918
Crustacea.....635, 641
Cruveilhier. Anatomie descriptive... 631
Crystal Palace Guides..... 771
Crystal Palace. See *Exhibitions, Sydenham Palace.*
Crystallography..... 626
Cuba. History and Voyages.....1211, 1360, 1371, 1372
——— Acquiring of by G. Britain.(P) 1151
Cubain. Droits des femmes..... 206

PAGE.

Cubières. Coquillages de mer..... 644
Cuchéval-Clarigny. Réformes commerciales 278
——— Suppression de la traite..... 180
——— La presse au dix-neuvième siècle..... 238
——— Vie de Hume... 492
——— Le Texas et les Etats-Unis, les écrivains américains, la presse aux Etats-Unis. 1229
Cudworth, R. Intellectual System of the Universe..... 62
Cuesta, Father F. Arroyo de la. A Grammar of the Munsun language 794
Cugnet, F. J. Traité de la Loi des Fiefs, en Canada..... 162
——— Autres traités 162
Cujacius, J. Opera Omnia. 92
Culdees..... 39
Cull, Mary. Poems..... 858
Cullen, Dr. W. Life and writings, by Thomson 485
Culloden Papers..... 398
Cultes 27
Culte payen.....52, 27
Cumberland. Rt. Rev. R. Origines Gentium Antiquissimæ 320
——— Laws of Nature..... 62
——— Phœnician History..... 320
Cumberland, R. L'américain 891
——— Plays..... 860
Cumin, P. Manual of Civil Law..... 93
——— On Popular Education, and Ragged Schools 80
Cumming, Mr. (of India). On his services .....(P) 1101
Cumming, R. G. Hunter's Life in Africa 564
Cundall. Examples in Ornament.... 703
Cunningham. A. Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, Architects, &c.,. 713
——— Songs of Scotland... 858
Cunningham, Major A. Bhilsa Topes.. 54
——— Ladak or Tibet 557
Cunningham, J. Poems 858
Cunningham, Rev. J. Church History of Scotland..... 39
Cunningham, J. D. History of the Sikhs 461

PAGE.
CUNNINGHAM, P. Nell Gwynne 490
——— London, past and present 527
——— London in 1854..... 527
Curés. Code des..... 220
CURETON, Dr. Version Syriaque des évangiles..... 16
Curiosités anecdotiques 909
Curiosités de l'archéologie..... 311
Curiosités bibliographiques 909
Curiosités biographiques..... 909
Curiosités des inventions 909
Curiosités littéraires..... 909
Curiosités militaires..... 909
Curiosités philologiques..... 909
Curiosités des traditions..... 909
CURLING, J. B. Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms 406
CURNIEU, le Baron de. Science hippique 658
CURRAN, (J. P.) and his Contemporaries..... 476
——— Sketches of Irish Bar..... 476
——— Speeches..... 121
Currency Question ...262–264, 232, (P) 1125
See also *Corn and Currency.*
Currency of the Colonies..... 264
CURRY, J. Civil Wars in Ireland..... 400
CURTEIS, W. C. Reports 153
CURTIS, B. R. Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States..... 186
CURTIS, G. T. Jurisdiction of U. S. Courts 184
——— History of the Constitution of the United States..... 178
——— Equity Precedents..... 137
——— Law of Copyright..... 148
——— Law of Patents..... 186
——— Rights and duties of Seamen..... 99
——— American Conveyancer. 186
CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-Eating 833
CURTIS, John. Farm Insects..... 656
CURTIS, T. F. Progress of Baptist principles .....
CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and Letters. 1228
CURZON, de. Enfants trouvés..... 259
CURZON, Robert. Monasteries in the Levant.....524, 552
——— Year at Erzeroum. 552
CUSHING, Mrs. Contributions to the "Garland," 9140

PAGE.
CUSHING, L. S. Lex Parliamentaria Americana 112
——— Rules of proceeding in Deliberative Assemblies..... 181
——— Introduction to Study of the Roman Law..... 92
CUSSY, de. Phases et causes du droit des nations..... 100
CUSSY, le baron F. de. *Voir* MARTENS et HAUTERIVE.
CUSSY, Le Marquis de. L'Art culinaire 887
CUST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 18th century..... 330
CUST, R. J. West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts 171
CUSTINE, de. L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII..... 440
——— La Russie en 1839..... 447
——— Mémoires et voyages... 535
Customs. Old English.....353, 378
Customs Duties.....279, 294
See also *Tariffs.*
Customs Laws. English and Foreign. 147, 213
——— Canadian 280
CUTTS, E. L. Decoration of Churches, at Christmas and Easter..... 29
CUVELIER. Chronique de du Guesclin. 420
CUVIER, F. Des cétacés 638
CUVIER, G. Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles 633
——— Le règne animal..... 633
——— Animal Kingdom arranged. 633
——— Progrès des sciences naturelles 606
——— Révolutions sur la surface du globe..... 616
——— Par Flourens 633
——— Eloges historiques..... 479
——— et VALENCIENNES. Histoire naturelle des poissons..... 640
CUVILLIER-FLEURY. Etudes littéraires. 832
Cuzco.....1202, 1358
Cyclopedias, various 907, 908
Cyclopedia of Biography (Appleton's). 473
Cyclopedia of Biography, by E. Rich.. 473
Cyclopedia of Political, &c., Knowledge 234
Cyclopedia of Religious Denominations 27
CYPRIAN, St. Epistles..... 26
——— Treatises..... 26
CYPRIEN, St. Extraits de ses œuvres.. 25
CYRIL, St. On the Creed..... 26

PAGE.
DABLON, Le P. Claude. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....(3) 1192
D'ABRANTÈS, la Duchesse. Mémoires.. 430
DABRY. Organisation militaire des Chinois 466
DACIER. Progrès de l'histoire..... 795
DACOSTA. Israel and the Gentiles.... 20
DADD, G. D. On Diseases of Cattle... 659
DAGAR. Nouveau Ferrière..... 195
Daguerréotype, voir *Photographie*,
D'AGUESSEAU. Œuvres 200
DAHLMANN, F. E. History of English Revolution..... 390
DAIRE, Eug. Physiocrates..... 251
——— Mélanges d'économie politique..... 250
Dakota Grammar..... 615
——— Land and Life, by Neill..... 1257
——— Map of Dakota territory..... 1387
D'ALAUX, G. Soulouque et son empire. 1209
D'ALBERT, J. B. Des arbres fruitiers.. 664
DALCHO, F. Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina..... 1197
DALE, R. W. Life and letters of J. Angell James..... 492
D'ALEMBERT. *Voir* ALEMBERT.
DALL, C. H. Woman's Right to Labor. 240
——— Woman's Rights under the Law..... 240
DALLAS, A. J. Reports, Pennsylvania and United States..... 185
DALLAS, R. Conspiracy against the Jesuits..... 31
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons. 1211
DALLAS, W. E. Vertebrated Animals.. 577
DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale..... 203
——— Répertoire 203
DALMAS. Révolution de St. Domingue. 1208
Dalmatia. History of..... 444
——— Travels in..... 544
DALRYMPLE, Alex. Collection of voyages..... 1347
DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Feudal Property... 128
——— Memoirs of Great Britain 389
DALTENHEIM, Mde. Les fauteuils illustres 479
DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana..... 1203
D'ALTON, J. History of Ireland..... 400
——— Ancient Irish Families... 401

PAGE.
DALTON, J. Life and Scientific researches..... 595
DALTON, W. Will Adams..... 480
DALYELL, Sir J. G. Superstitions of Scotland..... 399
——— Powers of the Creator in the Creation 609
Damages. Measure of..... 134
DAMANIANT. The midnight hour..... 860
DAMAS, le Comte de. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes..... 428
DAMES, Mrs. Tour in Greece and Turkey 546
Dames. Manuel des..... 75
DAMIRON. Cours de philosophie..... 68
——— Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XVIIe siècle..... 68
——— Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XIXe siècle 68
——— Examen critique du Cartésianisme..... 61
——— Sur Jean Clauberg, Cassendi, &c..... 61
——— Sur Spinosa, Mallebranche, &c..... 61
——— Sur la providence..... 71
——— Souvenirs de vingt ans d'enseignement 68
DAMOISEAU. Théorie de la lune..... 583
DAMPIER. Account of New Holland... 565
——— Account of the Phillippines. 569
——— Voyages round the World.. 524
——— Voyages autour du monde.. 524
DANA, C. A. Household book of Poetry 855
DANA, D. D. The Fireman..... 1233
DANA, J. D. System of mineralogy.... 624
DANA, R. H. Seaman's Manual..... 687
——— Two years before the Mast 486
——— To Cuba and back..... 1360
Dance of Death..... 714, 593
DANCEL, F. Influence des voyages 668
DANCOURT. Drames divers.....871, 872
DANDINI. Voyage to Libanus 551
DANDOLO, Count. Art of rearing Silkworms..... 643
Danemark. Hist 451, 452
DANGEAU. Journal..... 425
DANIEL, le P. Histoire de la milice française..... 428

PAGE.

DANIEL, le R. P. Ch. Des études classiques..... 794
DANIEL, S. Poems 858
DANIELL, E. R. Pleading and Practice of the Court of Chancery..... 136
——— Reports..... 153
DANIELL, J. F. On Study of Chemical Philosophy 593
——— Meteorological observations..... 585
Danish Language..... 784
Danse.....723, 720
Danse des Morts.....593, 714
Danse des tables..... 593
DANSEY, W. Horæ Decanicæ Rurales. 29
DANTE. Life and times, by Count Balbo 486
——— Life and times, by De Vericour 486
——— Vision..... 893
——— La Divina Comedia..... 892
——— La Divine Comédie.....892, 893
——— Traduction en vers français.. 893
——— L'Enfer, illustré par G. Doré. 893
DANTOINE. Règles du droit canon.... 214
DANTY. Preuve par témoins..... 202
D'ARBLEY, Madame. Diary and Letters 394
DARBY, J. Botany of the Southern States..... 650
DARBY, Wm. Tour from New York to Detroit.....1368, 1387
——— Memoir on Florida..... 1386
D'ARCHIAC. Progrès de la géologie... 621
DARD, H. J. B. Conférence du code civil 204
DAREAU. Traité des injures..... 201
DARESTE, A. Histoire de l'administration 235
——— Histoire des classes agricoles 258
DARESTE, R. Code des pensions..... 211
Darien. Isthmus of..... 1350
See also, *Panama*, *Isthmus of*.
Dark Ages.....326, 27
DARLEY, F. Outline Compositions to Judd's Margaret..... 718
DARLING, J. Cyclopœdia Bibliographica 899
DARLING, W. S. Sketches of Canadian Life..... 1189
DARLINGTON. Agricultural Botany.... 661

PAGE.

DART, J. H. On Vendors and Purchasers 141
DARTON, T. C. Statistical Tables..... 274
DARU. La Bretagne..... 433
——— Histoire de Venise..... 437
DARVEAU, Rév. M. Lettre sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge..... 1194
DARVILL. On the Race Horse..... 659
DARWIN, C. Voyage of a Naturalist round the World..... 611
——— On the origin of Species. 611
——— The Zoology of a Voyage of Discovery 635
——— On some Fossils of Britain 627
DASENT, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal... 896
——— Popular Tales from the Norse..... 896
DASH, la Comtesse. Les orphelins..... 883
——— Les Galanteries de la Cour de Louis XV..... 426
DAUBENTON. Tableau méthodique des minéraux 624
——— Dictionnaire des Poissons. 640
DAUBENY, C. On the Atomic Theory.. 581
——— Lectures on Roman Husbandry 650
D'AUBIGNÉ, M. History of the Reformation 37
——— Tour in Germany, England and France.....37, 535
——— And his writings..... 51
DAUBUZ, C. Symbolical Dictionary.... 21
D'AULNET, Mme. Voyage au Spitzberg 533
Voir AULNET.
D'AULT, D. Dictionnaire des Croisades 19
DAUMAS. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie..... 470
——— Les chevaux du Saharah... 658
DAUMONT. Voyage en Suède..... 543
DAUNOU. Instruction publique..... 83
——— Cours d'Etudes historiques... 305
——— Recueil des historiens..... 413
——— Discours sur l'état des lettres 801
D'AURIAC, Eug. Histoire anecdotique de l'Industrie..... 726
D'AURIGNAC. Vie de St. Ignace de Loyola..... 31
——— Vie de St. François Xavier 31
D'AUTON. Chroniques..... 425
DAUZATS. Expédition française au Mexique..... 1373

PAGE.
DAVAINE, C. Traité des entozooraires. 672
DAVENANT. Poems..... 858
DAVENNE, H. J. B. Voirie urbaine.... 212
D'AVESAC. Histoire de l'Afrique..... 467
——— Histoire des Iles d'Afrique. 468
DAVESIES. L'Egypte moderne..... 469
——— Mahomet Ali..... 469
DAVID, Emeric. Musée français..... 693
——— Histo re de l'art par les monuments..... 690
DAVID, E. Parties proportionnelles.... 584
DAVID DE THIAIS. Le paysan tel qu'il est. 258
DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire Turque..... 780
DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Life of, by C. M. Sedgwick..... 1226
DAVIDSON, S. Hebrew Text of Old Testament, revised..... 10
——— Introduction to New Testament..... 17
——— Explanations, &c..... 17
DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hubbard 1226
DAVIES. Poems..... 858
DAVIES, (C.) and PECK, M. G. Mathematical Dictionary..... 599
DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland..... 438
DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches..... 333
DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857..... 561
DAVIES, G. On Annuities..... 267
DAVIES, (H.) and LAURENT, E. Mercantile and Bankrupt Law of France..... 209
DAVIES, Rev. J. Religious and Moral Tracts.....(P) 1088
DAVIES, J. On the Human Mind..... 65
DAVIES, Sir J. Causes of Ireland's Disobedience..... 400
DAVIES, T. S. Geometry..... 600
DAVIS, A. J. His writings examined... 592
DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood-tide..... 614
DAVIS, D. Criminal Prosecutions..... 184
DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley..... 1164
DAVIS, J. Voyages to America..... 528
DAVIS, John. Travels in the United States..... 1379
DAVIS, (J. B.) and THURNAM, J. Crania Britannica..... 633
DAVIS, J. E. Law of Evidence in County Courts..... 137

PAGE.
DAVIS, J. E. Laws for protecting Women..... 240
DAVIS, J. F. China and its inhabitants 556
——— China, during the war and since..... 466
DAVIS, N. Evenings in the African Sahara..... 561
——— Excavations &c., at Carthage 320
DAVIS, W. H. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman..... 231
DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo..... 1374
DAVISON, J. On the Poor Laws...(P) 1099
DAVISON, S. Gold deposits in Australia. 566
DAVY, Sir H. Collected Works..... 576
——— Fragmentary Remains.. 576
——— Agricultural Chemistry. 655
——— Chimie Agricole..... 655
——— Memoirs of..... 486
DAVY, J. Ionian Islands and Malta... 451
——— The West Indies..... 1207
DAWES, M. On Intellectual Liberty (P) 1098
DAWES, R. On Secular Instruction.... 80
——— Phenomena of Industrial Life..... 725
DAWSON, Rev. Eli. Discourse at Quebec 1278
DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology..... 621
——— Agriculture in Nova Scotia..... 660
——— Archaia..... 617
DAWSON, T. H. Statistics of Scotland abridged..... 399
DAX, R. G. Book of Costa..... 130
DAY, C. W. Five years in the West Indies..... 1360
DAY, S. P. Monastic Institutions..... 33
——— On Juvenile Crime..... 245
DAY, Sherman. Historical collections of Pennsylvania..... 1246
Day. Division of the.....291, 578
D'AYSAC. Histoire de L'Abbaye de St. Denis..... 33
DEACON, E. E. On Bankruptcy..... 140
——— Reports..... 153
——— and CHITTY, E. Reports 153
Dead. Of drinking in remembrance of the.....(P) 1158
Dead Sea..... 550
Deaf and Dumb.....87, 614, (P.) 927
DEALTRY, W. Vindication of the Bible Society..... 16
DEAN, A. Medical Jurisprudence..... 150

PAGE.
Deane, J. Worship of the Serpent.... 52
Deane, J. P. Law of Blockade..... 99
——— Reports..... 153
Dearn, T. D. W. Historical account of the Weald of Kent..... 405
Dearsly, H. R. Criminal Process.... 183
——— Crown Cases..... 151
——— and Bell, T. Crown Cases..... 151
Death. Signs of..... 670
Death Punishment, see *Capital Punishment*.
De Ayala, Don J. L. History of Gibraltar..... 440
Debary. Canary Islands..... 560
Debate. Art of.....806, 917
Debates, see Canadian Mirror of Parliament; Congress Debates; Parliamentary Debates.
De Belloy. Drames..... 870
De Bernardy's Index Register of next of kin, &c..... 266
De Bode, Baron. Travels in Luristan. 551
De Bow. Resources of United States. 283
——— Seventh Census of the United States, 1850..... 1232
——— Abstract of 1232
Debret, J. B. Voyage au Brésil..... 1355
Debreyne. Théorie biblique de la cosmogonie 18
——— Essai sur la théologie morale 46
——— Pensées d'un croyant catholique.....46, 631
——— Mæchialogie 46
——— Thérapeutique..... 671
——— Le Dimanche..... 241
——— Etude de la mort..... 668
——— Le salut de la France..... 238
——— Du suicide..... 680
——— L'influence comparative du régime végétal et du régime animal 668
——— Précis de physiologie catholique..... 631
——— Colonie agricole monastique 259
Debt, see *Imprisonment for Debt*.
Debts of American States.....266, 298
Debtor and *Creditor*. Law of (in America) 136

PAGE.
Debtor and *Creditor*. Law of (in England)..... 140
See also *Bankruptcy*.
De Bure. Bibliographie instructive... 899
Decaisne. Le bon jardinier..... 664
Decatur, S. Life of, by A. S. Mackenzie 1226
Decaux. Marius..... 870
Décentralisation 235, 224
Decimalism and Decimal Coinage...269, 293, (P) 925, 935
De Clercq et de Vallat. Guide des consulats 79
Deloche et Doury. Histoire de la Sainte Chapelle..... 701
Découvertes, voyez *Inventions*.
Décretales..... 214
D'Edrisi. Géographie..... 510
Defalcations in United States..... 298
Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique..... 250
Deffand, Mme. du. Lettres à Walpole 496
——— Correspondance.. 486
De Foe, D. Union of England and Scotland 391
——— Journal of the Plague year 388
——— Memoirs, by Wilson..... 486
——— Novels and Miscellaneous works 883
——— Robinson Crusoe..... 882
Defontaine. Chemin de fer de Paris. 654
Degen, L. Construction en brique.... 706
De Gerando. *Voir* Gerando.
De Gex, J. P. Bankruptcy Reports.. 153
——— Macnaghten, (S.) and Gordon, A. Chancery Reports 152
——— ——— and Jones, H. C. Chancery Reports..... 152
——— ——— and Smale, J. Reports 152
De Guignes. Observations on the Philippines, &c..... 569
Voir Guignes.
Dehansy, Ch. La Suisse à pied..... 542
De Hart. On Courts Martial..... 684
Dejean. Catalogue des Coléoptères.. 643
——— et Boisduval. Iconographie des Coléoptères..... 643
De La Beche, H. T. Recherches sur la géologie 617

PAGE.

De La Beche, H. T. On Coals for a Steam Navy 619
——— Geological Observer 617
——— Geology of Cornwall, &c 618
——— Rocks of S. Wales 618
——— Manuel géologique 617
De la Beche, H. T., &c. Specimens of British Pottery 705
Delaborde, A. L'Esprit d'association. 254
Delaborde, J. Avaries sur les marchandises 209
Delacroix, Eug. Enseignement du dessin 84
De la Croix, M. Constitutions of European and American States.... 101
Delafield, John. Antiquities of America 1182
——— Mysticism and its results 242
Delafield, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854–1856 685
De la Forge. Vicissitudes de l'Italie.. 435
Delafosse. M. Minéralogie 624
Delaguette. Le nouveau bouvier.... 658
Delambre. Rapport sur les sciences mathématiques 598
——— Astronomie pratique..... 584
——— Système métrique..... 910
Delamotte, P. H. Oxymel process in Photography 719
De Lancey, Lieut. Gen. Case of (P.) 1118
Delane, W. F. A. Decisions on Revising Barrister's Lists of Electors. 114
Delany, Mrs. Autobiography and correspondence 394
Delaporte. Mamlouks d'Egypte..... 468
Delaporte, J. B. Nouveau Dunod.... 195
De la Rive. On Electricity..... 590
Delaroche. Trésor de numismatique. 312
Delarue. Isographie des hommes célèbres 473
Delatre. La langue française et le sanscrit 787
Delaunay, Ch. Mécanique..... 580
Delaveau. Chemin de fer de Marseille à Lyon 754
Delavigne, Casimir. Œuvres..... 878
Delaware. History of 1247

PAGE.

Delécluse. Florence et ses vicissitudes 437
——— Les beaux arts en 1855.. 698
Delepierre, O. Histoire des fous..... 868
——— History of Flemish literature 798
Delessert, B. Le Guide du bonheur.. 73
——— Les Mines d'or de la Californie 1389
Delessert, Ed. Athenæum français... 920
Deleuze. Histoire critique du magnétisme animal 591
——— Instruction pratique sur le magnétisme 591
Delile. Lettres sur le Mississippi..... 1346
Delile, A. R. Flore d'Egypte..... 645
Delille, Jacques. Œuvres..... 875
Delisle. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor 420
Delisle, M. Principes de l'interprétation des lois 89
Delle Valle's Travels in Persia..... 552
DeLolme. Constitution de l'Angleterre. 103
——— Constitution of England... 103
Delorme, S. Les Hommes d'Homère. 321
Delpech, Mme. Iconographie française. 434
——— Iconographie contemporaine 434
Delpech, J. Le choléra-morbus en Angleterre 675
Delpit, J. Le droit du Seigneur..... 327
Delsol, J. Code Napoléon..... 204
Deltour. Les Ennemis de Racine.... 800
Deluzy. La Russie..... 446
Delvincourt, Ch. E. Cours de code civil 203
——— Institutes de droit commercial 209
——— Jurisprudence du conseil d'état 213
Delvincourt, Ed. Livre des entrepreneurs 211
Demangeat. Etrangers en France..... 196
Demangeon. Anthropogénèse 630
——— De l'imagination..... 630
——— Physiologie intellectuelle 73, 632
Demers, Mgr. Lettres de la Colombie 1194, 1195
Demidoff. Voyage en Russie..... 546
——— Travels in Russia..... 547

PAGE.
Democracy.....225, 234 (P.) 1100
——— in America...179, 180 (P.) 1425
Democracy Unveiled..... 858
Démocratie aux Etats Unis..... 180
——— en France..... 234
——— en Suisse 124
DEMOGEOT, J. Littérature française.... 801
——— Les Lettres et l'homme de lettres..... 801
Demoiselles. Manuel des..... 75
DEMOLOMBE. Cours de code Napoléon. 205
DE MORGAN, A. Book of Almanacs.... 303
——— On Probabilities..... 266
——— Calculus 600
——— Formal Logic..... 70
——— Maps of the Stars.... 583
——— On the Globes..... 583
DE MOSGES. Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine..... 556
DEMOSTHENES. The Orations, translated by Kennedy..... 809
DÉMOSTHÈNES et ESCHINE. Œuvres complètes..... 809
DEMOSTHENIS. (Opera Græce et Latin). 809
DEMOUSTIER. Le conciliateur..... 871
——— Les femmes..... 871
——— Lettres à Emilie..... 873
DEMPSEY, G. D. On Drainage..... 759
——— Practical Railway Engineer..... 754
——— On Iron Bridges..... 761
DENDY, W. C. Islets of Britaine..... 536
——— Channel Islets..... 536
——— The Wild Hebrides.... 536
DENHAM, Sir John. Poems 858
DENHAM, Major, &c. Travels in Africa. 561
DENIS, F. Manuel de bibliographie universelle..... 899
——— Le Brésil 1200
——— Antiquités du Mexique.... 1216
——— Les Californies, l'Orégon, etc..... 1258
DENIS, N. Description des Costes de l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1403
DENISART. Actes de notoriété..... 199
——— Collection de décisions.... 199
DENISON, E. B. On clock and watch-making..... 728
DENISON, S. C. Crown Cases Reserved. 151
DENMAN, Dr. On Buxton Water...(P) 1149

PAGE.
Denmark. History of 451
——— Travels in..... 523, 527, 543
DENNIS, G. Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria..... 320
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of Dukes of Urbino..... 435
——— Life of Strange..... 502
Dénominations religieuses.....27, 28
DENON. Voyage en Egypte 560
DENONVILLE's Expedition against the Senecas 43
DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de Chirugie 674
DENT, E. J. On the Barometer..... 586
DENTON, D. Description of New York. 1382
D'ENTRECASTAUX. Voyage..... 525
DE PAMBOUR, Comte. Locomotive Engines 751
DEPERTHES. Théorie du paysage..... 715
DEPONS. Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale..... 1353
DEPPING, G. B. Histoire des Expéditions maritimes des Normands... 424
——— Correspondance administrative 235, 421
——— Histoire du Commerce du Levant..... 272
——— Le Livre des métiers. 422
DE PRATE. *Voir* PRATE.
DE QUINCEY, T. Writings..... 833
——— China 466
DERENEY, Captain. Hand for the one handed .....(P) 940
DERHAM, R. Of Parliament..... 108
DERHAM, W. Physico-Theology..... 43
DE ROS, Lord. Young Officer's Companion..... 684
DERVILLIERS. Thèbes 317
——— Antiquités de Denderah. 317
——— Bas-reliefs astronomiques 317
DESAUBIEZ. Système de finances 263
DÉSAUGIERS, M. A. Chansons et poésies diverses..... 887
DESBAROLLES, Ad. Chiromancie nouvelle 632
DES BARRES. L'Abbaye de Pontigny. 33, 409
——— Les châteaux d'Ancy-le-Franc, etc..... 409
DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Poésies... 879
——— Jeunes têtes et jeunes cœurs..... 879

PAGE.
..... 451
..... 523, 527, 543
nd Cemeteries of
..... 320
oirs of Dukes of
..... 435
f Strange..... 502
es.....27, 28
ypte 560
on against the
..... 43
endium de Chi-
..... 674
rometer..... 586
n of New York. 1382
ge..... 525
Locomotive En-
..... 751
u paysage..... 715
l'Amérique Mé-
..... 1353
e des Expédi-
es Normands... 424
ondance admi-
.....235, 421
du Commerce
..... 272
e des métiers. 422
..... 833
..... 466
l for the one
.....(P) 940
nt..... 108
ology. 43
icer's Compa-
..... 684
..... 317
e Denderah. 317
tronomiques 317
nances 263
ns et poésies
..... 887
ancie nou-
..... 632
Pontigny. 33, 409
d'Ancy-le-
..... 409
Poésies... 879
Jeunes têtes
..... 879

PAGE.
Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. Les anges de la famille 879
Descartes. Œuvres 60
——— Œuvres inédites..... 61
——— Philosophy, by Blome.... 60
Descents, see *Succession*, also, *Primogeniture*.
Deschamps, Eustache. Œuvres..... 867
Deschamps, V. Démonstration Catholique 46
Deschanel, Emile. Causeries de quinzaine 801
Descourtilz, E. Voyage d'un naturaliste..... 1359
——— Flore pittoresque et médicale des Antilles..... 1207
Description des machines..... 741
Description de l'Egypte.....316, 317
Description de la Tauride..... 612
Descuret. Médecine des passions..... 73
——— Merveilles du corps humain 671
Desessarts. Les siècles littéraires... 902
Desgenettes. Histoire médicale de l'armée d'Orient 676
Desgranges. Traité de change et de la banque 265
——— Tenue des livres..... 267
——— Correspondance commerciale 267
——— Comptes en participation 267
——— Arithmétique..... 600
Deshoulières, Mme. Poésies 873
Design. Government School of..... 294
Design and Manufacture, Journal of.... 729
Desjardins, Ernest. Le Grand Corneille historien..... 870
Deslon. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes..... 428
Desmarets. Géographie..... 510
——— Mammalogie..... 637
Desmaze, Ch. Le Parlement de Paris. 196
Desmeuniers. Economie Politique.... 249
Desmoulins, Camile. Le vieux cordelier 429
Des Mousseaux, Gougenot. La Magie au XIXe. siècle..... 591
Desmousseaux de Givré. Mexique.... 1216
Desormeaux. Mémoire sur la noblesse française..... 202
D'Espinasses. Œuvres 92
——— ——— augmentées.... 200
Desplaces. Galerie des poëtes vivans. 883
Desportes, A. L'instruction publique. 84
Despretz, C. Traité de physique..... 573
——— Instruction professionnelle 75
Despres, H. Les Polonais..... 445
——— La Hongrie 443
——— De la Littérature en France 84
Desquiron. Nouveau Furgole..... 207
——— Traité de la preuve par témoins 219
Des Rivières-Beaubien. Lois civiles du Bas Canada..... [illegible]
Desroches, M. Tarif des douanes..... 280
Dessalles. Un point d'honneur..... 884
Dessalles, Adrien. Histoire des Antilles..... 1207
Dessalles, Pierre Régis. Histoire législative des Antilles 1207
Dessaulles, Louis A. Lectures sur l'Annexion..... 1434
——— Galilée, ses travaux, &c..... 1445
Dessin 712, 713
Dessin industriel 731
D'Estaing, Le comte. Extrait du journal d'un officier de marine 1263
D'Esterno. De la misère..... 260
——— Banques départementales. 265
Destouches. Drames 871, 872
——— Œuvres choisies..... 871
Destutt de Tracy. Elémens d'idéologie 69
Desvaux. De la marine 656
Des Vergnes. Histoire et description de l'Arabie 457
——— Histoire et description de l'Abyssinie 463
Deumier, J. Le Febvre. Œhlenschlager. 881
——— Etudes biographiques..... 479
——— Célébrités étrangères..... 881
Deux-Siciles. Code pénal..... 90
Devade, A. Constitution de la France. 123
Devars, M. G. Dictionnaire de géographie..... 510
De Vaucs. De l'élevage du cheval ... 658
De Veer, G. North-east Voyages 528
De Vere, A. Sketches of Greece and Turkey 545

PAGE.
De Vere, S. Comparative philology... 775
Devereux, Hon. W. B. Lives of Earls of Essex..... 476
Devergie. Médecine légale..... 680
De Verteuil, L. A. Trinidad..... 1360
Devey, J. Logic 70
Deville. Dépenses du chateau de Gaillon..... 422
Devillenueve, L. M. Jurisprudence au XIXe siècle..... 203
Devilliers. Manuel de la soierie..... 730
Devoirs. Deux idées en face..... 237
Devoirs du chrétien..... 86
Devonshire. County history..... 404
De Vries, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America..... 1243, 1244, 1377
Dew, T. Digest of ancient and modern history 306
Dewar, D. On Ireland and the Irish.. 402
D'Ewes, J. Sporting in both hemispheres 725
D'Ewes, Sir S. College Life 78
——— Autobiography 382
——— Journals of Elizabeth's Parliaments..... 118
De Witt, C. Thomas Jefferson..... 1223
——— Histoire de Washington. 1221
De Witt, J. Political Maxims of Holland 124
——— Mémoires 223
Dezeimeris. Dictionnaire de la médecine 665
Dezobry, Chs. Rome au siècle d'Auguste 325
——— Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire 305
D'Harleville, Collin. Œuvres 878
D'Hauterive. *Voir* Hauterive.
D'Herbelot, B. Bibliothèque orientale. 452
Dhormoys, P. Une visite chez Soulouque 881
Dhuy. Manuel de musique 722
Diamond Mines 626
Diatomaceæ 589, 644
Diaz del Castillo, Capt. B. Conquest of Mexico..... 1214
Dibdin, C. Songs and Plays..... 834
Dibdin, T. Plays 860
Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical Tours.. 900
——— Introduction to the Classics 898
——— Library Companion 898

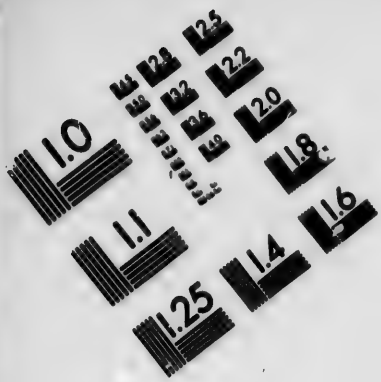
PAGE.
Dibdin, T. F. Reminiscences of a Literary Life 900
Digby, Edward. Rome in 1860 541
——— Cavour, a memoir... 436
Dick, T. Practical Astronomer 582
Dickens, C. Novels and Tales 834
——— Household Words 917
——— Pictures from Italy, with supplement 341
——— Child's History of England 838
——— American notes, for general circulation 1371
——— Memoirs of Grimaldi.... 490
Dickenson, John. Power of Great Britain over her colonies.....(P.) 1422
Dickeson, M. W. American Numismatical Manual 31
Dickson, J. H. On the cultivation of Flax 662
Dickson, (W. R.) and Mowbray. On Poultry 659
Dictionaries of languages.....776–794
Dictionaries of scientific terms.....789, 790
Dictionnaire de l'académie française ... 788
Dictionnaire d'administration 235
Dictionnaire d'agriculture 650
Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour. 869
Dictionnaire anglais-français 789
Dictionnaire d'architecture 699
Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures. 726
Dictionnaire des beaux arts..... 689
Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire. 305
Dictionnaire de chimie 596
Dictionnaire de chirurgie 673
Dictionnaire du commerce 271
Dictionnaire de la conversation 967
Dictionnaire des dates 302
Dictionnaire d'économie politique 249
Dictionnaire de l'écriture sainte..... 18
Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France 909
Dictionnaire espagnol-français..... 786
Dictionnaire français-allemand 785
Dictionnaire français-anglais..... 789
Dictionnaire français-italien 785
Dictionnaire français-portugais 756
Dictionnaire des girouettes 234
Dictionnaire des hérésies 27
Dictionnaire de l'histoire..... 305
Dictionnaire de l'industrie..... 258
Dictionnaire infernal..... 592

PAGE

Dictionnaire de jurisprudence..... 196
Dictionnaire de la langue française.... 788
Dictionnaire des manufactures 726
Dictionnaire de marine 686
Dictionnaire de médecine..... 666
Dictionnaire de physique..... 572
Dictionnaire portugais français 786
Dictionnaire politique..... 221
Dictionnaire russe-français-allemand.. 785
Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles... 606
Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques 57
Dictionnaire technologique 726
Dictionnaire de théologie catholique .. 46
Dictionnaire universel. des sciences morales, politiques, etc..... 57
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie 305
Dictionnaire universel des sciences et des arts 909
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle 606
Dictionnaires divers.....776–794
Voir *Langues.*
Voir aussi les Dictionnaires encyclopédiques, (*Encyclopédies.*)
DICTYS CRETENSIS. Opera..... 821
DIDEROT. Œuvres complètes 874
——— Sa vie, par Naigeon 486
DIDIER, Chs. Rome souterraine..... 325
——— Chavornay..... 882
DIDOT. Bibliothèque des auteurs Grecs. 810
DIDRON. Iconographie chrétienne.... 311
——— Annales archéologiques..... 311
——— Cathédrale de Chartres..... 422
——— Christian Iconography 712
DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New Zealand 567
DIEGO de GODOY. Relation faite à F. Cortez 1168
DIÈREVILLE, M. Relation du voyage du Port-Royal 1404
DIETERICI. Statistique de la Prusse... 287
Dieu. Existence de..... 44, 45
DIEULIN. Guide des curés 220
Diffamation. Lois sur la 210
DIGBY, Sir K. Memoirs, by himself .. 486
DIGBY, K.H. Of Beauty, Virtue and Truth 834
——— Broad Stone of Honour .. 834
——— Chapel of St. John 834
Digeste 92

PAGE.

Dignities, in British Empire 104, (P) 1085, 1157
——— British and Continental compared .. ..(P) 940
DILLON, Peter. Voyages dans la mer du Sud..... 568
——— La Californie depuis la découverte des mines d'or... 1389
——— Littérature aux Etats Unis 803
Dimanche 241
Dimes 220
Dining. The Art 737
"DINKS." On Dogs..... 659
DIODORE de SICILE. Œuvres traduites en français..... 809
DIODORUS. Bibliothecæ Historiæ, Græce et Latine 809
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. De clarorum philosophorum vitis, dogmatibus, etc., Græce et Latine..... 809
——— Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers ... 809
Diplomata, Chartæ, etc 420
Diplomatie 95, 96
DIRCKS, H. Perpetuum mobile..... 580
Discours. Voir DÉMOSTHÈNES, CICERON, MIRABEAU, DAGUESSEAU, COCHIN, CONSTANT, NAPOLÉON, etc.
Discours prononcés à la tribune 124
Discours sur le code civil..... 203
DISNEY, Daniel. Trial of 1278
DISNEY, J. Election Law..... 113
D'ISRAELI, B. Biography of 231
——— Life of Lord Bentinck... 231
——— Novels 834
D'ISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature.. 797
——— Calamities of Authors... 797
——— Curiosities of Literature.. 797
——— Character of Literary men 797
——— On Charles I..... 383
——— Quarrels of authors 797
Dissent. Causes and principles of (P) 1083, 1114
Dissenters. History of..... 38
——— Toleration and relief of, (P) 1086, 1088, 1102, 1103
Dissertations sur le droit public des colonies 154
Dissertations sur les suites de la découverte de l'Amérique 1167



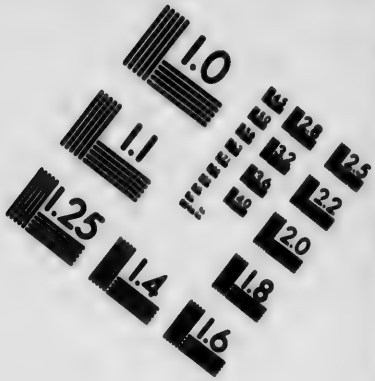
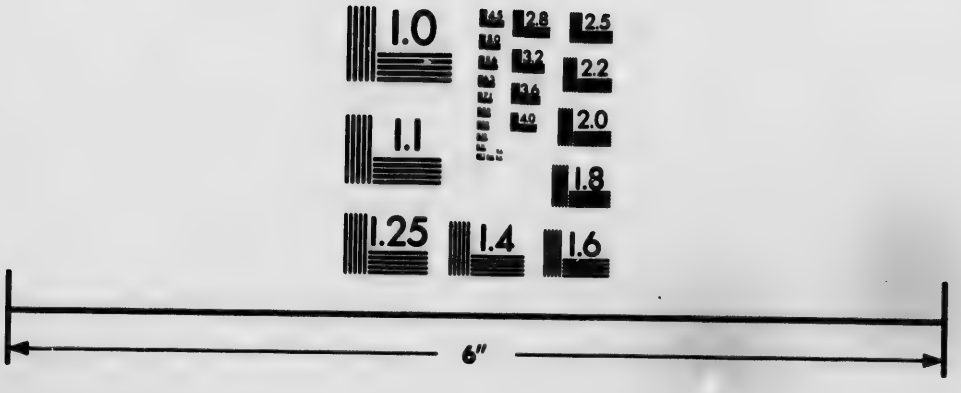
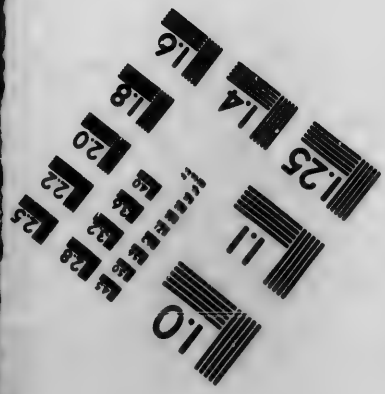


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

PAGE.
Distillation 736, 241
Distilleries and Breweries .....(P) 928
Distress of the Country, (P) 928, 936, 939, 941, 944, 1077–1079, 1126–1128
See *State of the Country*.
DISTURNELL'S United States National Register 1232
——— New York State Register for 1858..... 1245
D'IVERNOIS. Mortalité des peuples.... 256
Divinations..... 592
Divinity, see *Theology*.
Divinity Students. Books for .....(P) 1102
Divorce, Law of, see *Marriage and Divorce*.
DIX, J. A. Madeira 541
DIXON, B. H. On Surnames 508
DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and Domestic Poultry 659
DIXON, G. Voyage round the World... 525
DIXON, H. Life of Howard..... 491
——— Life of Penn... 497
——— History of Lord Bacon.... 480
——— London Prisons..... 246
DIXON, H. H. Law of the Farm 142
DIXON, James. Personal Narrative... 1198
DIXON, Joseph. Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures..... 17
DJOUDER. Son histoire 881
DOBBS. A. Of Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, &c..... 529
DOBEL, Pierre. Sept années en Chine. 556
DOBRIZHOFFER, Martin. Account of the Abipones.....1204, 1357
DOBSON, E. Art of Building..... 709
——— Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles 709
——— On Masonry and Stonecutting 708
Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France 420
Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France 417
Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada 1451
Documents sur l'histoire d'Ecosse..... 398
Documents relatifs aux canaux..... 758
Documents sur le commerce extérieur. 283
DOD, C. R. Electoral Facts..... 108
——— Manual of Dignities, &c.. 104
——— Parliamentary Companion 119

PAGE.
DOD, C. R. Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage..... 507
DODD, C. Church History of England. 35
DODD, C. E. Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections..... 113
DODD, G. British Manufactures..... 728
——— Curiosities of Industry.... 728
——— Food of London 236
DODGSON, Lt. Col. Views of Lucknow. 461
DODINGTON, Bubb. Diary, with Papers. 392
DODSLEY, R. Le magasin de curiosités 891
——— Poems and Plays..... 858
DODSON, J. Reports..... 153
DODWELL, E. Tour through Greece... 545
DODWELL, and MILES' Indian Army List 460
Dogs 659
DOGGET, T. Flora 860
DOIN, A. Canal latéral 758
DOLGOROUKY. Hand-book of Families in Russia 509
——— La vérité sur la Russie. 446
DOLLÉ. Histoire des six restaurations. 431
DOLOMIEU'S Account of Earthquakes... 620
Domaine public 206
DOMAT, J. Œuvres..... 92
——— Civil Law in its natural order 92
DOMBASLE. Annales agricoles de Roville 655
——— Agriculture pratique 655
DOMENECH, l'abbé E. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas..... 1386
——— Texas and Mexico 1386
——— Deserts of North America..... 1386
——— Voyage dans les déserts 1386
DOMERGUE. Propositions grammaticales 787
Domesday Book..... 340
Domestic Architecture in England, Account of 702
Domestic Constitution 236, 240
Domestic Economy 735
Domestic Medicine, Hand Book of..... 669
Domicil. Law of.....95, 100, 142, 146
Dominica and Slavery ..... (P) 1094
DOMINIQUE, St. Sa vie 46
DOMVILLE, Sir W. On the Sabbath..... 240
DON, G. History of Dichlamydeous Plants..... 648
DONALD, J. Land Drainage, &c..... 651

PAGE.

Donaldson, J. Agricultural Biography 650
——— On Clay Lands, &c.... 651
——— On Manures, Grasses, and Farming 651
——— British Agriculture.... 654
Donaldson, J. W. New Cratylus..... 783
——— Varronianus, and Ethnography of Italy..... 783
——— Theatre of the Greeks 795
——— History of Greek Literature..... 795
Donaldson, P. Odd Fellows' Text Book 242
Donaldson, T. L. Hand Book of Specifications 708
Donay. Catéchisme du Concile de Trente..... 46
Donne. Poems... 858
Donoso Cortès. Œuvres..... 238
Donovan. On Galvanism 591
Doppet. Mémoires 428
Doran, Dr. Queens of England of the House of Hanover..... 339
——— Memoir of Queen Adelaide 339
——— Book of the Princes of Wales 339
——— Habits and men 834
——— Knights and their days.. 834
——— Monarchs retired from business 834
——— Table Traits 834
——— New Pictures and old Panels 834
——— Court Fools..... 834
Dorat. Poésies 873
——— La feinte par amour 871
D'Orbigny, A. *Voir* Orbigny.
Doré, Gustave. L'Enfer de Dante illustré..... 893
—— et Dupont. Le Juif Errant..... 879
Doric Race. History of the..... 822
D'Orient. Accomplissements des prophéties 27
Dorigny. Institutions Commerciales.. 209
Dorion, E. P. La Reine *vs.* Peltier. (P) 1441
Dorset, Earl of. Poems..... 858
Dorsetshire. History of 404
D'Ortigue, Jos. Dictionn. de Musique 722
——— La Musique à l'Eglise 722
Dost Mohammed Khan's Political proceedings..... 460

PAGE.

Douanes. Lois de.....147, 213
——— Droits de.....280, 281, 294
Voir *Tarif.*
Doubleday, T. Financial History of England 261
——— Law of Population... 256
——— Life of Sir R. Peel... 231
Doublet de Boisthibault. Vœux des Hurons 1186
Doucet, N. B. Laws of Canada..... 162
Douglas, Sir H. On Military Bridges. 684
——— On Naval Gunnery; with postcript..... 686
——— On Naval Warfare with steam 686
——— On Fortification.... 684
——— On the Defence of England..... 684
Douglas, Lady Jane. Case of Claim for Estate and Honors. (P) 1120, 1137
Douglas, J. Prospects of Britain..(P) 1153
Douglas, S. Cases of Controverted Elections 115
——— Reports in K.B..... 152
Douglass, F. My Bondage and Freedom..... 486
Douglass, W. Summary of North America 1177
Douhet, Cte de. Dictionnaire des mystères 19
——— Légendes du Christianisme 20
Doursther. Poids et measures..... 268
Doussin-Dedreuil. Onanisme..... 673
Douville. Voyage au Congo..... 563
Dove, H. W. Distribution of Heat..... 585
Dove, P. E. Elements of Political Science..... 224
——— On the Revolver..... 684
Dow, P. Reports..... 152
——— and Clark, C. Reports.... 152
Dowdeswell, G. M. Law of Insurance. 145
Dowie, J. The Foot and its covering. 737
Dowling, (J.) and Ryland, A. Reports..... 153
Downes, J. Occultations in the United States in 1851–52..... 614
——— Occultations of Planets, by the Moon, 1853..... 615
Downing, A. J. Cottage Residences.. 707

PAGE.

Downing, A. J. Fruits and Fruit Trees of America..... 664
——— On Landscape Gardening..... 665
Doyle, Bishop J. [J. K. L.] Life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick..... 486
Doyle, M. Cyclopædia of Husbandry. 652
Doyle, R. Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe..... 718
——— Brown, Jones, and Robinson's Tour..... 718
D'Oyly and Mant's Bible..... 10
Drainage of land (for Agriculture), 651, 656, 759
Drainage and Sewerage, 143, 244, 676, 707, 742, 759, 762
Drake, B. Life of Tecumseh..... 1188
Drake, C. D. Law of Attachment.... 186
Drake, D. Diseases of North America. 671
——— Cincinnati in 1826..... 1386
——— Picture of Cincinnati..... 1386
Drake, Sir F. Voyage to South Sea.. 565
——— Expédition en Amérique..... 1349
——— Life, Voyages, and Exploits of, by J. Barrow.....487, 1348
Drake, G. Voyage to the Isle of Ramea..... 1170
Drake, John. Voyage up the River of Plate..... 1357
Drake, N. Essays..... 834
——— Shakspeare and his times. 802
Drake, S. G. Indians of North America..... 1187
——— Antiquities of Boston.. 1238
Drama. History of the.....801, 802, 827
——— Lawfulness of the..... 917
——— Pamphlets on the.....931, 942
See also, *Stage; Theatre; Poetry and the Drama.*
Draper, J. W. Human Physiology... 630
Draper, W. G. Rules of Upper Canada Courts..... 164
Draper, W. H. Upper Canada King's Bench Reports..... 165
Drapier. Dimes..... 220
Drawing. Art of..... 714
Drawing-room Portrait Gallery of eminent personages..... 475
Drayson, A. W. South African Sporting 564
——— The Earth we inhabit. 606

PAGE.

Dratton. Poems..... 858
Dress. The Art of..... 737
See also *Costume*.
Dreuillettes, le Père Gab. Narré du voyage fait pour la Mission des Abénaquois..... 1192
——— Journal and Report..... 1244
Dreux du Radier. Anecdotes des reines et régentes..... 423
Drew, B. The Refugee Slaves in Canada..... 179
Drew, G. S. Scripture lands in connexion with their history..... 19
Drew, J. Practical Meteorology..... 586
Drewry, C. S. On Injunctions..... 135
——— Chancery practice,..... 131
——— Reports..... 152
Dreyss. Chronologie universelle.... 303
Drinkwater, J. Siege of Gibraltar... 330
Drion, Ch. Notaire en second..... 211
Droit..... 88
Droit romain.....91–94, 196
Droit international et maritime...94–100, 223
Droit public et constitutionnel.....101–124
Droit public et constitutionnel de l'Angleterre.....101–124
Droit public et constitutionnel de la France 123
Droit public et constitutionnel de la Hollande..... 124
Droit maritime..... 97
Droit colonial et provincial.....154–177
Droit français.....195–214
Droit Français (ancien).....196–202
——— Ordonnances 197,198
——— Coutumes.. 198, 199
——— Arrêts et décisions.....199, 200
——— Traités divers et œuvres des jurisconsultes..200–202
Droit français conféré avec le droit romain..... 93
Droit français (nouveau).....203–211
——— Code Napoléon.204–206
——— Sur la propriété... 206
——— Traités spéciaux 207,208
——— Hypothèques..... 208
——— Commerce.....208, 209
——— Banqueroutes.... 209
——— Assurances..... 209
——— Procédure..... 210

PAGE.

Droit criminel ou pénal.....210, 211, 245
Droit administratif.....211–214
Droit ecclésiastique.....214–221, 200, 223
Droits de douanes.....289, 280, 281, 294
Droits différentiels, discussion..... 280
DROUET, Ernestine. La sœur de charité 883
DROUIN DE BERCY. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées..... 1179
Drowning..... 667
DROZ. Œuvres..... 71
—— Economie politique..... 254
—— L'art d'être heureux..... 73
—— Pensées sur le christianisme.. 68
—— Règne de Louis XVI..... 426
Druides..... 53
Druids, British 53
DRUMMOND, H. Histories of British Families 508
———— Speeches and Pamphlets 121
———— Letters to Bright on Reform 108
———— Pamphlets on various subjects..... 232
———— Reply to Wilberforce on Church Authority..... 217
———— On the Papal Question. 217
DRUMMOND, Sir W. Œdipus Judaicus. 44
DRUMMOND, W. Poems..... 858
DRUMMOND, W. H. Rights of Animals. 239
Drunkenness. Pathology of..... 669
See *Temperance*.
DRURY, H. Arundines Cami..... 806
DRURY, R. Autobiography..... 487
DRURY, W. B. Reports..... 153
———— and WALSH, F. W. Reports..... 153
———— and WARREN, R. R. Reports..... 153
Druses..... 56
Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, (Scinde) 461
DRYDEN. Poems 858
—— Life of..... 487
DUBARLE, M. E. Histoire de l'université 84
DUBARRY, Mme. Lettres originales... 487
———— Son Histoire par Capefigue 487
———— Autobiography..... 487
DUBEAU. La Perse..... 457
DUBELLAY. Mémoires..... 415
DUBIEF. Manuel du Fabricant de cidre 736
Dublin Industrial Exhibition Catalogue 771

PAGE.

Dublin Review..... 915
Dublin University Calendar, &c..... 78
Dublin University Magazine..... 916
Dublin (city) *Charter*, &c.....(P) 1132
———— History, of..... 402
DUBOCAGE, Mme. La Colombiade..... 1166
DUBOCQ. Constitution géologique des Ziban..... 621
DUBOIS. Influence des lois abolitives de la féodalité..... 202
DUBOIS, E. P. Cours d'astronomie.... 582
DUBOIS, le cardinal G. Mémoires secrets 426
DUBOIS, Gughan. Tacite et son siècle. 222
DUBOIS, l'abbé J. A. Mœurs et institutions des peuples de l'Inde..... 457
———— People of India.. 461
———— Christianity of India..... 42
DUBOIS, Louis. Recherches sur la Normandie..... 433
———— Jardinage simplifié.... 663
DUBOIS, N. A. Manuel complet de mythologie..... 309
DUBOIS, Urbain. Cuisine classique.... 736
DU BOYS. Droit criminel moderne.... 245
DUBREUIL, A. Arboriculture..... 657
DUBREUIL, P. J. Manuel de Matelotage 688
DUBROCA. Histoire de la Louisiane.... 1254
DUBUAT. Principes d'hydraulique..... 580
DU BUISSON. Abrégé de la Revolution Américaine..... 1262
DU CAMP. Révolution de février..... 432
DU CANGE, etc. Glossarium..... 783
———— Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople..... 326
DU CASSE, A. Opérations en Silésie. 430
———— Mémoires sur la compagne de Russie..... 430
———— Memoires du roi Joseph.. 430
———— Négociations diplomatiques 430
———— Opérations militaires en Orient..... 450
DU CELLIER. Histoire des classes laborieuses..... 258
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations and adventures in Equatorial Africa. 562
DUCHARTRE. La clandestine d'Europe. 647
DUCHATEL, T. Considérations sur la bienfaisance..... 260
DUCHÉ. Absalon..... 870

PAGE.
Ducis. Œuvres..... 878
Duclerc, Jacques. Mémoires..... 414
Duclos. Mémoires secrets..... 417
——— Mémoires sur les Druides.... 53
——— Œuvres morales..... 71
——— Langues celtique et française 786
Ducreux. Historia Canadensis..... 1273
Ducros. Eau nécessaire aux canaux.. 758
Ducru. Intérêts matériels dans le midi de la France..... 257
Ducuing. Guerre de montagne..... 884
Duddeley, Sir R. Voyage to Trinidad 1349
Dudevfand, Mme. Lettres et Correspondance..... 873
Dudley's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln..... 1233
Dudley Observatory Celebration....(P) 1426
——— and the Scientific Council. A Statement..... 583
Duel..... 241
Duelling.....241, 73, (P) 931, 1087, 1089
Duer, Alexander. Life of the Earl of Stirling..... 1228
Duer, J. On Marine Insurance..... 148
Duer, W. A. Constitutional Jurisprudence of United States..... 184
Duesberg. Histoire du commerce.... 271
Dufau, P. A. Des aveugles et du système d'éducation à leur usage.. 87
——— Des aveugles nés..... 87
Dufau, Duvergier et Guadet. Constitutions, chartes, etc., des peuples de l'Europe..... 101
Dufey, P. J. S. Essai sur l'Hospital... 491
——— Révolutions de l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1259
Duff, Dr. A. The Indian Rebellion... 461
Dufferin, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes..... 543
Duffy's Hibernian Magazine..... 916
Dufieux, le Dr. Nature et virginité... 668
Dufour, A. H. Atlas de géographie numismatique..... 312
——— Atlas géographique... 512
Dufour, Ed. Droit Maritime..... 209
Dufour, Gabriel. Droit administratif. 211
Dufour, G. H. Géométrie perspective 602
Dufour, L. Sur les hémiptères..... 643
——— Sur les orthoptères, etc... 643
——— Sur une mouche..... 643

PAGE.
Dufourny. Histoire de l'art par les monumens..... 690
Dufrenoy, A. Traité de minéralogie.. 624
——— et De Beaumont, Elie. Mémoires géologiques..... 621
Dufresne, J. Journal des audiences.. 199
Dufresne, L. C. A. Crédit public.... 265
Du Fresne du Cange. Histoire de Constantinople..... 326
——— Glossarium..... 783
Dufresny. Drames divers..... 871
Dugas-Montbel. Homère..... 814
Dugdale, Sir W. Monasticon Anglicanum..... 376
——— Origines juridiciales 105
——— Summons of the Nobility..... 107
Dugdale and Burnett. England and Wales..... 536
Dugès. Ostéologie..... 641
Duguay-Trouin. Mémoires..... 417
Duguesclin. Mémoires..... 415
Du Halde, J. B. Histoire de la Chine 465
——— Description of China 465
Du Hamel, Comte. L'Italie, l'Autriche et la Guerre.....(P) 332
Du Hamel, J. Police royale sur les choses ecclésiastiques..... 219
Du Hamel, Victor. Monarchie espagnole..... 440
Duhamel Du Monceau. L'art de la corderie..... 757
——— Eléments d'agriculture..... *651
Duhaut-Cilly, A. Voyage autour du monde..... 1348
Duhazey. Hérédité des femmes..... 201
Dujardin, Félix. Histoire naturelle des helminthes..... 644
——— Histoire des zoophytes.... 645
——— Observateur au microscope 550
Dujeux, J. B. C. Lois sur les brevets d'invention..... 89
Duke, R. Poems..... 858
Dulaure. Histoire de Paris..... 432
Dulaurier, Ed. Archipel d'Asie..... 471
Dumarsais. Grammaire et littérature. 776
——— Œuvres..... 868
Dumas, Alexandre. Napoléon..... 430
——— Œuvres choisies, 881, 882

PAGE.

Dumas, A., fils. Œuvres choisies..... 881
Dumas, J. Traité de chimie..... 734
——— Mémoires de chimie..... 596
——— Philosophie chimique..... 596
——— Statique chimique..... 596
Dumas, M. J. Science des fontaines.. 623
Dumb, see *Deaf and Dumb*.
Dumeril, Constant. Sciences naturelles..... 606
——— et Bibron. Reptiles..... 641
Du Meril, E. Organisation financière de la république..... 264
Dumesnil, Alf. L'immortalité..... 45
Dumesnil, Clément. Reflexions politiques..... 1445
Dumesnil, J. Traité de la législation du trésor public..... 213
Dummer, J. Defence of New England charter..... 1422
Dumoncel. Appareil Ruhmkroff..... 591
Dumont, Ad. Les principes de 1789.. 235
Dumont, Butel. Mémoires sur la Louisiane..... 1253
——— Conduite des Français 1355
Dumont, Et. *Voyez* Bentham.
Dumont, J. Corps diplomatique..... 96
Dumont d'Urville. Voyage de l'Astrolabe..... 568
——— Voyage au pôle sud..... 568
Dumontier. Essai carpographique.... 647
——— Anthropologie et physiologie..... 611
Dumoulin, Ch. Traité des fiefs..... 201
Voir Molinei opera.
Dumoulin, Rév. J. S. N. Mission du St. Maurice..... 1194
Dumoulin, Vincendon. Iles Taiti.... 471
Voir Vincendon-Dumoulin.
Dumouriez. Mémoires..... 428
Duncan, Mrs. America as I found it.. 1381
Duncan, E. Campaign with the Turks in Asia..... 448
Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons..... 607
Duncan, J. Entomology; Butterflies, Moths, &c..... 608
Duncan, J. F. God in Disease..... 667
Duncan, J. M. Travels in the United States and Canada..... 1369
——— Voyage au Canada... 1369

PAGE.

Duncekey, H. On Free Trade..... 278
Duncumb, J. County History of Hereford..... 405
Dundonald, Earl of. British West India Islands..... 1268
——— Services in Chili and Peru..... 1204
——— Autobiography of a seaman..... 487
Dunham, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c..... 451
——— History of Spain and Portugal..... 439
Dunkers. History of the, ... 1246
Dunkin, Christopher. Discours sur la tenure seigneuriale..... 167
——— Case of the Seigniors.....168, 1438
Dunlap, W. History of American Theatre..... 802
Dunlop, A. Political Economy....(P) 931
Dunlop, James. General laws of the United States..... 184
——— General laws of Pennsylvania..... 190
Dunlop, J. History of Fiction..... 797
——— Spain from 1621 to 1700.. 440
——— History of Roman Literature..... 795
Dunlop, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya..... 725
Dunlop, Dr. W. Contributions to the "Garland"..... 1409
——— Biographical notice of, 1409
Dunn, John. History of the Oregon Territory..... 1258
Dunod. Traité des prescriptions..... 201
——— Traité de la main-morte..... 201
Dunoyer, Ch. B. Liberté du travail... 258
Dunoyer, M. Révolution du 24 février. 432
Dupaix. Monuments of New Spain.... 1182
——— Antiquités Mexicaines..... 1182
Dupanloup. Le christianisme présenté aux gens du monde..... 50
——— De l'éducation..... 74
——— De la haute éducation... 74
——— De la souveraineté pontificale..... 215
Du Pays, A. J. Itinéraire de l'Italie.. 534
Duperré. Sa vie..... 487
Du Petit Thouars, A. Voyage autour du monde..... 526

PAGE.

Dupin, A. M. J. J. Histoire de l'Administration des secours publics... 260
——— Manuel du droit ecclésiastique 219
——— Opuscules de jurisprudence..... 88
——— Lettres sur la profession d'avocat, et Bibliographie de droit..... 195
——— Requisitoires 204
——— Discours..... 235
——— Mémoires 487
——— Procès du *Constitutionnel* .....(P) 943
Dupin, Ch. Application de géométrie. 602
——— Développements de géométrie..... 602
——— Géométrie des arts et métiers 602
——— Voyage dans la Grande Bretagne 538
——— Le Petit producteur français 279
Duplais, P. Distillation des liqueurs... 736
Duplessis. Œuvres 199
Duplessis, Paul. Le Batteur d'Estrade 881
——— Les Mormons..... 881
Duplex, G. On Matter..... 580
Du Ponceau, P. S. Jurisdiction of the United States Court..... 184
——— On Chinese Writing 779
——— Observations on Eliot's Indian Grammar..... 1188
——— Grammaire indienne 793
Dupont, le Chev. Voyages and adventures 1350
Dupont, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes, etc 1438
Dupont, Pierre. Chants et chansons.. 887
——— Sur les écoles..... 84
Dupont-Delporte. Lettres sur l'Espagne..... 540
Dupont de Nemours. Economie politique..... 251
——— Sur les écoles.. 84
Dupont-White. Relations du travail avec le capital..... 258
——— L'individu et l'état.... 222
——— La centralisation..... 222
Du Potet. Journal du magnétisme.... 591
Duprat. Précis sur l'imprimerie 733

PAGE.

Duprat. Médailles françaises..... 312
Dupuis. Abrégé de l'origine des cultes. 27
——— Les Pélages..... 321
Dupuis-Delcourt. Aérostation..... 566
Dupuit. Tirage des voitures..... 750
Dupuy, L. Gouvernement municipal.. 212
——— Langue hébraïque..... 776
——— Monnaie romaine..... 762
——— Valeur du denier d'argent. 262
Dupuy, Pierre. Sur le traité de P. Pithou 219
——— Origine de la pragmatique-sanction 219
Dupuy de Lôme. Construction de bâtiments en fer..... 705
Dupuynode. Prolétariat 260
——— Etudes d'économie politique..... 254
——— Lois du travail..... 258
——— Monnaie, crédit et impôt. 265
Dupuytren, baron. Clinique chirurgicale 673
Duquénel. Lois municipales 212
Duquesnel. Histoire des lettres..... 794
Duqueme, (Fort). Régistres des Baptêmes de 1278
——— Expedition against.. 1260
Durand, Guil. Manuel des divins offices 28
Durand-Brager. Expédition de Garibaldi..... 436
Durand de Maillane. Dictionnaire de droit canonique 214
——— Mémoires..... 429
Durand de Monestrol. Traité d'arpentage 749
Duranton. Cours de droit français... 205
Duras, Mme. de. Ourika..... 881
Durat-Lasalle, Louis. Droit et législation des armées..... 213
Dureau de la Malle. Economie politique 249
——— Constantine.... 434
——— Système métrique des romains 268
——— Topographie de Carthage 558
——— et Yanoski. Carthage 467
D'Urfé. L'Astrée..... 867

PAGE.

Durham, Lord. Report, etc.—Reply to Report. On his Ordinance.—Facts, versus Durham, (all).... 159
——— Proceedings in Canada..... 1291, 1315, 1431, 1433
——— Report, with appendixes..... 1291, 1316, 1434
——— remarks thereon..... 1431, 1432, 1434, 1435
——— Rapport en français... 159
——— Speeches on Parliamentary Reform..... 108
Durham University Calendar..... 78
Durieu, J. M. Législation des conseils municipaux 212
Durnford, (C.) and East, E. H. Reports 152
Du Rousseaud. *Voir* Lacombe.
Durrette. Voyage de Marseille à Lima 1350
Durrieu, X. Le Portugal en 1845 441
Duruy. La Grèce ancienne 322
Dusault. Mémoires 428
Du Sommerard. Les arts au moyen-âge 691
Dussieux, L. E. Géographie de la France 539
——— Le Canada..... 1274
——— Les artistes français à l'étranger..... 698
Dutch Language..... 785
Dutch in the Medway..... 834
Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe. 529
Dutch at the North Pole and Maine (P) 1427
Dutens. Philosophie de l'économie politique..... 250
——— Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique 250
——— Appendice à la défense..... 250
——— Du revenu de la France 258
——— Prétendues erreurs 254
Duterte, le P. Histoire des Isles, la Martinique, etc..... 1206
Du Tillet. Mémoires..... 219
Dutot. Réflexions politiques 263, 264
Dutouquet. Des classes pauvres..... 260
Dutton, F. South Australia and its Mines 471
Duval, Alex. Œuvres..... 878
Duval, Amaury. Monographie de la Cathédrale de Chartres..... 422
Duval, G. Souvenir de la terreur.... 427
Du Vaure. Le faux savant..... 872
Duval Duhamel, Hérédité des femmes. 201

PAGE.

Duverdy. *Voir* Pistoye.
Duvergier, J. B. Décrets et réglements du conseil d'état..... 203
——— Continuation de Toullier 205
——— Revue du droit français et étranger 204
Duvergier de Hauranne, J. M. De l'ordre légal en France 123
Duvergier de Hauranne, Prosper. Avenir de la Grèce 450
——— ——— Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire .. 234
Duvernay, Ludger. La Minerve 1413
Duvernoy. Système nerveux des mollusques..... 644
Duvoisin, J. B. Démonstration évangélique 45
Duyckinck. Cyclopædia of American Literature..... 803
Dwarris, Sir F. On Statutes 112
——— West India Question(P) 1155
Dwelling-houses. Useful Arts relating to 735
——— Construction of... 705-707
Dwight, H. Christianity in Turkey ... 31
Dwight, S. E. The Hebrew Wife 240
Dwight, T. Polynesian and other Languages 629
Dwight, Timothy. Theology explained 48
——— Life of by W. B. Sprague 1226
——— Travels in New England and New-York 1382
Dyeing. Art of 597, 728, 747
Dyer, G. English Constitution, (P) 931, 932, 1097
——— On Benevolence....(P) 933, 1082
Dyer, John. Poems 858
Dymond, J. Principles of Morality.... 65
Dynamics.....745, 746, 600

Eadie, J. Life of Kitto..... 493
Ear..... 7-2
Earl, J. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago..... 629
——— Voyages in the Indian Archipelago..... 569
Earle, P. Institutions for Insane..... 244
——— On the Bloomingdale Asylum 244
Earnshaw, S. Dynamics..... 580

PAGE.
Earnshaw, S. Statics..... 580
Earth. Formation and characteristics of the...581, 584, 585, 296, 578, 606, 648
——— The Pre-Adamite.....43, 578
——— Motion of the 292, 732
Earthenware Manufactures..... 733
Earthquakes.....578, 620
East, E. H. Reports..... 152
East, The. Journal of a Deputation to. 550
——— Wanderings in..... 554
East India Colleges and Schools.81-83 (P) 929
East India Company, Military Calendar 408
——————— Register of Civil Servants..... 460
——————— Army and Civil Service Lists..... 915
East India Register and Army List... 460
East Indies and East India Company, Law concerning 172–177
——————————
Statistics concerning.....291, 295
——————————
Pamphlets concerning..922, 923, 1079,1096,1098, 1104, 1118, 1119, 1133, 1151, 1157
See also, *India*.
Eastern Archipelago, see *Indian Archipelago*
Eastern Churches.....30, 31
Eastlake, C. L. History of Oil Painting 711
——————— Contributions to Literature of Fine Arts..... 711
Easton, A. Street Railways..... 751
Eastwick, E. B. Hindustani Grammar. 781
Eaton, G. E. Rome in XIX Century. 541
Eaton, W. Life of, by C. C. Felton.. 1226
Eau. Régime et propriété des 206
Ebelmen. Memoires sur la composition et l'emploi des gaz..... 766
Ecclesiastical Architecture.....701, 378, 400
Ecclesiastical Biography 36, 51
Ecclesiastical Establishments, see *Church and State*.
Ecclesiastical History 22, 24-52
——————— (American), 1190, 1199, 1236, 1241
Ecclesiastical Leases and Estates, (P) 1121 1131, 1135, 1138, 1157,
Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume... 703
See also, *Church Symbols*.

PAGE.
Ecclesiastical Polity and Law.....214–221
Ecclesiastical Revenues.....51, 292
See also, *Tithes*.
Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts. Reports in..... 153
Echavary, Bern. Ibanez de. Histoire du Paraguay..... 1204
Echinida. Catalogue of..... 636
Echo, (l',) du cabinet de lecture..... 1417
Eck. Constructions en poterie et en fer 709
——— Application du fer..... 709
Eckstein. Philosophie de l'histoire... 309
Eclairage 766
Eclectisme..... 68
Eclipses.....291, 294, 297, 299, 578
Ecoles, voir *Education*.
Ecoles normales 83, 84
Economie domestique 735, 736
Economie politique.....249-300
Economie rurale, voyez *Agriculture*.
Economist, (The,) a weekly Journal... 914
Ecosse. Histoire 397–400
——— Géographie et voyages 534
Eden, E. Easton..... 828
Eden, F. International policy of Europe..... 95
Eden, Sir F. M. State of the Poor.... 242
——————— British commerce and manufactures.....(P) 1092
——————— Population of Great Britain .....(P) 1149
Eden, R. H. Law of Injunctions..... 135
Eden, W. Principles of Penal Law... 247
Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and Novels. 834
Edgeworth de Firmont, l'Abbé. Dernières heures de Louis XVI. 428, 1429
Edinburgh. Memorials of..... 399
Edinburgh Essays 834
Edinburgh Review..... 915
——————— On its Jacobinism.. (P) 1123
Edinburgh University. History of..... 81
Edington. On the Coal Trade 275
Edison, J. S. On Brougham's character of George III..... 395
Edits et Ordonnances concernant le Canada 161
Edmond, Chs. Voyage dans les mers du nord..... 1407
Edmonds, G. Universal Language.... 778

PAGE.

EDREHI, M. Constantinople and the Turks 551
——— Account of the Ten Tribes 21
Education 74-87, 917, 919
Education. Pamphlets and Speeches on, 932, 934-937, 944, 945, 1079, 1087, 1089, 1097, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1135, 1150, 1154, 1155
——— Europe.....76, 77, 84, 85
——— Great Britain...51, 77, 80, 228, 287, 290, 294
——— Angleterre..... 81
——— France.....83, 84
——— United States (Etats-Unis) 85
——— Allemagne 85
——— Hollande 85
——— Prusse..... 85
——— India.....81, 83
——— Canada....86, 87 (P) 1442-1445
——— Its Influence on Crime..80 290, 678, 918
Education chez les anciens..... 74
Education publique..... 74
Education professionelle 75
Education domestique. 75
Education des femmes..... 75
Education des aveugles..... 87
Education des sourds muets..... 87
Education de soi-même 71
Educational Conference of 1857..... 295
Educational Cyclopedia..... 76
Educational Exhibition Catalogue..... 80
EDWARD I. The greatest of all the Plantagenets: a history..... 372
EDWARD III. Life..... 372
EDWARD, the Black Prince. Life 372
EDWARDES, H. Year on the Punjab Frontier 554
EDWARDS, Dr. The Monhegan Languages 1188
EDWARDS, Bryan. British Colonies in the West Indies..... 1209
——— West India trade (P) 1078
——— On Slave trade. (P) 1105
EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Libraries 898
EDWARDS, E. Jurisdiction of the Admiralty Court..... 100
EDWARDS, F. E. Of the Mollusca of England..... 627
EDWARDS, H. Old English Customs... 378

PAGE.

EDWARDS, H. M., &c. Of British Fossil Corals..... 627
EDWARDS, Isaac. On the law of Bailments 146
EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works..... 49
——— Life of the Rev. David Brainard..... 1197
——— Life of, by S. Miller..... 1226
EDWARDS, Milne. *Voir* MILNE.
EDWARDS, S. Russians at home..... 547
EDWARDS, T. Reports..... 153
EDWARDS, W. Adventures during the Indian Rebellion..... 461
EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the Amazon..... 838
EGEDE, H. Description of Greenland.. 532
——— Description du Groenland. 532
EGEDE, P. Dictionarium Grönland ico Danico Latinum..... 784
EGERTON, F. Winter's Tour in India.. 554
EGINHARD Œuvres..... 413
Eglise. Histoire de l'.....22, 23, 24
Eglise Gallicane.....67, 200, 219, 316, 317
Eglise grecque..... 30
Eglise d'Angleterre.....34, 35, 40
Eglise d'Ecosse..... 39
Eglise d'Irlande..... 40
Eglise et état.....225, 231
Egypt. Ancient History and Antiquities.....318, 771
——— Modern History. 468, (P) 1092, 1110
——— Pyramids and Monuments.... 319
——— Voyages.....528, 548, 551, 560
See also, *Hieroglyphics*.
Egypte. Grand ouvrage d'....316, 317 468
Egypte, voir *Egypt*.
EHRENMALIN's Lapland..... 544
EICHHOFF. Etude sur Ninive..... 315
——— Littérature du Nord..... 797
Eikon Basilike..... 383
EISDELL, J. S. Industry of Nations.... 251
——— On Poverty..... 242
Ejectment. Law of..... 142
ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane.. 531
ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Twiss 487
Election law.....113, 117, 128
Elections. Lois des, en Angleterre. 113, 117, 128
——— Lois des, en France..... 211
Elections, Controverted, in Canada..117, 1435

PAGE.
Elections contestées, Canada.....117, 1435
Elective Franchise. Right of Woman to exercise..... 240
Electoral. Système..... 231
Electric Telegraph...731, 294, 299, 578, 590, 510, 614
——— Atlantic Ocean. 295, 732
Electricité..(*Electricity*).....590, 576, 595, 614, 727
——— Applications of.....293, 578
——— Medical Application of...(P) 1084
Electro-metallurgy..... 739
Elephant in relation to Man..... 637
Eley, H. Geology in the Garden..... 617
Elgin, James, Earl of. Condition and Prospects of Canada..... 773
——— Avenir du Canada..... 773
——— Mission to China and Japan..... 557
Elgin, Thomas, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece..... 717
Elgin Marbles.....717 (P) 928
Eliot, G. The Mill on the Floss..... 834
——— Silas Marner..... 834
Eliot, H. M. Historians of Mohammedan India..... 902
Eliot, J. The Indian Grammer..... 1188
——— Observations on the above, by P. S. Du Ponceau..... 1188
——— Life of, by C. Francis..... 1226
Eliot, S. History of Early Christians 23
——— Liberty of Rome..... 222
Eliot, Samuel A. History of Harvard College..... 1239
Eliot, W. G. Defence of Portugal.(P) 1092
Elizabeth de France, Madame. Mémoires..... 427
Elizabeth de Hongrie, Ste. Sa vie... 25
Elizabeth de Valois. Life, by Freer. 440
Ellery, Wm. T. Life of, by E. T. Channing..... 1226
Ellet, C. Contributions to Physical Geography..... 614
Ellicott, C. J. On the life of Christ. 17
Elliott, C. Life of H. R. Khan..... 454
Elliott, E. B. Horæ Apocalypticæ.. 17
Elliott, G. D. Journal during the French Revolution..... 429
Elliott, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution..... 1263
Ellis, Mr. New Britain..... 239

PAGE
Ellis, Mrs. Mothers of Great Men.... 478
——— Friends at their Firesides. 835
Ellis, C. Law of Insurance and Annuities..... 145
——— Proceedings on Private Bills..... 110
Ellis, G. Early Metrical Romances... 858
Ellis, G. E. Life of Wm. Penn..... 1226
——— Life of John Mason..... 1226
——— Life of Anne Hutchinson. 1226
——— Half century of the Unitarian controversy..... 41
Ellis, Sir H. Original Letters..... 374
——— Letters of Literary Men. 375
Ellis, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay... 529
——— Voyage à la Baie d'Hudson. 1405
Ellis, J. Correspondence..... 390
Ellis, J. H. Social Economy..... 238
——— Social Life..... 238
Ellis, (T. F.) and Blackburn, C. Reports..... 152
Ellis, Rev. W. History of Madagascar. 469
——— Polynesian Researches. 470
——— Madagascar in 1853, 1854 and 1856..... 562
Ellis, Wm. Planting of Lands... (P) 1135
Ellison, T. On the Cotton Trade.... 275
——— Slavery and Secession in America..... 1268
Ellsworth, H. L. Illinois in 1837.... 661
Ellsworth, Oliver. Life of, by Van Santvoord..... 1226
Ellwood, T. Autobiography..... 487
El-Masudi. Historical Encyclopedia. 453
Elmes, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts.... 689
Eloquence....805, 806, 48, 49, 121, (P) 1135
Eloquence sacrée.....25, 48, 49
Elphinstone, M. Caubul and Dependencies..... 458
——— History of India.... 458
Elsynge, H. Manner of holding Parliaments..... 109
Elvin, C. N. Hand-book of Mottoes.. 508
Elwes, A. Dictionary of Italian English and French..... 785
——— French Dictionary..... 789
——— Italian Grammar..... .. 785
——— Spanish Dictionary..... 786
——— Spanish Grammar..... 785
Elwes, A. Sketcher's Tour round the World..... 527

PAGE.
Elwes, J. The Miser. Life of.....(P) 942
Elwood, Mrs. Memoirs of English Literary Ladies 479
Embassies and Foreign Courts..... 98
Embaumements 734
Emérigon. Traité des assurances..... 209
——— Treatise on Insurances..... 209
Emerson, G. B. On Common Schools. 85
Emerson, R. W. Representative Men.. 473
——— Essays..... 835
——— Miscellanies 835
——— Poems 858
——— English Traits..... 536
Emerson, W. Several Branches of Mathematics..... 598
——— Principles of Mechanics. 745
Emigration.....285, 294, 298, 300, 537
Emigration and Emigrants. Parliamentary Papers concerning, 1303, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334
——— Other works concerning....1350, 1427, 1432, 1437–1439
——— Pamphlets concerning, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1150, 1153
See also, *Immigration into United States.*
Emigrés Français, les..... 881
Emmett, R. Life by Burke..... 401
Emmons, E. Geology and Agriculture of New York..... 613
Emory, W. H. Reports on United States and Mexican Boundary Survey.. 1373
Employers and Employed. Relations between 256
——— Law relating to.....139, 146
See also, *Working Classes.*
Emy, G. L'Art de la charpenterie.... 738
Enault, L. La terre sainte..... 550
——— Etude sur Mad. d'Epinay. 487
——— Gilda..... 881
——— Angleterre, Ecosse et Irlande..... 536
Enciso, B. His Expedition..... 1166
Encyclopedias, various.....907, 908
Encyclopédiana 868
Encyclopédies diverses.....906, 907

PAGE.
Encyclopédie méthodique..... 906
Encyclopédie des gens du monde..... 906
Encyclopédie du XIXe siécle..... 906
Encyclopédie moderne avec Complement..... 907
Encyclopédie anatomique..... 631
Encyclopedie d'agriculture..... 651
Encyclopédie d'architecture..... 698
Encyclopédie théologique.....18, 19, 20
Encyclopédie catholique. 20
Encyclopédie de droit..... 203
Voir Dictionnaire.
Endeby, C. Redress of National Grievances 108
Enfants trouvés..... 259
Enfield, W. History of Philosophy.. 57
Engel, Bailli d'. Essai sur l'Amérique. 1181
——— Mémoires et observations géographiques..... 1364
Engineers. Lives of celebrated..... 478
——— Papers on the Duties of.. 743
——— Corps Papers, &c., of 744
Engineering. Civil.....706, 742, 767, 770
——— Military 683
Engineering. Quarterly Papers on... 742
England (including *Britain*). History and Antiquities of 332–397
——— Military History....406–408, 682
——— Constitutional History ..101–104
——— Constitution of, 102–104, 232
(P) 931–933, 1085, 1086, 1112, 1132, 1133, 1145, 1151
——— Church of, (history).....34, 39
——— Is it of Apostolic origin? 918
——— Laws concerning..... 217
——— Education in..... 77–81
——— Statute and Common Law, 125–153
——— Church Laws in..... 217
——— Politics.....226–233
——— Social Science.....238–249
——— State of. See *Distress of the Country; State of the Country; Finance and Public Expenditure.*
——— Defence of .....(P) 1118
See also *Invasion.*
——— Her future and decline...232, 233
——— Statistics..... 273, 274
——— Biography 475–479, 480

PAGE.
England. Genealogy and Heraldry... 507
——— Natural History, 608, 635, 642, 644
——— Geological Survey 618
——— Ordnance Survey..... 537
——— Travels in.....534–538
——— Mineralogy and Mining..625, 764
——— Botany 645
——— Agriculture 650–659
——— Domestic Animals 659
——— Painting, Sculpture, &c.... 713
——— Sporting..... 725
——— Useful Arts and Manufactures 726–739
——— Patents 739
——— Public works, Railways, Harbours, &c. 742–760
——— Dictionaries, Grammars, etc.....791–693
——— Belles-lettres 826–866
——— Bibliography 900
England. Alliance with France and the Netherlands urged.....(P) 945
England and France compared, 233, 290 394, 397, (P) 1117, 1118, 1157
England and France's demands against Russia in the Black Sea ....(P) 1083
England and France. Correspondence between, since treaty of Amiens, (P) 1147
England and Russia, compared..(P) 941–943
England's Worthies..... 475
England and Wales. Beauties of 403
ENGLEHEART, G. D. Journal of the Prince of Wales' visit to America in 1860 1285
English Language.....791–793
English Literature.....826–855, 802
English Chronicles 346–370
English Cyclopedia 908
English Historical Society's Publications.....348, 349
English Life, considered 835
Englishman in China..... 557
Englishman's Greek Concordance..... 16
Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance 16
Englishwoman in Egypt..... 561
Englishwoman in Russia..... 547
Engraving. Art of.....718, 690, 698
ENGUERRAN. Chronique d'..... 418

PAGE.
ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic 592
Enquête relative à l'entrée des produits étrangers 279
Enquête sur les fers..... 767
Enquête sur les houilles 765
Enquête sur les sucres..... 279
Enquête du traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre..... 98
Enseignement. Methodes d'..... 75
——— Liberté de l'..... 83, 84
——— Pouvoir de l'état sur l' 84
Enseignement agricole 661
ENSOR, G. On National Government.. 225
Entails. Law of..... 654
See also, *Primogeniture; Real Property.*
Entomologie (*Entomology*) .633–643, 606–615
Entozoa. Catalogue of..... 636
Eothen, or Traces of the East..... 551
"EPHEMERA" on Angling..... 725
EPHRAEM SYRUS. Hymns and Homilies 26
——— Repentance of Nineveh 26
——— Select Works 26
EPICTETUS. Dissertationes, Græce et Latine..... 810
Epidemic Diseases .....675 (P) 942, 1081
See *Fevers.*
Epidemic Pestilences in Ireland. History of 675
Epidémies 675
EPINAY, Mme. d'. Mémoires 487
Episcopacy and Modern Societies....(P) 935
Episcopal Charges. Bishop of Lincoln, (P) 922
——— Answer to, by Eustace.....(P) 923
——— Bishop of Llandaff (P) 937
——— Bishop of Bristol (P) 938
——— Bishop of Bath and Wells .....(P) 943
——— Bishop of London (P) 1102, 1150
——— Archbp. of Dublin. 855
Epistolaire. Art..... ..... 805, 86
Epistolarum Juris Civilis 91
Epitaphs. On..... ..... 361, 377, 701
Epître d'un Vigneron 656
Equitation 723–725
Equity, see *Chancery.*

PAGE.

Eras, Ancient and Modern..... 290, 294, 898
ERASMUS. Eloge de la folie..... 867
——— Son histoire, par Nisard 60
——— Life, by Jortin..... 487
——— A Fragment from..... (P) 1142
Erie Canal. History of 1242
ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia 556
ERMATINGER, E. Life of Col. Talbot.. 1282
ERMOLD LE NOIR. Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux 413
ERNEST, Duke of Gotha. Life of .. (P) 1135
ERNOUF. Dernière capitulation..... 432
ERNST. Papillons d'Europe..... 642
Erotici Scriptores, (Græce et Latine).. 810
Erpétologie ..... [illegible]
ERSKINE, J. Institute of the Law of Scotland 150
ERSKINE, T. Lord. Speeches 120
——— On the Whigs..(P) 934, 1139
——— Character of.....(P) 941
——— On the war with France. (P) 1091
——— Reply to the foregoing, by J. Gifford.....(P) 1091
——— On Liberty of the Press (P) 1144
ERSKINE, T. E. Cruise in the Western Pacific 570
ERSKINE, W. History of India..... 457
ESCHAVANNES. Armorial universel.... 506
ESCHBACH. Introduction à l'étude du droit 88
ESCHENBURG'S Classical Manual 794
ESCHINE. Œuvres. *Voir* DEMOSTHÈNES.
ESCHYLE. Théâtre 810
Esclavage..... 248, 180
Voir aussi *Slavery*.
Esclavage aux Etats-Unis, 248, 249, 179, 1229–1231
ESCOUBLEAU. Correspondance 421
ESDAILE, J. On Clairvoyance..... 592
——— Cases treated in Mesmeric Hospital 679
ESMANGART. Des colonies françaises.. 1208
ESMÉNARD. J. La navigation..... 875
ESNAULT. Traité des faillites..... 209
ESOPE. Fables. *Voir* ÆSOP; *aussi* les Œuvres de LA FONTAINE.
Espagne. Histoire.....439, 421, 257
——— Voyages 540, 534

PAGE

Espagne. Code de commerce et code pénal.....88, 90
ESPINASSE, Isaac. Law of Actions.... 132
——— Reports 153
ESPINOSA, Gaspar d'. Expédition à Panama..... 1348
Esprits 591
See also, *Occult Sciences*.
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of Storms.... 588
——— Meteorological Report.... 588
ESQUEMELING, J. Adventures of Buccaneers..... 1180
ESQUIROL, E. Maladies mentales..... 679
ESQUIROS, Alp. La Néerlande..... 439
——— Les caisses d'épargne. 265
——— Etudes sur les Races humaines 308
——— Les enfants trouvés... 259
——— Les Moralistes Anglais 72
——— L'Angleterre et la vie Anglaise 397
ESSARTS, Alf. des. Les masques d'or.. 881
——— Les cœurs dévoués. 881
Essayeur. Manuel de l' 262, 765
Essays by British authors..... 835
Essays and Reviews..... 44
——— Pamphlets and other works concerning..... 44
Essex. County History..... 405
ESTANCELIN. Voyages des Normands.522, 1172
ESTCOURT, M. J. Music, the Voice of Harmony in Creation..... 722
ESTÈVE, le Cte. d'. Finances de l'Egypte. 468
Esthetics, (*Esthétique*)..... 66, 689
ESTIENNE, H. La précellence du langage français..... 787
——— Conformité du langage français avec le grec 787
——— Essai sur sa vie 487
ESTRADES, Comte d'. Lettres, Mémoires, etc 330
ESTRÉES, D. Mémoires..... 416
Etats-Unis. Constitutions des 178
Voir aussi *Constitutions*.
——— Démocratie 180
——— Histoire..... 1216
——— Histoire religieuse..1196, 1197
——— Histoire des guerres..1259–1268
——— Révolution américaine, 1261, 1266, 1220–1222, 1236

PAGE.
Etats-Unis. Dissertations sur le gouvernement des 1221–1225
——— Questions constitutionnelles.....(P) 1419–1426
——— Lois, gouvernement et politique..... 178–192
——— Histoire de la marine.... 1225
——— Biographies.....1226–1229
——— Vie des juges de la cour suprême 1226, 1227
——— Galerie nationale 1226
——— Esclavage, 179, 248, 249, 1229–1231
Voyez aussi *Slavery.*
——— Système pénitentaire.... 246
——— Institutions 1229–1231
——— Commerce, tarif, etc. 283–285, 1231
——— Travaux publics.....754, 755
——— Statistiques. 296–300, 1231, 1232
——— Climat..... 1376
——— Géographie.....1374, 1217
——— Cartes des côtes 1374
——— Paysages, etc..... 1377
——— Voyages. 1377–1392, 1362–1372
——— Education.....85, 86
——— Sciences naturelles.....613–615
——— Géologie.....621–622
——— Littérature.....803, 826–866
——— *Etats particuliers.* Histoire. 1233
——— Voyages. 1382
Etats-Unis. Etat des, par L. B. de M.. 1380
Etching.....718, 719
Eternal Punishment..... 919
Eternity of the World..... (P) 943
ETHERIDGE, J. Syrian Churches..... 30
Ethnography, Ancient.... 306, 308, 320, 783
Ethnological Journal..... 628
Ethnological Maps..... 579
Ethnological Society of London Journal 629
Ethnologie, (*Ethnology.*).....628–630, 510, 606–615, 631, 776
——— American..... 1184–1187
Voir aussi *Ethnography.*
ETIENNE, C. G. Œuvres..... 878
ETIENNE et MASSON. Man. du terrassier 739
ETIENNEZ, H. Le meilleur ami..... 881
Etiquette des cours, etc..... 429
ETOC DEMAZY. Recherches statistiques sur le suicide..... 680
ETOILE, Pierre de l'. Mémoires..... 416

PAGE.
Eton College.....402 478
Etrangers. Leur condition en France.. 196
ETROYAT, Ad. d'. Architecture navale. 710
Etruria..... 320
EUCLID, by Blakelock..... 601
——— by Law..... 601
——— On the Books of..... 294
EUCLIDE. Œuvres, en grec, en latin et en français..... 601
EUGÈNE, Prince. Autobiography..... 488
——— Memoirs..... 488
EUGÈNE, de Beauharnois. Mémoires.. 430
EULER, L. Lettres. 573
EUNAPUIS. Vitæ Sophistarum (Græce et Latine)..... 815
Euphrates (River)..... 550
EURIPIDES. Opera (græce et latine)..... 810
——— The Tragedies of, translated by Buckley..... 810
——— Tragédies, traduites par Artaud 810
Europe. Hist..... 326
——— Voyages..... .....534–547, 527
——— Literature 890-898, 797
——— Languages 782–793
——— Peace of, (P) 1086, 1091, 1092, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1119, 1120, 1131, 1156
Europe and America compared..... 1179
Europe et Amérique comparées.....283, 1179
European States. Statistics of.....294, 295
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical History..... 22
EUTROPE. Œuvres complètes, (latin-français.)..... 821
EUTROPIUS. Opera..... 821
——— An English translation... 821
EUTYCHIUS. Ecclesiæ suæ origines.... 30
Evangiles, (Les saints)..... 11
EVANS, Sir De Lacy. Designs of Russia 446
EVANS, D. M. Facts, Failures and Frauds..... 266
EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism 41
EVANS, J. C. Report of Trial of Royal British Bank Directors..... 193
——— Commercial Crisis, 1857-8 262
EVANS, W. Traité d'agriculture..... 661
——— Journal d'agriculture..... 660
——— Canadian Magazine..... 661
EVANS, Sir W. D. Collection of Statutes..... 126

PAGE.

Evans, Sir W. D. Edition of Pothier on Obligations..... 146
Evans, W. J. Sugar Planter's Manual. 662
Evans, W. W. On pure Blood, and the Antiseptic treatment..... 630
Evelyn, J. Diary and Correspondence 387
——— Miscellaneous Writings.... 835
——— Life of Mrs. Godolphin.... 489
——— Sylva..... 648
Evenings at Haddon Hall..... 835
Everard's Coast of Assada..... 562
Everest, Rev. R. Journey through the United States, &c..... 1371
Everett, A. H. On Population..... 255
——— Life of Jos. Warren.... 1226
——— Life of Patrick Henry. 1226
Everett, E. Orations and Speeches... 835
——— Mount Vernon Papers.... 835
——— Life of John Stark..... 1226
Evidence. Law of.....132, 133
Evidences of Christianity.....43, 44
Evils of England..... 232
Evliya's Travels..... 522
Ewart, J. Agriculturist's Assistant... 652
Ewbank, T. Machines for raising water 757
——— Life in Brazil..... 1356
Excelsior..... 859
Exchanges. Foreign.....268, 280, 294 (P) 1125, 1126, 1128,1143, 1157
Exchanges. On Commercial (P) 1124, 1127
Exchange Tables 264
Exchequer Reports..... 153
Excise laws..... 147
Excise revenues..... 292
Executors. Law of..... 142
Exhibition, London, of 1851. Works on, 295,768-771
——— Catalogue of Books concerning..... 901
See also, *Sydenham Palace.*
——— *New York.* Works on.... 771
——— *Paris.* Canada at the..... 1285
——— Works on..... 772
Exmouth, Admiral. Life, by Osler.... 488
Exportations. On advantageous...(P) 932
Expositions..... 768–773
Exposition de Londres 1851.....768, 295
——— *de New York*..... 771
——— *de Paris*..... 772

PAGE.

Expropriation..... 206
Extradition of Fugitives. Law of..... 135
Eydoux et Soulleyet. Zoologie..... 610
Eye.....672, 578
Eyma. Les Femmes du Nouveau-Monde 882, 1179
——— La Republique Américaine... 1225
——— La mansarde de rose..... 881
——— Les deux Amériques..... 1179
Eyre, E. J. Expeditions into Australia 567
Eyriès, J. B. et Malte-Brun. Nouvelles annales des voyages..... 1347
Eysenbach. Histoire du blason..... 506
Eyton, T. C. On the Oyster..... 640
Eyzaguirre, M. L'Abbé. Histoire Ecclésiastique du Chili..... 1204

Faber, F. W. All for Jesus..... 50
——— The Creator and the Creature..... 50
——— The Sorrows of Mary. 50
——— Bethlehem 50
Faber, G. S. Horæ Mosaicæ..... 45
——— Vallenses and Albigenses..... 41
Fables.....869, 826, 845, (P) 1102
Fabliaux et contes.....866, 897
Fabre, A. F. H. Bibliothèque du Médecin praticien..... 666
Fabre, J. A. De la prospérité publique 254
——— Solution du problème social..... 254
Fabre d'Eglantine. Drames..... 871
Fabrizi, Jean. L'Italie après la guerre. *Broch. Europ.* Vol. 2.
Fabyan, R. Chronicles of England and France 352
Facciolati, J., etc. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon 783
Facéties..... 868
Factors and Brokers..... 146
Factory System.....242, 263, 727
Fagan. Pièces dramatiques.....871, 872
Faillon, L'Abbé. Vie de Mlle. Le Ber 1196
——— Vie de M. Olier.... 25
——— Vie de Mlle. Mance. 1196
——— Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys 1196
——— Vie de Madame d'Youville 1196
Fain. Manuscrit de 1813..... 430

PAGE.
FAIN. Mémoires des contemporains... 430
—— Manuscrit de l'an III..... 427
Fairs in Europe and America.....(P) 1108
Fair, Bartholomew. Memoirs of..... 404
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Gt. Britain and Ireland 508
FAIRBAIRN, W. Conway and Britannia Bridges 761
———— Useful information for Engineers, 1st and 2nd Series. 745
———— On Iron for Building, and Bridges..... 761
———— On Iron; its history, properties, &c..... 730
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Florida..... 1256
Fairfax Correspondence..... 385
FAIRHOLT, F. W. On Tobacco..... 737
FALCIMAGNE. Mémoires sur l'Australie 471
FALCONER, (F.) and FITZHERBERT, E. H. Cases of Controverted Elections 116
FALCONER, Capt. Richard. Voyages and Adventures..... 1188
FALCONER, T. Voyage of Hanno, (P) 1078
FALCONER, Thomas. Discovery of the Mississippi 1252
FALCONER, W. Poems..... 859
FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the Marine 710
FALCONET. Sur les Assassins..... 456
Falconry 725
FALISE. Cours de Liturgie..... 29
FALKLAND, Lady. Chow-chow, a journal in India. &c..... 554
Falkland Islands.....1354, 1358, (P) 1108
Fallen Women. Efforts for recovery of. 244
FALLOT. Recherchès sur la langue française 787
FALLOUX, le Cte. de. Histoire de Pie V. 31
———— Le parti Catholique 238
———— Vie de Mde. Swetchine 502
———— Lettres de Mde. Swetchine..... 502
Family. The 75, 236, 240
Family Library..... 835
Family Worship..... ..... 29, 51
FAMIN. Des Eglises chrétiennes en Orient 30
FAMIN, C. Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie 447

PAGE.
FAMIN, C. Colombie et Guyanes 1201
———— Chili, Paraguay, Uraguay, &c 1203
Famine. Irish..... 402
Famines prevented.....(P) 928
FANCOURT, Chs. St. John. History of Yucatan..... 1216
Fantasque, (le)..... 1414
Far West. Life in the..... 1388
———— Early French Travellers in the..... 1388
———— Statistics of the..... 1388
———— New Home in the..... 1388
FARADAY, M. On Electricity..... 591
———— On Non-Metallic Elements 594
———— Chemistry and Physics.... 595
Farces 860, 868
FARCY. Etudes politiques..... 180
FAREY, J. On the Steam Engine..... 752
FARIBAULT, G. B. Catalogue..... 904
———— Notes, etc..... 1275
Voir aussi page 1448.
FARINI, L. C. Roman State..... 436
FARIS EL-SHIDIAC. Arabic Grammar... 780
FARLEY, J. L. Massacres in Syria.... 456
Farm. Law of the..... 142
Farm Produce, see *Agricultural Statistics*.
Farmer's Almanac, by Johnson and Shaw..... 657
Farmers' Journal..... 1417
Farming, see *Agriculture*.
FARNHAM, E. W. California..... 1389
FARNHAM, T. G. Life and Travels in California..... 1389
FARQUHAR, G. Plays..... 860
———— L'Officier en recrutement 881
FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theology.. 50
FARREN, G. Key to the Statutes..... 126
Fasts and Festivals..... 218
Fast Day. Prayers.....(P) 1123, 1124
———— Sermons.....(P) 1078, 1144
Fathers of the Church. Their Lives and Writings.....24–26
FAU, (J.) et CHEVALIER. Manuel du Physicien préparateur..... 572
——— and KNOX. Anatomy for Artists 714
FAUCHER, Léon. De l'impôt sur le revenu 202
———— Droit au travail..... 258
———— Etudes sur l'Angleterre 262

PAGE.
FAUCHER, Léon. Souscription pour travaux publics..... 271
——— Banques coloniales... 265
——— Mélanges d'économie politique..... 253
FAUCHET, l'abbé. Tableau de la Revolution française..... 427
FAUCHET, Claude. Traité des Libertés de l'Eglise gallicane..... 219
FAUGÈRE. Le Zollverein..... 280
Fauna Boreali Americana..... 637
FAURIEL, C. C. Histoire de la Croisade contre les Albigeois..... 422
——— Chants de la Grèce.... 898
——— Histoire de la Gaule méridionale..... 409
——— Histoire de la Poésie provençale..... 800
FAUSSE-LENDRY. Sur les journées de septembre..... 428
FAUSSETT, G. Sacred Chronology.... 21
FAUSTIN, Hélie. *Voir* CHAUVEAU ADOLPHE.
FAVART. Pièces dramatiques..... 871
FAVIER. Mouvement de traction..... 580
FAVRE, Léon. La Bolivie..... 1205
FAWKES. Poems 859
FEARNE, C. On Contingent Remainders 140
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the Slave States 1381
——— Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor 1387
Federalist. The..... 178
FEDERMANN, N. Voyage en Amérique. 1171
Feejee Islands, see *Fiji Islands*.
FÉLINE, A. Dictionnaire de prononciation 787
FÉLIX, R. P. Conférences de Notre Dame 46
FELL, (J.,) and GALE, T. Rerum Anglicarum Scriptorum Veterum.... 346
FELL, R. C. Life of Alderman Kelly.. 493
FELLER. Biographie Universelle..... 473
——— Catéchisme philosophique.. 45
FELLOWES, R. Universal Suffrage..(P) 1140
FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels in Asia Minor 549
FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton..... 1226
FELTON, J. H. The Decimal System.. 269
Female Character. On the .....(P) 1120
Female Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums. On Ladies Visiting.....(P) 928

PAGE.
Female Schools.....(P) 944, 1082
Femme 50, 71, 73, 75, 236, 240
FÉNÉLON. Œuvres complètes 47
——— Life of..... 488
——— Sa vie, par Bausset..... 488
FENET. Pothier analysé..... 195
——— Travaux du Code Civil 203
FENIN. Mémoires..... 415
FENN's Compendium of Funds, &c.... 266
FENNELL's Reprints from Old Newspapers 354
FENTON. Poems..... 859
FENWICK, S. Algebra and Conic Sections 600
FENWICK, T. Essays.....(P) 1137
Féodalité.....201, 202
Fer. Industrie du.....765–767, 730
——— Application du 709
FERARD, J. Law of Fixtures..... 143
FERBER's Oryctography of Derbyshire.. 625
FÉRÉ, Oct. L'Orpheline de Bomarsund 881
FERGUS. History of the United States. 1219
FERGUSON, A. On Civil Society..... 236
FERGUSON, J. Autobiography..... 488
FERGUSON, R. English Surnames..... 508
FERGUSON, S. Hibernian Nights' Entertainments..... 835
FERGUSON, W. D. Common Law Procedure Acts, Ireland 131
FERGUSSON, Adam. Tour in Canada.. 1402
FERGUSSON, J. On Beauty in Art..... 714
——— Hand-book of Architecture..... 700
——— Of Nineveh and Persepolis 315
FERLAND, J. B. A. Observations sur l'Histoire du Canada.... 1274
——— Lettre sur la Labrador..... 1195
——— Cours d'histoire de Canada..... 1274
——— Journal d'un Voyage à la Gaspésie 1417
Fermented Liquors. Effects of..... 241
See also *Drunkenness*.
FERMIN, P. Description générale de Surinam.....1200, 1356
FERNEY, Paul. Myrtille..... 881
Ferns and Ferneries.....646, 639
FERRALL, S. On Privilege..... 111
FERRAND. Démembrement de la Pologne 444

PAGE.

Ferrar, N. Biographies of 468
——— His Nunnery at Little Gidding, &c.....363, 366
Ferrari, J. Philosophie de l'histoire.. 309
——— Philosophie catholique... 68
——— Ecole de Fourier..... 236
——— Littérature populaire.... 797
——— Révolutions d'Italie..... 435
——— Histoire de la raison d'état 235
Ferrari, Marcello. Les ornements de Raphael 715
Ferrario, D. G. Il costume antico e moderno..... 311
Ferriar, J. Illustrations of Sterne... 835
Ferrier, Miss. Novels..... 835
Ferrier, F. L. A. Du gouvernement. 263
Ferrier, J. F. Institutes of Metaphysics 70
Ferrier, J. P. Caravan Journeys in Persia 555
——— History of the Afghans 454
Ferrière, A. Traité des tutelles..... 200
Ferrière, Claude. Grande coutume.. 198
——— Petite coutume... 198
——— Dictionnaire de droit 196
——— Nouveau Ferrière. 195
Ferrière, Th. Une ambassade en Chine 556
——— Les romans et le mariage 882
Ferrières, Le Marquis de. Mémoires. 427
Ferris, B. History of the original Settlements on the Delaware..... 1247
Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. 1199
Ferris, J. Territories of the Great West 1377
Ferry, Gab. Romans divers..880, 882, 884
Ferussac. Bulletins universels..... 909
Fessenden, T. G. Democracy, a poem. 858
Fêtes Chrétiennes..... 50
Fétis. Biographie des musiciens..... 720
Feuchtwanger. On Gems..... 626
Feudal Law.....128, 215
Feuerbach. Criminal Trials in Germany 194
Feugère, Léon. Les femmes poëtes.. 800
——— Essai sur Henri Estienne..... 487
——— Essai sur Et. Pasquier 497
——— Portraits littéraires . 800
Feuillet, L. Histoire de l'art par les monuments..... 690
Feuillet, Oct. Proverbes et pièces dramatiques 884
——— Bellah..... 881

PAGE.

Feuillet, Oct. Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre..... 881
Féval, Paul. Romans et nouvelles, 881, 883
Fevers .. 930, 935, 942, (P) 1081, 1097, 1157
Fichte. Destination de l'homme.... 66
——— Doctrine de la science 66
Fichtenberg. Fabrication de papier.. 733
Ficquelmont, Comte de. Lord Palmerston 397
——— Pensées et réflexions morales 234
Fiction. History of..... 797
See *Belles-lettres; Novels.*
Fidler, Rev. J. United States and Canada 1370
Fiefs. Lois des 201, 202
Fieffé, Lacroix. Clef des lois romains 93
Field, B. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries..... 129
——— Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales 566
Field, F. Vetus Testamentum Græce. 10
Field, G. Analogy of Logic..... 70
——— Analogical Philosophy 70
——— On the Painter's Art 714
——— Universal System.....(P) 929
——— Logic..... (P) 932
——— Physical Sciences.....(P) 934
——— Esthetics, &c.....(P) 936
——— Ethics.....(P) 941
Field, H. M. Summer pictures of travel 535
Field, J. Correspondence of Howard. 491
——— Prison Discipline 247
Field, R. S. Courts of New Jersey.... 1247
Field Sports.....724, 725
——— in Canada 1402
Fielding, H. Life, by Lawrence 488
——— Works and Memoir 835
Fielding, T. A. Art of Engraving.... 718
Fiévée de Jeumont. Du tabac 668
Figuier, L. Découvertes scientifique.. 726
——— L'année scientifique et industrielle 726
——— L'alchimie et les alchimistes 591
——— Histoire du merveilleux.. 593
——— Les grandes inventions.. 726
——— Les applications nouvelles de la science..... 726
Fiji Islands 570, 471
Filangieri, G. Œuvres..... 223

PAGE.
Filateur. Industrie du 729
FILIPPI. *Voir* CONSTANT, C.
FILON. Rhétorique française 805
FINSON, John. State of Kentucke 1377
Finances..... 261–263
See also, *Currency ; Revenue.*
Finance and Public Expenditure. Reports, Speeches, and Pamphlets on, 922, 923, 926, 929, 930, 931, 934, 935, 943, 945, 1089, 1090, 1098, 1099, 1106, 1108, 1115, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1141, 1144, 1153
Finance Tables.....264, (P) 925, 934
Financial control. Scheme of 261
Financial Crisis, see *Monetary Crisis.*
FINCH, J. Travels in the United States and Canada..... 1370
FINCHAM. History of Naval Architecture 709
Fine Arts 689–722, 771, 772, 827
——— Pamphlets on the, 924, 1076, 1077, 1103, 1124, 1154
FINET. Religion des Germains 53
Finland. History of 452
——— Travels in 523
FINLASON, W. F. Common Law Procedure Acts 131
——— Law of Mortmain ... 142
——— Cases on Pleading.. 132
——— Lawyer's Companion 130
FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans, 323
——— History of the Byzantine and Othoman Empires 323
——— History of (modern) Greece 450
——— Greek Revolution..... 450
——— Hellenic Kingdom ...(P) 1114
FINNELLY, W. On Elections 113
FIORENTINO, P. F. Traduction de l'Enfer de Dante 893
——— José[illegible]ne Grassini 881
FIRDUSI. The Shah Name..... 889
Fire. Protection of Houses from (P) 926, 1135
Fires & Fire Departments of United States 1233
Fire-alarm Telegraph..... 614
Fire Arms .....684, 740 (P) 1076
Fire Insurance..... 145
First Impressions of the New World... 1372
Fishes..... 609, 633–645
——— of America 613
Fish. Artificial Propagation of.640 (P) 1440
——— Supply of, for the Poor..... (P) 922
——— Supply of, in London. (P) 923, 927, 1082

PAGE.
Fish. British Museum Catalogue of.. 636
FISH, H. C. Pulpit Eloquence 49
——— and POOR, D. W. Discourses from the French and German.. 49
FISHBOURNE, Captain. Recollections of China 466
FISHBOURNE, E. G. On Naval Architecture 710
FISHER, Bishop. Life, by Lewis 488
FISHER, A. Arctic Voyage 530
FISHER, J. C. On Liturgical purity... 29
FISHER, R. B. On the Cape of Good Hope.....(P) 1096
FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States of America..... 1218
——— Atlas of the World 1340
——— and COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855. 1232
FISHER, W. R. Law of Mortgages 140
Fisheries 252
——— Law concerning 138
Fisheries of America.....281, 1231
——— of Great Britain..... 272, 294
——— of India 276
——— British and Dutch.....(P) 1137
——— British North American 1336, 170, 281, 1420, 1432, 1662
Fishing 725
FISON, Mrs. W. Handbooks to British and National Associations..... 232
——— Colportage..... 15
FITCH'S Voyage to Pegu..... 555
FITCH, Rev. Dr. On James the Lord's Brother..... 22
FITCH, John. Life of, by C. Whittlesey 1226
FITZGERALD, Lord. Life, by Moore.... 401
FITZGERALD, J. E. On the Hudson's Bay Company 1339
FITZGIBBON, Col. Case of .....(P) 1436
FITZHERBERT, Sir A. Graunde Abridgement 151
FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs..... 396
FITZHUGH, G. Sociology for the South 249
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life and times of Bishop Doyle, [J. K. L.]..... 486
——— Lady Morgan and her career..... 496
——— Life and times of Lord Cloncurry 402
FIX. Etat des classes ouvrières..... 259

PAGE.
Flachat, Barrault et Petiet. Fabrication de la fonte..... 767
Flad, F. M. Mission in Abyssinia.... 31
Flags of all Nations 686, 709
Flag, American. History of the 1232
Flagg, E. History of Venice..... 437
Flamsteed, J. Account of, with his correspondence..... 575
——— Catalogue of Stars, (enlarged)..... 583
Flanagan, Canon. History of the Roman Catholic Church in England 35
Flanagan, (S. W.) and Kelly, C. Reports 153
Flanders, see *Belgium; Flemish.*
Flanders, H. Law of Shipping 148
——— Maritime Law 99
——— Lives of Chief Justices of the United States..... 182
——— Constitution of the United States..... 178
Flandin. Architecture et sculpture assyriennes 693
——— L'Orient 550
——— et Coste. Voyage en Perse. 552
Voir aussi Botta.
Flandres. Guerres de la..... 439
Flassan. Congrès de Vienne..... 332
Flavigny. Examen de la poudre..... 682
Flax and Hemp....276, 662 (P) 1083, 1135
Flaxman, J. Compositions from Hesiod 811
——— Compositions from Homer 813
——— Compositions from Æschylus, &c..... 807
——— On Sculpture..... 716
Fléchier. Œuvres 47
Fleming, M. Political Annals of Lower Canada 158
Fleming and Tibbins. English-French Dictionary..... 789
——— Dictionnaire français-anglais..... 789
Fleming, W. Vocabulary of Philosophy 57
Flemish Interiors 544
Flemish Husbandry 654
Flemish Literature..... 896
Fleta, seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani..... 128
Fletcher, E. T. Essays, &c. 1409, 1412, 1445
Fletcher, Giles. Poems 859

PAGE.
Fletcher, Dr. Giles. Russe Commonwealth 445
Fletcher, J. History of Poland..... 445
Fletcher, Rev. J. Letter to the Wesleyan Methodists..... 1442
Fletcher, Rev. J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians..... 1200
Fletcher, J. P. Autobiography of a Missionary..... 43
Fletcher, Phineas. Poems..... 859
Fletcher, R. England and her Colonies 285
Fleurange. Mémoires 415
Fleurieu. Division hydrographique du globe 512
——— Découvertes des Français dans la Nouvelle Guinée 568
Fleurigeon. Code Administratif..... 211
Fleurs 663
——— Language des..... 663
Fleury, l'Abbé. Mœurs des Israelites. 21
——— Histoire ecclésiastique 24
——— Droit canonique..... 214
Flibustiers d'Amérique 1180
Flinders. Voyage to Australia..... 566
Flint, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants 646
——— Milch Cows and Dairy Farming..... 654
——— Reports on Agriculture in Massachussetts..... 660
Flint, Timothy. Mississippi Valley... 1390
Flintoff, O. Rise and progress of the Laws..... 128
Flore française..... 649
Flore médicale 674
Florence. Histoire de.....437, 222, 223
Florence of Worcester's Chronicle... 350
Florent, Sire d'Illiers. Mémoires... 415
Florent-Lefevre, L. Décentralisation 235
Florian. Les arlequinades..... 880
——— Fables..... 869
Florida. On the cession of, to the United States.....(P) 934, 1151
——— History of.....1255, 1420
——— Travels in 1385
——— War..... 1268
——— Laws..... 188
Floride. Histoire..... 1255
——— Voyages 1385
Voir aussi *Florida.*

PAGE.

FLORUS. Opera 218
——— An English translation 821
FLOURENS. De la longévité humaine .. 631
——— De la vie et de l'intelligence 631
——— De la raison, du génie et de la folie 631
——— Ontologie naturelle 628
——— Travaux de Cuvier 633
——— Travaux de Buffon 607
——— Intelligence des animaux .. 637
——— Système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés 637
——— Buffon annoté 609
——— et ROUX. Cours de physiologie 631
Flowers and their Associations 663
Flower Garden 663
Fluxions. Invention of 295
See also, *Mathematics.*
FODÉRÉ, E. Essai médico-légal sur les diverses espèces de folie 680
——— Traité de médecine légale. 680
——— Leçons sur les Epidémies et l'hygiène publique 675
FOE, Daniel de. *Voir* DE FOE.
FOELIX, J. G. Traité du droit international privé 100
——— Revue de droit français et étranger 204
——— Contrainte par corps ... 210
——— et HENRION. Traité des rentes foncières 208
FOISSAC. Hygiène de l'ame 73
FOISSAC, F. P. *Voir* les œuvres de VAUBAN 682
FOLEY. *Voyez* MARTIN, Victor.
FOLEY, D. English-Irish Dictionary ... 790
Folie 679
Folious Appearances 898
FONBLANQUE, A. England under Seven Administrations 395
FONBLANQUE, Ant. How we are Governed 104
——— Rights and Wrongs 139
FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Administration of the British Army 683
FONBLANQUE, J. Treatise of Equity ... 135
FONFRÈDE. Système prohibitif 278
FONSECA, J. DA. Portuguese Dictionary .....

PAGE

FONSECA, J. DA. Dictionnaire français-portugais 786
FONSSAGRIVES. Hygiène navale 668
——— Hygiène alimentaire ... 668
FONTAINE, Rev. James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family 1227
FONTAINES, Mme. de. Œuvres 868
FONTANEDO. Mémoire sur la Floride .. 1436
FONTANES, de. Œuvres 875
FONTANON, A. Edits et ordonnances ... 197
FONTENAY, M. de. Manuel pratique des constructions rustiques 706
——— Amateur de jetons. 410
FONTENAY-MAREUIL. Mémoires 416
FONTENELLE, B. de. Œuvres 872
——— Vie de Corneille .. 485
FONTENELLE, Julia de. Manuel du Fabricant d'huiles 737
——— Manuel du Tanneur 738
——— Manuel du Baigneur, Nageur, &c 723
——— Manuel du Bijoutier et de l'orfèvre 731
——— Manuel du Blanchiment 729
——— Manuel du Verrier 734
——— Manuel du Chamoiseur 737
——— MALEPEYRE, et autres. Manuel du Vinaigrier et du Moutardier 737
——— Manuel de Pharmacie populaire 674
——— Manuel de Physique amusante 593
——— et TOLLARD, H. Manuel de l'Herboriste, etc. 647
——— et POISSON, P. Manuel du Marchand Papetier .. 733
FONTENU, l'Abbé. Des autels consacrés au vrai Dieu 27
——— Culte d'Isis 53
——— Camps de César 409
FONTEYRAUD. Mélanges d'économie politique 254
Fonthill Abbey 377
FONTON. La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure 447
FONTRAILLES. Relation 417

PAGE.

Food, and its adulterations.....578, 596, 668, 733, 735, 770, 772 (P) 932
FOOTE, S. Life, by Forster..... 383
——— Plays..... 860
FORBES, A. K. Hindoo Annals of Goozerat..... 458
FORBES, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi. 436
——— Travels in Iceland..... 543
FORBES, D. Hindustani Dictionary..... 781
——— Persian Grammar..... 948
——— Of the Progress of Science 570
FORBES, Duncan. History of Chess... 724
FORBES, E. Of Fauna and Flora, and Geological changes..... 618
——— On fossil Asteriadæ and Cyotideæ..... 619
——— British Fossils, Decade V. 619
——— Of Enchinodermata..... 627
——— Natural History of European Seas..... 612
——— Literary Papers, with a Memoir..... 576
——— Memoir of, by G. Wilson, and A. Geikie..... 488
FORBES, F. E. Dahomey and the Dahomans..... 564
FORBES, J. Memorandums in Ireland.. 538
——— Physician's Holiday..... 542
——— Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease..... 667
FORBES, J. D. Travels in Savoy..... 620
——— Theory of Glaciers.... 620
FORBES, Sir W. Life of Beattie..... 481
——— Memoirs of a Banking House..... 265
FORBIN, Comte C. de. Mémoires..... 417
FORBIN, Cte. L. N. P. A. De. Voyage à Siam..... 556
——— Travels in Egypt..... 560
FORBONNAIS. Principes économiques.. 250
FORCADE, Eug. Politique commerciale 278
——— Etudes historiques... 386
——— La guerre du socialisme 237
——— Institutions de crédit. 265
——— Chas. Lamb, sa vie intime..... 493
——— Thomas Moore..... 496
Force, Laws of, see *Mechanical Philosophy*.

PAGE.

FORCE, Peter. Tracts on American Colonies..... 1217
FORD's Australian Almanac..... 266
FORD, J. Dramatic Works..... 859
——— Compositor's Hand-book.... 732
FORD, R. Hand-book for Spain..... 227
——— Gatherings from Spain..... 838
FORD, Gov. Thos. History of Illinois. 1257
FORDYCE, W. On Coal, Coke and Iron 625
Foreign Exchanges. Theory of..... 268
See also, *Exchanges*.
Foreign Office List (British) 104
Foreign Policy of Great Britain, 231, 273 (P.) 1097, 1110, 1136
FOREST. Voyage aux Moluques..... 569
Forests and Forest Laws 138, 648, 679, (P) 1076
See also, *Trees*.
Forestallers. Pamphlets on..1077, 1079, 1086, 1145, 1149
FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway.... 542
——— Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia..... 541
——— Scenery of Norway.... 542
FORGEOT. Pièces dramatiques..... 871
Forges, Forgerons 730, 765
Voir aussi *Fer*.
FORGUES, E. D. Littérature anglaise.. 803
——— Vie de Nelson..... 496
Formosa. Account of..... 557
Formulaire des notaires..... 211
FORREST. R. Reports..... 153
FORRESTER, J. J. On Portugal..... 279
FORRY. Climate of United States.... 585
FORSTER's Travels in Persia..... 552
FORSTER, C. Historical Geography of Arabia..... 314
——— Letter to Lord Lyndhurst 18
——— Life, &c., of Bishop Jebb. 492
——— Mahometanism Unveiled. 56
——— The One Primeval Language..... 777
FORSTER, Ch. La Pologne..... 444
FORSTER, H. Stowe Catalogue..... 718
FORSTER, J. British Statesmen..... 477
——— Life of Goldsmith..... 489
——— Historical and Biographical Essays..... 382
——— Arrest of the Five Members..... 382

PAGE.

FORSTER, J. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance 382
FORSTER, J. R. Of Discoveries in the North 528, 1365
FORSTER, T. Atmospheric Phenomena 586
——— Aërial and Alpine Voyages 586
FORSYTH, J. Bell. Few months in the East 551
FORSYTH, R. Beauties of Scotland 403
——— Political fragments 230
FORSYTH, W. History of Trial by Jury. 135
——— Hortensius 130
——— On the Custody of Infants 139
——— Statutes relative to Scotland 150
FORTESCUE, Lord Chancellor. Politique Lawes of England 128
——— De Laudibus Legum Angliæ 128
FORTIA's Travels in Sweden 543
FORTIA D'URBAN. Histoire du Portugal 441
Fortifications, see *Military Science*; *Art Militaire*.
FORTOUL, A. Littérature provençale.. 801
——— De l'art grec 693
FORTUNE, R. Journey to China 556
——— Wanderings in China ... 556
FOSBROKE, T. D. Encyclopedia of Antiquities 311
——— British Monachism .. 376
FOSCOLO. Ricciarda 891
FOSS, E. Judges of England 477
——— Grandeur of the Law 477
FOSSATI. Manuel de phrénologie 632
Fossiles 606–615, 627, 633
Fossiles, Poissons 640
Fossils, see *Palæontology*.
FOSTER, Mrs. Modern European Literature 797
FOSTER, A. Life and Voyages of Americus Vespucius 1167
FOSTER, B. F. On Double Entry 267
FOSTER, C. J. Elements of Jurisprudence 88
FOSTER, G. L. Commercial Exchanges (P.) 1124

PAGE.

FOSTER, H. Report on the Pendulum Experiments 584
FOSTER, J. Lectures 49
——— Life, by Ryland 488
——— Critical Essays: and Fosteriana 835
FOSTER, Sir R. State Trials in Surrey in 1746 151
FOSTER, T. C. On the law of Marriage. 240
——— On Writ of "Scire Facias" 135
——— On the condition of the Irish 402
FOSTER and WHITNEY. On the Lake Superior Copper Lands, and Iron Region, and Geological Map 622
FOUCARD, E. V. Eléments de droit public 101
FOUCART, J. B. Suette miliaire 675
FOUCAUD. Traité du visage 672
FOUCHER, l'Abbé. L'hellénisme ou religion de la Grèce 52
——— Traité historique de la religion des Perses 55
FOUCHER, P. Argile et Marbre 881
FOUCHER, V. Collection des lois civiles et criminelles des Etats modernes 88
FOUCHER de Careil. Nouvelles lettres de Leibnis 62
——— Œuvres inédites de Descartes 61
FOUDRAS. Les Gentilhommes d'autrefois 880
——— Le décaméron des bonnes gens 880
——— Un grand comédien 880
FOUGEROUX DE BONDEROY. Agriculture. 650
FOULCHER DE CHARTRES. Histoire des Croisades 328
Foundlings 244, 259
FOUQUE, De la Motte. Four Seasons.. 896
FOURCROY. Motifs d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique 83
——— Chimie et Métallurgie 596
FOURRIX, Michel. Sociétés commerciales 209
FOURIER, le baron. Préface historique de l'ouvrage d'Egypte 465
——— Sciences et gouvernement d'Egypte 317

PAGE.

Fourier, le baron. Théorie du mouvement 590
——— Théorie de la chaleur..... 590
Fourier, Chs. Œuvres complètes..... 236
Fouriérisme. 236
Voir aussi *Socialisme*.
Fourmont. Origine des Ethiopiens.... 316
——— De la Vénus des anciens.... 52
——— Sur Evhémère..... 59
——— Manuscrits hébreux..... 778
Fourneau. Art du trait de charpenterie 738
Fournel, Henri. Gîtes houilliers et métallifères 626
Fournel, J. F. Traité de la séduction. 201
——— Traité de l'adultère... 201
——— Lois rurales..... 212
——— Histoire des avocats.. 195
——— Traité du voisinage... 207
Fournier, B. On the conduct of..(P.) 1135
Fournier, Ed. Paris démoli..... 883
——— L'esprit des autres.... 801
——— L'esprit dans l'histoire. 801
——— Le vieux-neuf..... 726
——— Le Pont-neuf..... 433
Fournier, Fr. Ign. Dictionnaire de bibliographie..... 899
Fowls 659
Fowler, F. Southern Lights and Shadows..... 567
Fowler, G. Lives of the Sovereigns of Russia..... 446
Fowler, H. American Pulpit..... 49
Fownes, G. Chemistry in Agriculture. 655
——— Elementary Chemistry.... 594
——— Rudimentary Chemistry.. 594
Fox, C. J. Memorials and correspondence 394
——— Life and Times, by Lord J. Russell 394
——— Reign of James II..... 388
——— Speeches..... 120
——— Character of, by Parr..... 394
——— Religious character of..(P) 1102
——— ——— Tooke. Action for Debt.(P) 1104
Fox, [illegible] by [illegible]..... 488
——— Life of, by J. S. Watson.... 488
——— Defence of, against Macaulay. 390
Fox, W. [illegible] Colonies of New Zealand. 568
Fox, W. J. Lectures to the Working Classes..... 238

PAGE.

Fox, W. J. Morality of Society 238
Foxe, J. Book of Martyrs..... 34
Foy. Guerre de la Péninsule..... 331
Fraisse, A. Mirecourt et ses contemporains—*Broch. Europ.* vol. 1.
Framjee, D. The Parsees..... 461
Français, (les) peints par eux-mêmes... 435
Franc-maçonnerie.....306, 307, 242
France. Histoire.....409–435
——— Antiquités.....409, 410
——— Armées..... 423
——— Chartes, diplômes, etc..... 420
——— Costumes militaires..... 423
——— Histoire ecclésiastique..33, 417–419
——— Médailles des Rois..... 312
——— Histoire héraldique.....506–509
——— Biographies..... 479
——— Clergé..... 33
——— Histoire parlementaire...124, 235, 426
——— Politique.....234–237
Voir *Gouvernement*.
——— Constitutions...123, 419, (P) 944, 1091
——— Histoire financière..... 263
——— Jurisprudence.....195–214
——— Droit ecclésiastique..... 219
——— Droit public et constitutionnel..... 123
Voir *Droit*.
——— Marine 421, 423
——— Milice 423
——— Ministres célèbres..... 423
——— Révolution française.234, 235, 426
Voir *French Revolution*.
——— Restauration 431
——— Révolution de 1848..... 432
——— Cartes 539, 516
——— Géographie et Voyages..419, 527, 534, 539
——— Philosophie 69
——— Education 76, 83, 84
——— Industrie..... 257
——— Banques 265
——— Poids et mesures..... 268
——— Commerce 283, 278, 279
——— Douanes..... 280
——— Paupérisme..... 260
——— Statistiques 288
——— Chemins de fer..... 754
——— Navigation 758

PAGE.

France. Beaux arts 693–698
——— Architecture 701
——— Sculpture 716
——— Musique 721, 722
——— Sport..... 724
——— Expositions 768, 772–774
——— Littérature....787, 866–887, 903, 904, 919–922
——— Sciences physiques.....572, 573
——— Sciences naturelles..... 610
——— Météorologie..... 286
——— Géologie 621
——— Minéralogie.....624, 765
——— Paléontologie..... 627
——— Botanique 649
——— Crime in.....290, 292
——— State of....(P) 927, 940, 941, 1081, 1092, 1151
——— Financial situation in 1796. (P) 1108
——— in 1816. (P) 927
——— Conduct of, to Spain..(P) 940, 1092
——— Pamphlets on French affairs. 1088, 1090, 1091, 1134, 1139, 1140
——— On the Government of...(P) 1106, 1107, 1112, 1147
——— Organisation of..... 124
——— On the war with.....(P) 1117
See *Russia.*
——— Bank of 263
——— Church in..... 33
France. A Tour in, in 1802 .....(P) 1119
France (la) *comparée à l'Angleterre* 233, 290, 394, 397
France and England compared. 233, 290, 394, 397
Francesco Sforza. Life and Times... 435
Franchère, G. Voyage à la côte nord-ouest de l'Amérique du Nord... 1390
——— Narrative of a Voyage to the North-West Coast of America..... 1390
Francillon. J. Lectures on English Law, first and second series.... 129
Francis, C. Life of John Eliot..... 1226
——— Life of Sebastian Rale.... 1226
Francis, G. H. Critical Biographies. 122
——— Orators of the Age.. 122
Francis, G. W. Practical Receipts.... 735
Francis, J. Annals of Life Assurance 266

PAGE.

Francis, J. Chronicles of the Stock Exchange..... 266
——— History of English Railways..... 753
——— History of Bank of England 266
Francis, P. Common Law Procedure Acts 131
Francis, Sir P. On Currency.....(P) 1146
See also Junius.
Francisque-Michel. Le pays basque.. 433
——— Ducs de Normandie 420
Franckelin's Tour in Persia 552
Francœur. Géodésie..... 749
François. Gisement et traitement des minérais de fer dans les Pyrénées 765
François I.....420, 424
François de Sales, Saint. Œuvres... 50
François-Xavier, St. Sa vie... 31
Franconi. Le cavalier 724
Franks. The..... 327
Voir aussi *Gaulois.*
Frank, Adolphe. Etudes orientales... 799
Frank, J. P. De curandis morbis, etc. 668
Frank et Marcel. Tunis..... 470
Frankl. Jews in the East..... 550
Franklin, Alfred. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine..... 903
Franklin, B. Complete Works....182, 1220
——— Le bonhomme Richard.. 250
——— Mélanges de morale... 258
Franklin, Sir John. Expedition to the Polar Sea..... 530
——— Expedition in search of..... 1406
——— Life of..... 531
Franklin, T. Earl of Warwick..... 860
——— Matilda..... 860
Frarière. Les Abeilles..... 664
Fraser's Magazine 916
Fraser, J. Handy-book of Patent and Copyright law..... 148
Fraser, J. B. Constantinople to Teheran 555
Fraser, J. P. Travels on the Caspian Sea 553
Fraser, P. Law of Husband and Wife 150
——— Conflict of Laws in Divorce 138
Fraser, S. Proceedings on Controverted Elections..... 115
Frauds, Law of..... 146
Frayssinous. Défense du christianisme 45

PAGE.
FRAYSSINOUS. Principes de l'Eglise gallicane 219
FRAZER, Sir A. S. Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns 331
FREDÉGAIRE. Chronique..... 413
FREDERICK II. Stratagetical Instructions 683
——— Works..... 444
——— Life of, by Macaulay, &c..... 444
——— Life of, by Carlyle.... 444
——— His Court and Times, by Campbell..... 444
——— And his times, by Von Raumer..... 444
——— L'anti-Machiavel..... 222
——— Son histoire..... 444
Free Church of Scotland. Essays by Ministers of the..... 40
——— History of the Disruption..... 40
Free Institutions, see *Representative Government*.
Free Masonry..... 242, 306, 889, (P) 1112
Free Trade....255, 277, 278, 285, 263 (P) 936, 1104, 1127, 1425
FREEDLEY, E. T. On Business..... 256
——— Legal Adviser..... 256
——— Chances to make money..... 256
FREEMAN, (G. E.) and SABIN, F. H. On Falconry..... 725
FREEMAN, P. Principles of Divine Service..... 29
FREEMAN, R. Chancery Reports..... 152
——— Reports in K.B. and C.P. 152
FREER, M. W. Life of Marguerite of Navarre..... 424
——— Life of Elizabeth de Valois..... 440
——— Court and Times of Henry III..... 424
——— Life of Henry IV..... 424
FRÉGIER. Police de Paris..... 212
——— Classes dangereuses..... 259
FRÉMINVILLE. Gouvernement des biens de ville..... 201
——— Renovation des terriers. 202
——— De la police des villes.. 201
——— Traité de la minorité... 206

PAGE.
FREMONT, Capt. J. C. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842... 1388
——— Notes of travels in California..... 1389
French (the) in Algiers..... 470
French. Pictures of the..... 435
FRENCH, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana..... 1254
——— Iron Trade of the United States..... 275
FRENCH, H. F. Farm Drainage..... 651
French Language.....785–789
French and English Dictionaries..... 789
French Literature.....799–801, 866–887
French Revolution. History of the.426-431,330
——— Pamphlets on the. 1081, 1088, 1090-1092, 1100, 1116, 1117, 1122, 1123, 1136, 1139, 1140–1142, 1149, 1155, 1158
French Revolution of 1830, History of 431, 432, (P) 1153
——— Pamphlets concerning.....1086, 1091
FREPPEL, l'abbé. St. Justin..... 25
FRERE, C. Proceedings of Election Committees..... 114
——— Private Bills Committees. 110
FRÉRET. Mesures longues des anciens. 268
——— Histoire et chronologie des Assyriens..... 315
——— Observations sur l'origine des Grecs..... 321
——— Sur la chronologie chinoise.. 465
——— Cyropédie de Xénophon..... 321
——— Ecriture chinoise..... 779
——— Religions des Gaulois et des Germains..... 53
——— Histoire des Cyclopes..... 52
FRÉRON, E. C. Lettres sur quelques écrits de ce temps..... 800
FRÉRON, L. S. Mémoires..... 428
FRESNEL, Fulgence. L'Arabie..... 457
FRESNEL, Léonor. Système d'éclairage des phares..... 767
FREUND. Grand Dictionnaire de la langue latine..... 786
FREY, A. Typographie..... 733
FREYCINET. Voyage autour du monde. 526
FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit..... 895
FRÉZIER. Voyage au Chili et au Pérou. 1352

PAGE.

FRIDERICI SECUNDI. Historia diplomatica 442
Friendly Societies....145, 242, 294, 295, (P) 940, 1101
FRIESS DE COLONNA. La Corse..... 440
FRIGNET. Traité des avaries 209
FRISSARD. Notes prises au cours de ports de mer 758
FRITOT, Alb. Science du publiciste... 223
FROBISHER'S Voyages..... 528, 1345
FRODOARD. Histoire de l'église de Rheims 413
——— Chronique 413
FROEBEL, J. Central America and Mexico 1361
FROISSART, Jean. Chroniques 414
——— Sa vie 414
——— Chronicles..... 352
FROLAND. Mémoires sur les statuts.... 199
FROMBERG, E. O. Art of Painting on Glass 704
FROME, Capt. Method of a Trigonometrical Survey 748
FROMENT, Mathilde. La vie réelle 883
Voir aussi, BOURDON, Madame.
Fronde..... 416, 425-426
Frontenac; a poem, by A. B. Street... 1277
Frontier Lands of the Christian and Turk 545
FRONTIN. Les stratagèmes (latin-français) 821
FROST, John. Trial..... 193
FROST, J. Pictorial History of America. 1179
——— Remarkable Events in the History of America 1179
——— History of the United States. 1218
FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of Boston 1264
FROUDE, J. A. History of England.... 381
FROUDE, R. H. Remains..... 49
Fruits and Fruit Trees, 664, (P.) 1076, 1135
Fruits et arbres fruitiers..... 664
FRY, Edward. On Specific Performance 146
FRY, Elizabeth. Memoir, by her Daughter 489
FRY, H. Artificial Fish Breeding..... 640
FRYXELL, A. History of Sweden 451
Fuel and Combustion, 625, 730, 733, 765, (P) 1082
See also, *Coal*.
FULFORD, Bishop. Lectures at Montreal. 1410
FULKE, W. The Rhemes New Testament compared, &c 11

PAGE

FULKE, W. Defence of the English Biblical Translation..... 11
FULLARTON, J. Regulation of Currencies 262
FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works 49
FULLER, S. Margaret. Summer on the Lakes, in 1843..... 1391
See also, OSSOLI.
FULLER, T. Church History of Britain. 34
——— Pisgah-sight of Palestine.. 18
——— Good Thoughts in bad Times 48
——— History of the Holy War... 20
——— History of English Worthies 355
——— Holy and Profane State.... 48
——— Memorials of, by Russell... 48
FULLERTON, Lady G. Ellen Middleton. 836
——— Grantley Manor. 836
——— Lady Bird 836
FULLOM, S. W. History of Woman.... 239
——— Marvels of Science 572
FULTON, R. Life, his Drawings, &c.... 748
——— Life of, by J. Renwick.... 1226
Funds, 266, 268, 273, 291, 294, (P) 1128 1130, 1131, 1138
Funeral Ceremonies 313
See also, *Interments*.
Fur Trade. History and Account of the, 281, 282, 1338, 1339, 1404, 1406, 1427
FURETIÈRE. Recueil de factums..... 800
FURGOLE, J. B. Traité des testaments. 200
——— Sur les donations..... 200
——— Sur les substitutions.... 200
——— Curés primitifs..... 220
FURNEAUX, Capt. History of Treaties.. 100

GABBETT, J. Criminal Law..... 133
——— Statute Law..... 127
GABOURD, Amédée. Histoire de France 411
GABRIEL. Nature des preuves..... 219
——— Recueil d'autorités..... 220
GABRIEL, l'Abbé. Vie et mort des nations 69
GACON-DUFOUR, Mme. et autres. Manuel du Savonnier 734
GAEL, S. H. Legal and general Composition 127
Gaelic Language..... 790
See also, *Celtic Language*.
Gaelic Literature..... 804, 831, 862, 901
GAÈTE, duc de. Mémoires..... 429
GAGE, T. New Survey of the West Indies 1349

PAGE.
GAGE, T. Nouvelle relation de ses voyages 1349
GAILHABAUD. Monumens anciens et modernes 698
GAILLARD. Mémoires sur les Lombards 437
GAILLARD, Leopold de. Expédition de Rome 436
GAIMARD. Voyage en Islande..... 533
GAIUS. Institutes 92
GALBERT DE BRUGES. Charles-le-Bon.. 413
GALE, T. Court of the Gentiles..... 57
Galerie Bretonne..... 433
Galerie française..... 434
Galerie morale..... 71
Galerie des victoires..... 423
GALES and SEATON. Congressional Debates..... 1224
GALET, le Dr. Le corps de l'homme... 631
GALIANI. Commerce des grains..... 250
GALIBERT, Léon. L'Algérie..... 434
——— Vénise 437
GALIBERT et PELLÉ. De l'Angleterre... 338
——— L'Angleterre, l'Irlande et L'Ecosse..... 338
GALIEN. Œuvres..... 665
GALILEO. Life 489
GALITZIN. La Russie..... 447
——— Description de la Tauride.. 612
——— Un Missionnaire russe..... 51
GALL. Origine des qualités morales.. 631
GALLAEUS, Servatius. Oracula Sybillena..... 52
——— Dissertationes de Sibyllis..... 52
GALLAND. Les mille et une nuits..... 888
GALLAS. Commerce de banque et de change 265
GALLATIN, A. Ethnology of Mexico... 629
——— Memoir on the North Eastern Boundary..... 1364
GALLENGA, A. History of Piedmont... 437
——— Country life in Piedmont 541
Gallery of Arts (pictorial)..... 690
GALLET DE KULTURE. Le tzar Nicholas 446
GALLOIS. Chemins de fer en Angleterre..... 754
GALLUS. Œuvres (latin-français).... 821
Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus 821
GALT, A. T. On Canada..... 257
See also, *Canadian Pamphlets*, vol. 71.

PAGE.
GALT, J. Autobiography..... 489
——— Diary of the times of Geo. IV. 396
——— The Reform..... 836
——— Tragedies..... 836
——— Majolo..... 836
——— The Earthquake..... 836
——— Annals of the Parish..... 836
——— Ayrshire Legatees..... 836
——— Sir Andrew Wylie..... 836
——— The Entail..... 836
——— The Provost, &c..... 836
——— Ringan Gilhaize..... 836
——— The Spaewife..... 836
——— Rothelan..... 836
——— The Quarantine..... 836
——— Bachelor's Wife..... 836
——— The Last of the Lairds..... 836
——— Lawrie Todd..... 836
——— Southernan 836
——— Bogle Corbet..... 836
——— Stanley Buxton..... 836
——— The Member..... 836
——— Eben Erskine..... 836
——— Stories of the Study..... 836
——— The Stolen Child..... 836
——— Literary Life and Miscellanies 836
——— New British Theatre..... 859
——— Lives of the Players..... 478
——— Life of Benjamin West..... 505
——— Life of Cardinal Wolsey.... 360
——— Life of Byron..... 483
——— Letters from the Levant.... 545
——— Voyages and Travels..... 545
——— Pictures from British history 337
GALTIER. Toxicologie médicale..... 674
GALTON, F. Art of Travel..... 510
Galvanism.....570, 591, 614
GALVANO, A. Discoveries of the World 1164
Galvanoplastie..... 732
GAMA, Vasco de. Voyages..... 559
Game Laws 138
See also, *Forest Laws*.
Game Laws. On the, by J. Chitty. (P) 92
——— On the, by Sir W. Elford. (P) 929
——— Letters, &c. on the...654 (P) 931, 1137
Game Law Tales..... 243
Games. Handbook of..... 724
See *Sports and Games*.

PAGE.
Gamgee, J. Diary Stock..... 654
Gaming.....134, 600, (P) 1087
Gammage, R. G. History of the Chartist Movement..... 232
Gammell, W. Life of Roger Williams. 1226
——— Life of Samuel Ward... 1226
Gamon. Mémoires..... 415
Ganal. Embaumements..... 734
Gand, Pierre de. Lettre..... 1171
Gandavo, P. de Magalhaès de. Histoire du Brésil..... 1199
Gandillot. Science des finances..... 263
Gandon, A. Le point d'honneur..... 881
Ganilh. Dictionnaire de l'économie politique..... 249
——— Théorie de l'économie politique..... 250
——— Essai sur le revenu public... 261
——— Système d'économie politique 250
——— Du pouvoir et de l'opposition 225
Ganot. Traité de physique..... 573
Gaols, see *Prisons*.
Garbitt, E. L. Design in Architecture 699
Garcia. Commentarii..... 666
——— Aromatum historia..... 666
Garcilasso de la Vega. Le commentaire royal..... 1202
——— The Royal Commentaries of Peru..... 1202
——— Guerres civiles des Espagnols dans les Indes 1203
Garcin de Tassy. La littérature hindoui..... 799
——— Rudimens de la langue hindoustani..... 781
——— Rudimens de la langue hindoui..... 781
Garden, Comte de. Tableau de la diplomatie..... 95
——— Traités de paix... 96
Gardening.....663, 639, (P) 1076
Gardening, Landscape.....665, 645
Gardiner, Capt. Allen. Life of, by Marsh..... 489
Gardner, C. K. Dictionary of the American Army..... 1232
Gardner, D. American International law..... 95
Gardner, R. H. The Kennebeck purchase..... 1240

PAGE.
Garella, N. Canal à travers l'Isthme de Panama..... 758
Garibaldi's Campaign in Italy..... 436
Garidel. Voutes en plein cintre..... 705
Garlick, R. Artificial propagation of Fish..... 640
Garneau, F. X. Histoire du Canada. 1273
——— Abrégé de l'histoire de Canada..... 1273
——— History of Canada, translated by Bell..... 1273
——— Poésies..... 1407
Garner, R. On Medical Science..... 667
Garnier. *Voir* Velly.
Garnier, M. l'abbé. Education civile. 74
——— Les lois militaires des Grecs..... 681
——— Sur les ouvrages d'Epictète..... 59
——— Sur Platon..... 59
Garnier, Adolphe. Sur Royer Collard 499
——— Morale sociale.... 224
——— Psychologie....73, 632
——— Traité des facultés de l'âme..... 73
Garnier, F. Traité sur les Puits artésiens..... 623
Garnier, F. X. Traité des chemins.... 212
——— Régime des eaux..... 206
Garnier, J. Annuaire de l'économie politique..... 288
Garnier-Aud-ger. Manuel du Tapissier 733
Garnier Pagès. Dictionnaire politique 221
——— Histoire de la Révolution de 1848..... 432
Garreau, P. E. Essa isur les bases ontologiques de la science de l'homme..... 73
Garrett, G. Marvels of Instinct..... 634
Garrick, D. Plays..... 860
Garsault. Le parfait maréchal..... 657
Garth. Poems..... 859
Garvey, M. A. Silent Revolution by Steam, &c..... 239
Gas and Gasworks.....733, 766
Gaschon. Code diplomatique des Aubains..... 100
Gascoigne. Poems..... 859
Gaskell, P. Manufacturing Population of England..... 242
Gasometry..... 594

PAGE.
GASPARIN, Mme. de. Corporations monastiques..... 33
——— Le mariage au point de vue chrétien..... 73
——— Les horizons prochains..... 879
——— Les horizons célestes..... 879
GASPARIN, Agénor de. Des tables tournantes, du surnaturel en général et des esprits..... 593
——— Affranchissement des esclaves..... 248
——— Esclavage et traite 248
——— Les Etats-Unis en 1861..... 1225
GASPARIN, A. E. P. de. Cours d'agriculture..... 652
——— Guide des propriétaires des biens soumis au métayage..... 652
——— Guide des propriétaires des biens ruraux affermés..... 652
GASSENDI. Mémoire sur..... 61
GASTALDI. Liberté commerciale..... 278
GASTINE, Civique de. République de Hayti..... 1208
GASTINEAU, B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie..... 561
GASTON. Mémoires..... 416
GATONBE's North West Voyage..... 529
GAU, F. C. Antiquités de la Nubie... 317
GAUDICHAUD, Ch. Organographie, etc., des végétaux..... 647
——— Botanique..... 610
GAUDIN, A. Traité de photographie.. 719
GAUDRY. Traité des Machines à vapeur..... 751
——— Traité du domaine..... 206
Gaule..... 409, 412, 424
GAULLIER, E. H. La Suisse historique. 438
Gaulois.....409, 419, 327
GAULTIER's Ballads..... 859
GAUME. Histoire de la société..... 236
——— Les trois Rome..... 542
——— Le paganisme dans l'éducation 74
——— La révolution..... 431
GAUTIER, Théophile. Militona..... 881
——— Italia..... 542
——— Proverbes..... 884

PAGE.
GAUTIER, Théophile. Poésies..... 882
——— Une journée à Londres..... 884
——— Les Affres de la mort..... 884
——— Marilhat..... 884
GAUTIER, Toussaint. Dictionnaire des confréries..... 19
GAUTIER DE SIBERT. Philosophie de Ciceron..... 59
——— Histoire des ordres de Saint-Lazare..... 329
GAUTIER DU TRONCHOY. Campagne des Iles de l'Amérique..... 1359
GAVARD. Galeries historiques..... 697
GAVARRET. Physique médicale..... 672
GAVAZZI, A. Recollections of the last Four Popes..... 436
GAY, J. Poems and plays..... 859
GAYARRÉ, Chs. Histoire de la Louisiane..... 1254
——— Louisiana..... 1254
——— Louisiana as a French colony..... 1254
GAYFFIER, J. de. Manuel des ponts et chaussées..... 751
GAY-LUSSAC. Cours de chimie..... 597
GAYOT DE PITAVAL. Causes célèbres.. 200
Gaz.....766, 733
Gazetteers..... 511
——— of Canada.....1396, 1427
GÉDOYN, l'Abbé. Extraits de Photius. 321
——— La Course chez les anciens..... 723
GEER, Chs. de. Mémoires sur les insectes..... 642
GEFFROY, A. Les Etats Scandinaves.. 452
——— Lettres de la Princesse des Ursins..... 503
GEINOZ, l'abbé. Défense d'Hérodote.. 321
——— Observations sur Hérodote..... 321
——— Origine des Pélages.. 321
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome... 325
Gems, see *Jewels*.
Genealogy and Heraldry.....506, 326
Genealogy of American families..1225, 1234
General Warrants..... 227
GENEST. Pénélope..... 870
GENESTE. History of the English Stage 802
Génie Civil.....742-767, 708, 770

PAGE.
Genin, F. Des variations du langage français 787
——— Lexique comparé 787
——— Paisgrave et Jules Guez... 787
——— Vie de Molière 495
——— Récréations philologiques.. 787
Genlis, Mme. de. Influence des femmes sur la littérature française 800
——— Mémoires sur le dix-huitième siècle 429
——— Dictionnaire des étiquettes de la Cour 429
——— Œuvres diverses.... 876
Genoude, de. Raison du christianisme 46
——— Littérature sacrée 18
——— Biographie sacrée..... 18
——— Bible 9
Gent, T. Autobiography 489
Gentil, C. Le. Dissertations juridiques 211
Gentil Bernard. Poésies 873
Gentleman's Magazine, and Indexes... 916
Gentoo Laws. Code of 91
Geodesie (Geodesy) 748, 749, 583, 600
Geoffroy, E. L. Histoire abrégée des insectes 642
Geoffroy, J. Dictionnaire latin-français 784
——— Dictionnaire français-latin 784
Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. Zoologie générale 634
——— Sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Egypte..... 637
——— Histoire des Mammifères 637
——— Poissons du Nil 641
——— Reptiles d'Egypte 641
Geofroy, L. Affaires d'Italie..... 436
Geographi Græci Minores (Græce et Latine) 810
Geographical Discoveries. Table of.. 290
Geographical Science. Manual of, and Atlas 510
Geographical Society's Journal 510
——— Proceedings... 510
Géographie 509
Geography, Topography, &c....509–570, 578
——— Ancient and Historical 314, 806
——— Physical 509–512, 579

PAGE.
Geological Maps 537, 579
Geological Museum, Fossils and Rock-specimens, Marbles, Building stones 618, 295
Geological Society's Journal and Transactions 618
Geological Survey of Great Britain. Memoirs and Maps of.....618, 619
Géologie appliquée 738
Géologie et Minéralogie, 616–627, 606–615, 577–581, 595
Geology and Mineralogy, 606–627, 577–581, 595, 919, (P.) 1101, 1105
——— Specimens, collection of 292
Géométrie, (Geometry,) 600-602
George III. Sermon on his Jubilee, (P.) 1120
——— Satire on, and his Queen, (P) 1148
George, A. Memoirs of Queens of Spain 440
Georgel, l'abbé. Mémoires..... 429
Georgia. History of 1250, 1419
——— Travels in 1383
Geramb, Baron de. Pélérinage à Jérusalem 550
Gérando, de. Institutes du droit administratif français 211
——— Histoire des systèmes de philosophie 57
——— Le Visiteur du pauvre 260
——— Du Perfectionnement moral 71
——— Education des sourds-muets 87
——— De la Bienfaisance publique..... 260
Gérard. Canaux de navigation..... 758
Gérard, Jules. Le tueur de lions.... 881
Gérard, l'Abbé L. P. Le compte de Valmont 67
——— La Théorie du bonheur 67
——— Essai sur les vrais principes 66
Gérard de Nerval. Romans et nouvelles.....883, 885
Géraud. Paris sous Philippe le Bel... 422
——— Cartulaires 420
Gerbet, Mgr. Reponse à la brochure, le Pape et le Congrès .....(P) 332

PAGE.
GERBET, Mgr. Esquisse de Rome chrétienne 50
——— Considérations sur le dogme 54
GERERTZOFF, N. de. Histoire de la civilisation en Russie..... 448
GERHARDT, Ch. Traité de chimie 597
——— et CHANCEL. Analyse chimique 597
German Life and War of Liberation... 442
German Language..... 785
German Literature.....798, 894
German Tracts. (Various)..(P) 1152, 1156
Germany. History of 441–444
——— Travels in.....544, 554, 527, 535
——— Affairs in.....(P) 1099
Germany and the Revolution.....(P) 934
——— and the War of Independence.....(P) 1092
GERMOND LAVIGNE. Sœur Marie d'Agréda..... 480
——— Autour de Biarritz. 540
GERSTAECKER, F. Journey round the World..... 527
——— Wanderings and fortunes of some German Emigrants 1371
GERUZEZ, E. Littérature française.... 800
GERVAIS, E. Les croisades de St. Louis 328
GERVINUS, G. G. On the history of the 19th Century..... 332
——— Introduction à l'histoire du XIXe siècle..... 308
GESNER, A. Resources of Nova Scotia. 1337
——— New Brunswick..... 1337
——— Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia..... 622
——— On Coal Oil & Petroleum 594
GESNER, S. Works..... 895
——— Œuvres..... 895
GIANNONE, P. History of Naples..... 436
GIBBES, R. W. Mosasaurus, etc..... 614
——— American Revolution.. 1251
GIBBING'S Index Expurgatorius..... 32
GIBBON, A. Political Economy..... 253
GIBBON, E. Autobiography..... 489
——— Roman Empire..... 325
——— Miscellaneous Works, by Lord Sheffield..... 836
——— Mémoire justificatif en réponse à l'exposé de la cour de France..... 1256

PAGE.
GIBBON, L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon..... 1358
GIBBONS, D. Law of Contracts..... 146
——— Law of Dilapidations.... 143
GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York... 266
GIBBS. Administrations of Washington and Adams..... 1221
GIBBS, (W.) and GERTH, F. A. Ammonia Cobalt Bases..... 615
GIBERT. Sur les premiers habitans de la Grèce..... 321
Gibraltar. History of..... 440
——— Siege of..... 330
——— Straits of..... 541
GIBSON, Bp. Codex Juris Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ 217
GIBSON, J. Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister..... 240
GIBSON, John. Literary Garland..... 1408
GIBSON, W. S. Certainties of Geology. 617
GIFFARD, J. W. D. Chancery Reports. 152
GIFFORD, E. Deeds of Naval daring... 836
GIFFORD, J. Political Pamphlets,. (P) 1090–1092, 1145
GIFFORD, W. Autobiography..... 489
GIGUET, P. Campagne d'Italie..... 429
GIHON. Annals of San Francisco..... 1258
GILBART, J. W. History of Banking... 266
——— On Ancient Commerce 272
——— On Banking..264, (P) 1124
——— Prize Essay on Banking 264
——— Logic of Banking..... 264
GILBERT, Chief Baron. On Tenures... 140
——— Law and Equity Reports, and treatises.... 151
GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to Newfoundland..... 1169
GILBERT, Joachim. Navigation par la vapeur..... 758
GILBERT, J. T. History of Dublin..... 402
GILBERT, M. Sur les mesures..... 267
GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres..... 872
GILBERT, P. Jurisprudence du XIXe siècle..... 203
GILCHRIST, J. P. On Ordeals, duels, &c. 241
GILES, Rev. Dr. Writings of the Early Christians..... 25
GILFILLAN, G. Literary Portraits..... 805
——— Christianity and our Era 44
GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath 241

PAGE.

GILLESPIE, W. M. On Land Surveying 749
——— On Road-making.... 751
GILLIAM, A. M. Travels in Mexico..... 1373
GILLISS, Lieut. J. M. Southern Hemisphere..... 1354
GILLOT. Relation 416
GILLRAY's Caricatures 396
GILLY, W. Excursion to Piedmont..... 41
——— Vigilantius and his Times... 27
——— Waldensian Researches.... 42
GILLY, W. O. S. Narrative of Shipwrecks 406
GILPIN, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys General of United States..... 184
GIN, P. L. C. Analyse du droit français 204
GINGRAS, Rev. L. L'Orient..... 1408
GINGUENÉ. Histoire littéraire d'Italie.. 797
——— Dictionnaire de Musique.... 721
GIQUEL, E. Navigation..... 686
GIRALDUS CAMBRIENSIS. Itinerarium Cambriæ..... 351
GIRARD, C. Of Fresh Water Fish of America..... 613
GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du second Empire..... 432
GIRARD, P. S. Agriculture, industrie et commerce d'Egypte..... 468
——— Observations sur la vallée d'Egypte..... 616
GIRARD, Stephen. Life of, by Arey.... 85
Girard College..... 85
GIRARDIN, Emile. De l'Instruction publique en France..... 84
——— Etudes politiques.. 234
——— Brochures..... 332
GIRARDIN, Mde. E. de. Œuvres complètes..... 878
——— Théâtre..... 878
——— Marguerite ... 881
——— Nouvelles..... 878
——— Lettres parisiennes 878
——— L'Ecole des Journalistes..... 878
GIRARDIN, J. Chimie élémentaire..... 784
GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Etudes sur l'Afrique..... 468
——— L'Egypte..... 468
——— Destinée des villes..... 368
——— L'Education de la femme... 75

PAGE.

GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Epopée chrétienne 796
——— Littérature dramatique.... 801
——— La vie et les ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau 499
——— De l'instruction intermédiaire en Allemagne 85
——— Littérature et morale 801
——— Souvenirs d'un journaliste..... 879
GIRARDOT, le Baron de. Les administrations départementales..... 235
GIRAUD, Chs. Des débiteurs chez les Romains 93
——— Le traité d'Utrecht.... 97
GIRAUD, J. Système de Pestalozzi.... 75
GIRAUD, Léop. L'homme fossile..... 628
GIRAUDIÈRE. La ferme modèle..... 652
GIRAULT-DUVIVIER. Grammaire des grammaires 788
GIRAULT DE ST. FARGEAU. Bibliographie de la France..... 903
——— Dictionnaire de la France..... 409
——— Revue des romans 882
GIRETTE. Marine française..... 688
GIROD, Amury. Notes sur le Bas-Canada..... 1434
GIROD-CHANTRANS. Voyage d'un Suisse 1359
GIRONIÈRE, P. de la. Twenty Years in the Philippines..... 569
GIROUARD, Désiré. Essai sur les lettres de change..... 163
GISBORNE, J. Unitarian Minister. Case of.....(P) 1102
GISBORNE, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien.. 1350
GISBORNE, T. Duties of Men in Society. 239
——— Duties of the Female Sex 239
GISORS. Le Palais du Luxembourg.... 699
GLABER, Raoul. Chronique..... 413
Glaciers..... 620
GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas 1387
GLADSTONE, W. E. On Church and State..... 217
——— Our Colonies.... 285
——— On Homer and the Homeric Age..... 814

PAGE.
GLADSTONE, (W. E.) and LYTTELTON, Lord. Translations..... 806
GLADWIN, F. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law..... 173
GLAIRE. Introduction aux livres du l'ancien et du nouveau testament 16
——— Encyclopédie catholique..... 20
——— Grammaire Arab..... 780
Glancé behind the Grilles..... 33
GLANVILLE, J. Election Cases..... 115
GLANVILLE, R. de. Laws and Customs of England..... 128
GLAS's Canary Islands..... 470
Glass Manufacture.....732–734, 747
Glass, Stained and Painted.....703, 704
GLEIG, G. R. Life of Munro..... 838
——— The Subaltern..... 836
——— Life of Clive..... 484
——— Life of Hastings..... 490
——— The Army at Washington and New Orleans.....838, 1267
——— Battle of Waterloo..... 838
——— Family History of England 337
——— History of British India.. 945
——— Sale's Brigade in Affghanistan 554
——— Veterans of Chelsea Hospital 836
GLEN, W. C. Burial Acts of England and Wales 150
——— Architectural Jurisprudence..... 146
——— Law on Public Health.. 150
——— Law of Highways..... 143
GLENNY, G. The Flower Garden..... 663
GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt..... 318
Globes. Terrestrial and Celestial..293, 583, 1659
Gloires (les) de la France..... 698
Glossarium Infimæ Latinitatis..... 783
GLOVER, R. Poems..... 859
GLOVER, W. Law of Municipal Corporations 143
GLYN, (T. C.) and JAMESON, R. S. Reports..... 153
GLYNN, J. Construction of Cranes, &c. 747
——— On the power of Water.... 757
Glyptique..... 312
GMELIN, L. Hand-book of Chemistry.. 595

PAGE.
Gnomonique..... 731
GOBAT, S. Three Years in Abyssinia.. 31
GOBINEAU, de. Trois ans en Asie..... 547
GOBINEAU, A. de. Inégalités des races humaines..... 630
——— Voyage à Terreneuve 1404
GODARD, P. Histoire de la pomme de terre..... 661
GODART, J. B. Insectes, papillons, etc. 641
GODDÉ, Jules. Catalogue..... 903
GODEFROY, Th. Histoire du maréchal de Boucicaut 415
——— Histoire d'Artus III.... 415
GODEFROY, de Paris. Chronique métrique 415
GODESCARD. Vie des pères, etc..... 24
GODET, T. L. Bermuda..... 1210
GODFRAY, H. On the Lunar theory.. 583
GODLEY, J. R. Letters from America. 1371
GODOI, Diégo de. Relation..... 1171
GODOLPHIN, Mrs. Life, by Evelyn..... 489
GODSON, R. Law of Patents and Copyrights..... 148
GODWIN. Taper-chain Suspension Bridge. 761
GODWIN, G. Town Swamps, &c..... 243
GODWIN, P. History of France..... 411
GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necromancers 478
——— History of the Commonwealth 386
——— On Political Justice..... 224
——— On the power of Increase of Mankind 255
GOERRÈS. La Mystique..... 60
GOETHE, W. J. Œuvres (texte allemand)..... 895
——— Life, by Lewes..... 489
——— Sa vie, par Blaze..... 489
——— Works 895
——— Faust (en français)... 895
——— Wilhelm Meister (do). 896
——— Werther.....(do). 896
——— Poésies.....(do). 895
——— Pièces dramatiques (en français)..... 892
GOEZ's Travels in India..... 548
GOGOL. Nouvelles choisies..... 881
GOGUELAT. Mémoires..... 428
GOGUET. Origine des lois 88
GOLBERY. Histoire de Suisse et du Tyrol..... 438

PAGE.

Gold, see Precious Metals.
Gold discoveries.....262, 295, 626
Gold and the Gospel 215
GOLDONI, C. Autobiography..... 489
——— Drames..... 891
GOLDSMITH, G. Doctrine and Practice of Equity..... 136
GOLDSMITH, O. History of England... 338
——— Animated Nature..... 606
——— Life, by Forster..... 489
——— Life, by Irving..... 489
——— Poems..... 889
——— Works..... 836
——— Les méprises d'une nuit 891
GOLOVINE, Ivan. Esprit de l'économie politique..... 253
——— Science de la politique 223
GOMARA, Lopez de. Historia della Indie Occidentali 1173
GONDRECOURT, A. de. Romans et Nouvelles..... 881
GONZALES' England and Scotland 536
GONZALÈS, Em. Le vengeur du mari.. 882
——— Les deux favorites... 882
——— Esaû le lépreux..... 882
Good Friday Observance.....(P) 1124
Good Words, a periodical..... 917
GOODELL, W. American Slave Code.. 179
GOODRICH, C. A. History of the United States..... 1219
GOODRICH, C. B. Science of Government..... 179
GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a life time 489
——— Etats-Unis d'Amerique..... 1218
GOODSIR's Arctic Voyage..... 531
GOODWIN, F. Domestic Architecture.. 706
GOODWIN, T. Latin Grammar..... 783
——— Latin Dictionary. 783
GOOKIN, D. Indians in New England.. 1188
GORDON, J. F. History of New Jersey. 1247
GORDON, T. History of the Greek Revolution 450
GORE, M. Disturbances in Canada.(P) 1434
GÖRGEI, A. Life and Acts in Hungary 443
GORGES, Sir Ferd. Brief Narration.... 1240
GORING, C. R. Micrographia..... 589
——— Microscopic phenomena 589
GORINI, l'Abbé. Défense de l'Eglise.. 45

PAGE.

GORRIE. Laws of letting and hiring.(P) 1441
GORTON, J. Biographical Dictionary.. 472
GORTON, S. Life of, by J. M. Mackie.. 226
GOSCHLER, J. Dictionnaire de Théologie 46
Gospel Tribune (The) 1414
GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium..... 639
——— Assyria..... 315
——— Birds of Jamaica 639
——— Letters from Alabama. 639
——— Romance of Natural History..... 608
——— British Ornithology... 639
——— Canadian Naturalist... 612
——— Zoology 634
——— Devonshire coast..... 639
——— Omphalos..... 617
——— History of the Jews... 20
GOSSELIN. Systèmes métriques des Anciens 268
——— Géographie ancienne..511, 547
GOSSELIN, M. Power of the Pope in the Middle Ages..... 215
GOSSIN, L. Principes d'agriculture.... 652
GOTTHOLD's Emblems..... 51
GOUBEAU. Traité de l'arbitrage..... 208
GOUGE, Wm. M. Fiscal history of Texas 1256
GOUGER, H. Imprisonment in Burmah. 555
GOUGET et MERGER. Dictionnaire du droit commercial 208
GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography..... 241
GOUIN, L. F. System of French and English pronunciation..... 789
GOULD, J. Pleading in Civil Actions. 132
GOULD, John. Birds of the Himalayas. 639
——— Birds of Australia..... 639
——— Mammals of Australia. 639
——— Birds of Asia..... 639
——— Ramphastidæ, or Toucans 639
——— Odontophorinæ, or Partridges of America..... 639
——— Trochilidæ, or Humming Birds..... 639
GOUPY, M. Explication des tables parlantes 593
GOURAUD, Ch. Liberté de commerce.. 278
——— Economie politique.... 253
——— L'Italie et ses révolutions 436
——— Grandeur de l'Angleterre 232
GOURAUD, J. B. G. F. L'Hercule et la Favorite 1381

PAGE.
GOURAUD, Mlle. Julie. Marianne Aubry 881
GOURBEYRE. Un mot sur la Marine... 688
GOURGAUD. Napoléon et la grande armée..... 430
——— Campagne de 1815..... 430
GOURGUES. La reprise de la Floride.. 1172
GOURLAY, R. F. Individual and Family Worship..... 29
——— On Emigration..... 256
——— Statistical account of Upper Canada..... 1396
GOURLIER. Service des bâtiments civils à Paris..... 738
GOUROFF. Des enfants trouvés..... 259
GOURVILLE, J. H. de. Mémoires..... 417
GOUSSET, le Cardinal. Théologie morale 46
——— Théologie dogmatique..... 46
——— Code civil commenté..... 205
——— Principes du droit canonique..... 214
Gouvernement. Moyens de..... 123
——— Science du..... 223
Gouvernement de France.....223, 235
Gouvernement parlementaire en France. 234
Voir aussi, *Politique, Droit, Législation, etc.*
Gouvernement représentatif. Origine du. 101
Governesses Assurance Society.....(P) 1151
Government, Science of 224, 225, 917
See also, *Liberty.*
——— in United States 179
Government. Pamphs. concerning.1132, 1422
See also, *British Government.*
——— Cost of in Britain & America 299
——— Executive, see *Cabinet Council.*
——— Self..... 224, 230
Government Offices..... 294
Government Annuity Tables..... 267
Gow, N. Law of Partnership..... 144
GOWAN, J. R. Canadian Constable's Assistant..... 166
GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on Free Masonry..... 899
GOWER, J. Confessio Amantis..... 859
——— Poems..... 859
GOYDER, D. G. Autobiography of a Phrenologist..... 632

PAGE.
GOZLAN, Léon. Romans et Nouvelles.883, 885
GRAAH'S East Greenland..... 532
Gradus ad Cantabrigiam..... 78
Gradus ad parnassum..... 783
Gradus Français..... 800
GRADY, S. G. Law of Fixtures..... 143
GRÆVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum 323
GRAFIGNY, Mme. de. Lettres d'une Péruvienne..... 873
GRAFTON'S Chronicle..... 353
GRAFTON, H. D. On the Camp & March. 685
GRAHAM, D. Law of New Trials..... 132
GRAHAM, Sir J. Corn and Currency.. 263
GRAHAM, John. Annals of Ireland.... 400
GRAHAM, J. A. Present state of Vermont..... 1241
GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemistry.. 594
GRAHAME, James. History of the United States..... 1218
GRAINGER. Poems..... 859
Grains. Commerce des..... 250, 279
Grammaire universelle.....776, 777
Grammaires, voir *Langues.*
Grammars..... 775–794, 86
GRAMMONT, Count. Court of Charles II. 388
——— Mémoires..... 948
GRAMONT, le maréchal de. Mémoires.. 417
GRANDEFFE. Pie IX et l'Italie ....(P) 332
GRANDFORT, Mme de. L'autre monde.. 1371
GRANDIDIER, Ern. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud..... 1354
GRANDMAISON, Dictionnaire héraldique. 506
——— Commerce au moyen âge 272
GRAND-PIERRE, D. Relation de divers voyages..... 1347
GRANDPRÉ, de. Voyages en Afrique .. 559
GRANDVAUX, L. Chemins vicinaux.... 212
GRANDVILLE. Scènes de la vie des animaux..... 879
——— Un autre monde..... 879
GRANDVOINNET. Drainage..... 656
——— Le génie rural..... 657
GRANGE. Minéralogie et géologie 611
GRANGER, J. Biographical History of England..... 338
GRANGES. Voies navigables..... 539
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. Histoire des causes de la révolution française..... 426

PAGE.

Granier de Cassagnac, Ad. Histoire des classes ouvrières et bourgeoises 259
——— Histoire des classes nobles 276
——— Voyage aux Antilles 1360
——— Histoire des Girondins 427
——— Histoire de la chute de Louis Philippe .: 432
——— Œuvres littéraires 801
Grant Medical College, Bombay....678, 679
Grant, A. Upper Canada Chancery Reports 165
Grant, C. History of Mauritius..... 464
Grant, James. Random recollections of the Lords and Commons..... 836
——— Great Metropolis..... 836
——— Sketches in London.. 836
——— Metropolitan Pulpit.. 836
——— Bench and the Bar... 836
——— Public characters.... 836
——— Ireland and the Irish. 836
——— Paris and its people.. 836
——— Continental countries. 836
Grant, J. Law of Corporations 143
——— Law of Banking 145
Grant, R. History of Physical Astronomy..... 583
Granvelle. Papiers d'état..... 422
Granville, A. B. Spas of England.... 670
——— Spas of Germany... 670
Grapel. On the Civil Law 92
Gras. Statistique minéralogique 624
Gras, Henri. Famille et collége..... 74
Grasses 646
Gratius Falisous. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 821
Gratry. De la connaissance de Dieu. 46, 67
——— De la connaissance de l'âme.. 47
——— Logique 69
Grattan, H. Life and Times..... 402
——— Speeches..... 121
Grattan, T. C. Civilized America.... 1382
Grattan, W. Connaught Rangers.... 408
Graves, (Rev. J.) and Prim, J. G. A... St. Canice Cathedral..... 402
Graves, R. Spiritual Quixote..... 828

PAGE.

Gravier, le père J. Relations.....1192, 1252
Gravitation..... 579
Gravure.....689–698, 718
Gray, Mrs. History of Etruria..... 320
——— Empire and the Church.. 27
Gray, A. Plantæ Texano Neo-Mexicanæ 614
——— Botany of the Northern and Western States..... 650
Gray, Hugh. Letters from Canada... 1401
Gray, J. Nature and use of Money... 257
Gray, J. F. Traité de chimie..... 735
Gray, T. Poems..... 859
Graydon, A. Memoirs; edited by Galt. 1228
Great Britain, see *England*. Also *Ireland; Scotland*.
Great Britain. Military History of, for 1756–1757 1260
——— The interest of, with regard to her Colonies..... 1261
Great Britain and America. Dispute between 1262
See also, *American Colonies; American Revolution*.
Greaves, C. S. Criminal law Statutes. 133
Greaves, J. On the Roman Denarius. 268
Grèce. Géographie et Voyages, 523, 528, 534, 545, 546, 549
Grèce ancienne. Histoire..... 322
——— Législation..... 90
Grèce moderne. Histoire 450, 796, (P) 940
Grecs. Bibliothèque des auteurs, avec traduction latine..... 810
——— Petits poëmes..... 810
——— Romans..... 810
Greece. Ancient History..... 322
——— Modern History..... 450
——— Travels in.....523, 528, 545, 549
——— Natural History of..... 523
——— And her claims.....(P) 943
——— Pamphs. concerning the Greek Revolution, Confederation and Kingdom 939–943, 1114
Greece. Papers relating to..... 98
Greek Anthology 807
Greek Church..... 30
Greek Language.....782, 786, 947
Greek Literature, classical.....794, 806–818
——— guide to... 898
Greek Literature, modern..... 898
Greek Romances, translated by Smith. 810
Greek Treatise on America..... 1273

PAGE.
Greeley, H. On Free-trade..... 278
——— Art and Industry..... 771
——— History of Slavery Extension..... 180
Green, Matthew. Poems..... 859
Green, M. A. E. Lives of Princesses of England..... 339
——— Letters of Henrietta Maria..... 383
——— Calendar of State Papers..... 344
——— Letters of Royal and illustrious Ladies..... 339
Green, N. Scientific researches..1410–1412
Greene, G. Sufferings of, in Normandy.....(P) 1149
Greene, Nathanael. Life of, by G. W. Greene..... 1226
Greenfield, W. Book of Genesis, in English-Hebrew..... 10
Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California..... 1258
Greenland. Voyages to.....1344, 1346
——— History of..... 1407
——— Accounts of..... 532
Greenleaf, S. Collection of Overruled Decisions..... 153
——— Law of Evidence..... 132
——— Testimony of the Evangelists, and Trial of Jesus..... 17
Greenwich Hospital.....(P) 1076
Greenwood, G. Rain and Rivers..... 617
Greenwood, J. Sailor's Sea-Book.... 667
Greenwood, T. Cathedra Petri..... 31
Greg, W. R. On Political and Social Science..... 233
Grégoire. Perfectionnement des sciences politiques..... 223
——— Hist. des sectes religieuses. 27
Grégoire VII. Son histoire..... 31
Grégoire de Nazianze, St. Extraits de ses œuvres..... 25
Grégoire, Gasp. Théorie des couleurs 715
Grégoire de Tours. Mémoires..... 413
——— Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs..... 417
Gregorovius. Tombeaux des papes... 31
Gregory, St. Morals on the Book of Job..... 26
Grégory. Sardaigne..... 440
Gregory VII. Life and Pontificate ... 31

PAGE.
Gregory, C. W. Record of educated and titled criminals..... 233
Gregory, O. Animal Magnetism..... 592
——— Mathematics..... 600
——— On the Christian Religion 44
——— Oration.....(P) 933
Grellet-Dumazeau. Traité de la diffamation..... 210
Grellmann, H. M. G. On the Gipsies. 306
Grémillier. Théorie du calcul..... 267
——— Nouvelle théorie du calcul 602
Grenada and the Grenadines. Laws of 172
Grenada. Insurrection in.....(P) 1094
Grenier. Des donations..... 207
——— Hypothèques..... 208
——— Conservation des hypothèques..... 198
Grenville Papers..... 393
Greppi, Cte. Jos. Révélations diplomatiques..... 332
Gresham, Sir T. Life..... 490
Gresley, W. On Confession..... 29
Gressent. Œuvres..... 873
Gresswell, W. P. Annals of Parisian Typography..... 900
Gretna Green Marriages..... 398
Grétry. Mémoires sur la musique.... 721
Gretton, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy 436
Gretton, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy..... 541
Grey, Charles, second Earl. Life and opinions, by Lt.-Gen. Grey..... 395
Grey, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology.. 470
——— ——— Dialects of S. W. Australia..... 794
——— Journals of Discovery in Australia..... 566
Grey, H. G., third Earl. Colonial policy of Russell's Administration.... 155
——— On Parliamentary Government..... 108
Grey, Lady Jane. Memoirs, by Nicolas 490
Grey-hounds. Treatise on.....(P) 929
Gribaldi. Mathaei..... 91
Grievances in Canada..... 158
See also, *Canada.*
Griffin, F. Junius discovered..... 226
Griffin, G. Complete works..... 836
——— Life, by his brother..... 836
Griffin, W. N. Motion of a Rigid Body 601
——— On Optics..... 589

PAGE.

Griffith, J. Life and Labours..... 41
Griffith, (J. W.) and Henfrey. Microscopic Dictionary..... 589
Griffith, T. W. History of Maryland. 1249
Griffiths, J. W. Marine Architecture. 710
——— Ship-Builder's Manual 710
Griffiths, T. Chemistry of the Seasons..... 607
Grignon, Aug. Recollection of Wisconsin..... 1387
Grijalva, Juan de. His Expedition to Yucatan..... 1213
——— Voyage à Yucatan 1171
Grimaldi, Joseph. Memoirs, by "Boz" 490
Grimarest. Vie de Molière..... .. 495
Grimblot, P. Letters of William III and Louis XIV..... 390
——— Démêlés diplomatiques de l'Angleterre et du Brésil..... 1200
——— Travail des enfants.... 258
——— Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre..... 155
Grimm et Diderot. Correspondance.. 874
Grimoard, Le. C. de. Mémoires de Turenne..... 425
Grimod, de la Reynière. Calendrier gastronomique..... 887
Grimshaw, Wm. History of the United States..... 1319
Grinæus, S. Novus Orbis..... 1164
Grindrod, R. B. On Intemperance.... 241
Grinfield, E. Novum Testamentum Græcum..... 10
——— Scholia Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum..... 11
Griscom, John. Memoirs..... 1229
Griscom, J. H. Air: as sustaining Life and producing Disease..... 707
Griswold, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America..... 859
——— Prose Writers of America..... 808
——— The Republican Court 1220
Groenland. Géographie et Voyages, 1344, 1346, 532
——— Histoire..... 1407
Grognier. Adventures of..... 1180
Gronovius, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum..... 323
Gros. Lettre sur la télégraphie électrique..... 731

PAGE.

Gros, l'abbé. Terre Sainte..... 550
Gross, F. Provincial and Local Words 791
——— Military Antiquities..... 682
Grosser, W. H. Bible Months, in Palestine..... 19
Grosier. Description de la Chine.... 556
Gross. Manuel du petit four..... 736
Grosse, l'abbé. Dict. d'anti-philosophisme..... 20
Grossmith, J. On Government..... 224
Grote, G. History of Greece..... 322
——— Politics of Switzerland... 124
Grotius, H. Life, by Butler..... 490
——— On Dutch Jurisprudence. 90
——— Droit de la guerre et de la paix..... 94
——— De origine Gentium..... 1181
——— Vérité de la religion chrétienne..... 45
Groulard. Mémoires..... 416
Grove. Letter to a Patriot..... 1420
Grove, W. A. Correlation of Physical Forces..... 580
Grun, Alphonse. Vie de Montaigne... 496
——— Assurances terrestres 209
——— Jurisprudence électorale..... 123
Grund, F. J. On the Americans..... 1380
——— Aristocracy in America. 1380
Gruterus. Inscriptiones Antiquæ.... 323
Gruyer, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphael..... 715
Guadet, J. Histoire des Girondins.... 427
Guardian Society. Address to the..(P) 931
Guatemala. Hist..... 1212
——— Geography et Voyages... 1361
Guebbins, M. R. Mutinies in Oudh.... 461
Guelfes et Gibeline..... 435
Guell y Renté. Légendes Américaines 883
——— Traditions Américaines 888
Guelph in Upper Canada..... 1400
Guénébault. Dict. iconographique... 19
Guénée. Lettres de quelques Juifs... 20
Guénée, A. *Voyez.* Boisduval.
Guénois. Conférences des Coutumes. 199
——— Ordonnances et Edits Royaux 196
Guenyvau. Fabrication du fer en France..... 767
Guéranger, Don. Institutions liturgiques..... 28

PAGE.
GUÉRANGER, Don. Des liturgies françaises 29
GUÉRARD, M. Cartulaire 420
——— Divisions territoriales de la Gaule..... 539
GUÉRIN, l'abbé. Histoire de l'Eglise.. 20
GUÉRIN, A. Chirurgie opératoire 673
GUÉRIN, Léon. Histoire maritime de la France..... 423
——— Les prêtres illustres... 33
——— Les navigateurs Français..... 479
GUÉRIN DU ROCHER. Histoire des temps fabuleux 324
Guernsey, see *Channel Islands.*
GUÉRONNIÈRE, M. le Comte de la. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre . 479
GUERRA, C. Travels and Adventures. 1166
Guerre, voir *Art militaire.*
Guerre. Philosophie de la..... 681
——— Conseils de..... 213
Guerres. Histoire des, dans l'Amérique du Nord..... 1259
Guerre de l'indépendance américaine 1261
Guerre de 1812 1266
GUETTÉE, l'Abbé. Histoire des Jésuites 31
GUEYMARD. Les fourneaux à air chaud 767
GUEZ, Jules de. Grammaire..... 422
Voir aussi BALZAC DE GUEZ.
Guiana (French) History, &c... 1200–1202, 1344, 1356
——— (British) History, &c.,...1210, 1356
Guiana and the French Revolutionists, (P) 1155
GUIBERT, A. Dictionnaire géographique 510
GUIBERT DE NOGENT. Sa vie par lui-même 413
——— Histoire des croisades..... 328
GUICCIARDINI. History of Italy..... 435
GUICHARD, A. C. De la propriété des arbres 206
——— Jurisprudence hypothécaire..... 208
——— Cours de droit rural. 212
GUICHARD, J. M. Poésies de Charles d'Orléans 867
GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. Dictionnaire chinois 779
GUIGNES, Jos. de. Langues orientales. 778

PAGE.
GUIGNES, Jos. de. Hiéroglyphes égyptiens 778
——— Philosophie chez les anciens Chinois 58
——— Sur les Samanéens. 58
——— Recherches sur les chrétiens de la Chine..... 42
——— Recherches sur la religion indienne 55
——— Sur les peuples barbares qui ont envahi l'empire romain..... 327
——— Commerce des Français en Egypte et en Syrie..... 272
——— Commerce des Romains 272
——— Commerce des Chinois..... 272
——— Sur les annales chinoises 465
GUIGNIAULT. Recueil hes historiens... 413
GUIGUET. Dessin linéaire 147
GUILBERT. Histoire des villes de France 433
GUILD, R. A. Librarian's Manual..... 898
GUILLARD, A. Elemens de statistique humaine 286
GUILLAUME, Achille. Railroutes..... 212
GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT. Sa vie. 414, 372
GUILLAUME DE JUMIÈGE. Histoire des Normands 414
GUILLAUME DE POITIERS. Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant..... 414
GUILLAUME DE TYR. Histoire des croisades..... 328
GUILLÉ, Dr. Essai sur l'instruction des jeunes aveugles 87
——— Notice historique sur instruction des aveugles..... 87
GUILLON. Bibliothèque choisie des pères de l'église 25
GUILLOT. Législation militaire 681
Guillotine. History of the 351, 429
GUILLOUD, J. J. V. Physique appliquée aux arts et métiers..... 731
Guinée. Histoire..... 468
——— (Nouvelle). Découvertes dans la..... 568
GUIRAUD, Baron Alexandre. Œuvres complètes..... 880
GUISE, Le duc de. Mémoires 415
GUISTINIAN. Court of Henry VIII..... 379

PAGE.
GUIZOT. Dictionnaire de synonymes.. 788
——— Etudes sur les beaux-arts.... 690
——— Etudes historiques sur Washington 1221
——— Histoire des orgines du Gouvernement représentatif..... 101
——— Mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France..... 413
——— Histoire de la république d'Angleterre 386
——— Richard Cromwell..... 386
——— History of the Commonwealth 386
——— History of the English Revolution..... 386
——— Monk 386
——— Monk's contemporaries 386
——— Histoire de la Revolution d'Angleterre 385
——— De la démocratie en France.. 234
——— Guillaume-le-Conquérant 372
——— Histoire de la Civilisation en Europe 236
——— Histoire de la Civilisation en France..... 236, 412
——— Essais sur l'histoire de France 412
——— De la peine de mort en matière politique..... 247
——— Méditations et études morales. 71
——— Moyens de gouvernement..... 123
——— Portraits politiques..... 386
——— Sir R. Peel..... 230
——— Edouard III..... 372
——— L'amour dans le mariage 389
——— Le grande charte 102
——— Mécomptes et espérances..... 309
——— L'Eglise et la société chrétienne 309
——— Christian Church and Society in 1861..... 50
——— Corneille et son temps..... 870
——— Shakespeare et son temps..... 863
——— History of Civilization.....236, 327
——— Discours académiques 879
——— On the Fine Arts. 690
——— Representative Government... 101
——— Histoire de mon tems..... 432
——— Memoirs of, by himself 431
GUIZOT, Mme. Conseils de morale.... 71
——— Lettres sur l'éducation. 75
——— Contes pour la jeunesse 880
GUIZOT, M. et Mme. Abélard et Héloise 868
GUIZOT, Guil. Alfred le grand..... 335

PAGE.
Gujarat. History of..... 454
Gulf Stream, Atlantic..... 510
——— Japanese..... 510
GUMILLA, le P. J. Histoire de l'Orénoque 1206
GUNNING, Mrs. and her Family. (P) 1148, 1149
GUNNING, F. Law of Tolls..... 143
Guns, see *Fire-arms*.
Gunpowder 602, 686
Gunpowder Plot 382
GURDON, T. High Court of Parliament 102
GURNEY, J. H. Historical Sketches.... 473
GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs, by Braithwaite 490
——— Visits to Prisons with Mrs. Fry.....(P) 934
——— On the Society of Friends 41
GURNEY, S. Memorials of, by Geldart. 490
GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Europe..... 1179
GURWOOD, Lt. Col. Wellington's Dispatches..... 331
——— Wellington's General Orders..... 408
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of..... 451
GUSTAVUS VASA. History of..... 451
GUTENBERG. J. (First Master Printer.) His Acts, &c..... 490
——— Par Lamartine 490
GUTHRIE, A. On Steam-boiler Explosions..... 753
GUTHRIE, G. J. Surgery of the War.. 673
GUTHRIE, T. The City, its sins and sorrows 236
——— Plea for Ragged Schools. 79
GUY de Rousseau de la Combe. *Voir* LA COMBE.
Guyane. Histoire 1201
——— Geographie et Voyages..... 1356
GUYARD, Aug. Le latin et le grec appliqués au français..... 75
GUYMOND DE LA TOUCHE. Iphigénie en Tauride 870
GUYON, Madame. Life, by Upham.... 490
GUYON, l'Abbé. Les Amazones..... 1205
GUYOT, G. A. Des fiefs..... 202
GUYOT, le Dr. Jules. Culture de la vigne 661
GUYOT, P. J. J. Répertoire de jurisprudence 196

PAGE.
GUYOT DE MERVILLE. Le consentement forcé 872
GUYTON DE MORVEAU. Plaidoyers 200
GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture 700
——— Anglo-Saxon Grammar 701
——— Works 700
GWYN, Nell. Story of, by Cunningham 490
GWYNNE, A. E. On the law of Sheriff and Coroner 138
GWYNNE, T. Probates and Letters of Administration 142
Gymnastique 723
Gypsies 306
GYR. La Franc-Maçonnerie 306

HAAG, EUG. et EMM. La France protestante 38
HAAS. L'Amour 73
——— La femme 73
Habeas Corpus 135, 103, 227
HABERSHAM. North Pacific Exploring Expedition 558
HABINGTON. Poems 859
HACHETTE. Histoire des machines à vapeur 751
HADDON, J. Book-keeping, &c. 600
HADFIELD, Wm. The Brazil, the River Plate, &c. 1354
HADLEY, G. Grammar of the corrupt Hindustani 782
HAGGARD, J. Admiralty Reports 153
——— Ecclesiastical Reports .. 153
HAHNEMANN. Doctrine homœopathique 669
——— Observations pratiques .. 669
HAIG, J. Separation of Law and Equity 135
HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons 334
——— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas 334
Hair, Human 632, 634
Haiti, voir *Saint Domingue*.
HAJI KHALFA's Lexicon 799
HAKEWEL, W. Manner of holding Parliaments 109
HAKEWILL, E. C. The Ark, the Tabernacle, and the Temple of Jerusalem 701
Hakluyt Society's Publications 911
HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages, Discoveries of the English 1169
——— Voyages touching the Discovery of America, &c. 1170

PAGE.
HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes .. 490
HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc 424
HALE, Ed. E. Kansas and Nebraska .. 1387
HALE, H. North-West Indians 629
HALE, Sir M. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords 109
——— Original Institution of Parliament 110
——— History of the Common Law 129
——— Pleas of the Crown 151
HALE, S. History of the United States. 1218
——— Annals of the Town of Keene 1239
HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's Record 478
HALES, M. Recherches sur les causes des tremblemens de terre 1203
HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology 302
HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases .. 667
HALHED, N.B. Code of Gentoo laws ... 91
HALIBURTON, T. C. Americans at Home 836
——— Attaché 836
——— Letter Bag of the Great Western 836
——— Nature and Human Nature 836
——— Sam Slick 836
——— Sam Slick's Wise Saws 836
——— History of Nova Scotia 1337
——— Rule and Misrule of the English in America 1269
——— Bubbles of Canada. 1283
——— Reply to Lord Durham 1284
——— Importance of the Colonies ..... (P) 1434
Halifax Papers 386
HALIFAX, Lord. Poems 859
HALKET, J. Notes respecting the Indians of North America 1187
HALL's Chronicle 353
HALL, Bishop. Poems 859
HALL, Hon. Judge. Letters from the West 1379
HALL, Capt. Basil. Travels in North America 1369
——— Voyages dans les Etats-Unis 1369
——— Vie maritime 881

PAGE.
Hall, Capt. Basil. Forty Etchings from Sketches made in North America 1369
——— Fragments of Voyages and Travels..... 524
——— Voyage au Chili, au Pérou, &c..... 1350
Hall, B. F. Republican Party..... 1225
Hall, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont..... 1241
Hall, C. Effects of Civilization..... 236
Hall, Col. Francis. Colombia..... 1358
——— Travels in Canada and the United States..... 1368
Hall, (F. J.) and Twells, P. Reports. 152
Hall, J. Palæontology of New York.. 613
——— Geological Map of Middle and Western States..... 621
——— and Whitney, J. D. Geology of Iowa..... 621
Hall, James. Indians of North America 1187
Hall, J. Life of Thomas Posey..... 1226
Hall, J. C. Natural History of Man.. 628
Hall, Mrs. M. Queens of England.... 338
——— Princesses of England. 339
Hall, Dr. Marshall. On Drowning .. 667
——— Memoirs, by his widow..... 490
Hall, N. Land of the Forum and Vatican..... 32
Hall, Robt. Memoir, by Gregory.... 490
——— On Liberty.....(P.) 1087
——— Works and remains..... 49
Hall, S. General Atlas..... 512
Hall, S. C. Scenery, &c., of Ireland.. 538
Hall, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character..... 836
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England..... 102
——— On the Literature of Europe..... 797
——— State of Europe in the Middle Ages..... 329
——— Literary Essays and Characters 837
Haller. De l'éducation..... 74
Halleur, G. C. H. Art of Photography 719
Halley, Df. On Comets 583
Halles. Des Juifs en France..... 423
Halliday, A. History of the House of Guelph..... 338

PAGE.
Halliday, Sir Andrew. The West Indies 1210
Halliifax, S. Roman Civil Law..... 93
Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words..... 791
——— Letters of the Kings of England..... 375
——— Prices, between 1650 and 1750..... 263
——— Progress of Science in England..... 571
——— Life of Shakespeare.. 500
——— Brief list of quarto Shakespeares..... 863
——— Fac simile of the Hamlet of 1605..... 863
——— Evidences of Christianity..... 44
——— Dictionary of old English Plays..... 802
Halsted. Digest of the Law of Evidence..... 132
Halsted, C. A. Life of Richard III.... 375
Hamel's Shipwreck, and Account of Korea..... 557
Hamel, A. Histoire de St. Just..... 500
Hamel, Alfred. Pictorial Map of Quebec 1400
Hamel, F. G. Laws of the Customs.. 147
Hamel, M. Manuel du Facteur d'orgues 739
Hamel, Théophile. Portraits..... 1656
Hamilton. Letters on Coast of Ireland. 538
Hamilton, Lady. Courts of George III. and George IV..... 396
Hamilton, Count. Fairy Tales and Romances..... 837
——— Mémoires du chevalier de Grammont..... 948
Hamilton, Capt. A. Account of the East Indies..... 553
Hamilton, Alex. Duel with Burr, &c.. 1228
Hamilton, A. Travels in Denmark.... 543
Hamilton, G. E. Designs for Rural Churches..... 702
Hamilton, H. C. Greek Grammar.... 782
Hamilton, H. R. Greek Lexicon..... 782
Hamilton, J. C. History of the Republic of the United States..... 1219
Hamilton, J. P. Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman..... 725

PAGE.
HAMILTON, N. E. Controversy with J. P. Collier 863
HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British North American Colonies 1269
HAMILTON, Robert. On the National Debt 261
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious Carnivora, &c., Whales, &c 608
——— British Fishes 609
HAMILTON, Capt. S. History of the National Flag of America 1232
HAMILTON, Thos. Men and Manners in America 1380
——— Cyril Thornton 829
——— Peninsular Scenes and Sketches 829
HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on Philosophy 64
——— Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic 70
——— and STEWART. Life and Writings of Reid 63
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of English History 337
——— and LEVIEN, E. Outlines of History of Greece 322
HAMILTON, W. J. Parliamentary Logic. 120
HAMLEY, Lieut. Col. Campaign of Sebastopol 448
HAMMER, J. Von. History of the Assassins 456
——— Histoire de l'empire ottoman 449
HAMMOND, A. Criminal Code 133
——— Practice and Proceedings in Parliament 110
HAMMOND, J. Poems 859
HAMMOND, Capt. M. M. Memoir of.... 490
HAMMONIÈRE. Grammaire portuguaise. 786
HANCOCK, John. His Biography 1227
HANCOCK, T. India Rubber Manufacture 738
HANCOCK, Thos. His Biography 1227
HANCOCK, T. The Peculium: a prize Essay on Quakerism 41
HANDEL. Life, by Schœlcher 721
HANDJERI, Prince. Dictionnaire français-arabe perse et turc 780
HANDLEY and WATERS, M. M. Case of (P) 1115
HANDS, W. Proceedings on Election Petitions 113
HANKIN, Rev. E. Tracts ..... (P) 1156, 1157

PAGE.
HANN, J. On the Construction of Bridges 760
HANNA, W. Life of Chalmers 483
HANNEBERG, le Dr. Histoire de la révélation biblique 16
HANNIBAL. Life of, by T. Arnold 490
HANSARD'S Parliamentary Debates 119
HANSARD, G. Law relating to Aliens, &c. 138
HANSARD, G. A. Book of Archery 724
HANWAY, J. British Trade over the Caspian 546
——— Revolutions of Persia 457
Harbours, Construction of 742, 759
——— of England, illustrated 715
——— of Lake Ontario 1395
——— of British N. America. 1392–1394
HARCOURT. Politique des Français 234
HARDENBERG 475
HARDING'S Chronicle 352
HARDION. Dissertation sur l'oracle de Delphes 52
——— Dissertations sur la Rhétorique 795
HARDMAN, F. Adventures in Central America 1361
——— Spanish Campaign in Morocco 470
HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of Photography 719
HARDWICK, Charles. Manual for Friendly Societies 242
HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters 52
——— Church History of the Middle Ages 27
——— Church History of the Reformation 37
——— History of the Articles of Religion 28
HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Harris 490
——— Cases, temp. 152
——— State Papers 379
HARDWICKE'S Shilling Peerage for 1860. 507
HARDY, R. S. Manual of Budhism 55
HARDY, R. W. H. On Light 588
——— Travels in Mexico ... 1373
HARDY, T. D. Memoirs of Lord Langdale 493
HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at Truth 837
HARE, J. C. and WALLACE. American Leading Cases 185
HARE, R. On Nitre 614

PAGE.

Hare, Stephen. Voyage to Brasil 1355
Hare, Thomas. On Election of Representatives 108
Hare, T. Reports 152
Harel, A. Vices rédhibitoires des animaux 208
Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo. 717
——— Illustrations of the Genius of Michael Angelo 717
Hargrave, F. Collectanea Juridica... 105
——— Juridical Arguments.. 105
——— Jurisconsult Exercitations 105
——— On Literary property (P) 1107
Harington, E. On the Consecration of Churches 29
Harivansa, ou histoire de la famille de Hari 54
Harle, W. L. Career in the Commons. 122
Harleian Library, Catalogue of MSS. in 344
Harleian Miscellany 354
Harmonville, d'. Dictionnaire des dates 302
Harmony of Protestant Confessions of Faith 38
Harness, W. Nuptiæ Sacræ 240
Harper, L. Geology, &c., of Mississippi. 621
Harper's Magazine. 916
Harper's Gazetteer of the World 511
Harponville, Le Vte. La Reine des Antilles 1211
Harrington, J. Oceana and other Works 239
Harris, Mr. On Money and Coins (P) . 1157
Harris, Gen. Lord. Life, by Lushington 490
Harris, C. A. Dictionary of Medical Terminology 666
Harris, G. Theory of Representation. 110
Harris, John. Man Primeval 43
——— Pre-Adamite Earth 43
——— Patriarchy 240
Harris, J. Conquest of Peru and Chili. 1203
——— Voyages and Travels 523
Harris, W. Lives of the Stuarts 382
Harris, W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia. 562
——— Wild Sports of South Africa 564
Harris, W. S. On Electricity 590
——— On Galvanism 591
——— On Magnetism 590
——— On Thunderstorms 588
Harrison, D. Voice from the Washingtonian Home 242

PAGE.

Harrison, G. On the Law of the Stannaries 149
Harrison, M. On the English Language 791
Harrison, R. A. On Costs in County Courts 164
——— Practice and Pleading in County Courts 164
——— Practice and Pleading in Superior Courts. 164
——— Upper Canada Practical Statutes 166
——— On Procedure Acts.. 165
——— New Municipal Manual for Upper Canada 166
——— and Robinson, J. L. Cases in Upper Canada Courts.. 165
Harrison, R. T., and S. B. Digest of Law Cases, with Supplement by R Fisher 153
——— and Edwards, F. Law of Nisi Prius 131
Harrow School Calendar and History. 79
Hart, A. M. History of the Mississippi Valley 1253
Hart, R. Ecclesiastical Records of Britain 34
Hart, Major T. Papers relating to Case of 460
Harte. Poems 859
Hartley, D. Observations on Man 63
Hartson, H. The Countess of Salisbury 860
Hartwig, G. The Sea and its wonders 579
Harvard College. History of 1239
Harveiana. Oratio ..... (P) 1075
Harvey, G. Philosophica nova 61
Harvey, W. History and Theology of the Creeds 28
Harvey, Dr. W. Works, with Life... 630
Harvey, W. H. Of the Marine Algæ of America 614
——— Phycologia Australica 644
——— Atlas of British Seaweeds 644
Haskoll, W. D. Railway construction 754
——— Engineering Field Work 754
Hassall, A. H. Freshwater Algæ 644

PAGE

HASSALL, A. H. Food and its adulterations 596
——— Adulterations Detected 668
HASSELL's Isle of Wight 536
HASSELT, Van. Histoire de la Belgique et de la Hollande 438
HASSENFRATZ. Dictionnaire de physique 572
——— L'Art de calciner la pierre calcaire 709
——— Dictionnaire de Chimie et de Métallurgie 596
HASTED, E. History of Kent 405
HASTINGS, Lord. Government of India, (P) 941, 1089
——— Journal in India 459
HASTINGS, Lady Flora. Case of...(P) 1114
HASTINGS, Warren. Life, by Gleig 490
——— Speeches in the Trial of 120
HATFIELD, R. G. American House Carpenter 738
HATIM TAI, from the Persian 889
HATIN, Eug. Histoire de la Presse 238
HATON, Claude. Mémoires 421
HATSELL, J. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons 111
HATTON, Sir C. Memoirs, by Nicolas., 380
HAUDIQUIER. Recueil des historiens 412
HAUFF. La caravane 881
HAUPT. On Bridge Construction 761
HAURÉAU, B. Charlemagne et sa cour. 424
——— François 1er et sa cour. 424
——— Singularités historiques. 797
——— Sciences philosophiques au moyen âge 60
——— Philosophie scolastique. 60
HAUSSET, Mme. du. Mémoires 428
HAUSSMAN. Canton et le commerce européen en Chine 283
HAUSSONVILLE, d'. Histoire de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France 433
HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. de. Guide des juges marins 213
——— Histoire du droit maritime 97
——— Droits et devoirs des nations neutres 97
HAUTEFORT, Mme. de. Par Victor Cousin 490

PAGE.

HAUTERIVE, le Cte. d'. Economie politique 250
HAUTERIVE, A. B. d'. Revue de la noblesse 506
——— Annuaire de la noblesse 509
——— Armorial 509
HAUTERIVE, d', et de CUSSY. Recueil des traités de commerce 98
HAUTEROCHE. Crispin médecin 871
——— Le cocher supposé 871
——— Le deuil 870
HAUTPOUL, Mme. de. Manuel de Littérature 796
——— Manuel de Style épistolaire 805
HAUY. Des pierres précieuses 626
HAVARD. Eléments de droit public ... 124
HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Life of, by Brock 490
——— Memoirs, by Marshman 490
HAVEN, S F. Archæology of the United States 615
HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland 400
HAVILAND, A. Climate, Weather and Disease 585
HAWKESBURY, Lord. Pamphlets by.. 1122, 1131
HAWKESWORTH, Dr. Almoran and Hamet 828
——— Edgar and Emmeline 860
HAWKINS, A. Picture of Quebec 1399
HAWKINS, B. History and Literature of Germany 442
HAWKINS, Ernest. Missions of the Church of England in North America 1197
HAWKINS, F. B. Medical Statistics 678
HAWKINS, Sir J. History of Music 720
HAWKINS, J. First Voyage to the West Indies 1348
HAWKINS, J. S. Vindication of....(P) 1136
HAWKINS, Sir R. Observations in the South Sea 565
HAWKINS, T. Icthyosauri and Plesiosauri 619
HAWKINS, W. Voyages to Brazil 1354
HAWKINS, Will. Pleas of the Crown.. 151

PAGE.
Hawks, F. L. Monuments of Egypt.... 319
——— Peruvian Antiquities... 1183
Hawks, H. Voyage to Nueva Spana.. 1312
Hawthorne, N. Twi -told Tales.... 837
——— Snow Image, and other tales..... 837
——— House of Seven Gables 837
——— Scarlet Letter..... 837
——— Marble Faun..... 837
Haxthausen, Baron Von. Russian Empire..... 446
——— Transcaucasia 552
——— Tribes of the Caucasus..... 552
Hay, D. R. Geometric Beauty of the Human Figure..... 714
——— Nomenclature of Colors, &c..... 715
——— Ornamental Designs for Decorative Art..... 714
Hay, J. Grenada in 1795.....(P) 1094
Hay, J. D. Western Barbary..... 562
Hayden. Digest of New York Code.. 191
Haydn, F. J. Sa vie, par Stendhal..... 490
Haydn, J. Book of Dignities..... 104
——— Dictionary of Dates..... 302
Haydock. The Douay Bible..... 10
Haydon, B. R. Life, by Taylor..... 715
——— On Painting and Design 715
——— On Works of Art..(P) 1154
Hayes, E. Ballads of Ireland..... 859
Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey in 1854..... 532
Haygarth, H. W. Bush Life in Australia..... 567
Haynes, D. History, &c., of the Baptist denomination..... 40
Haynes, F. O. Outlines of quity..... 136
Hayter, C. On Drawing and Painting 714
Hayti. History of..... ..1208, 1209 (P) 932
Hayward, A. Biographical and Critical Essays..... 837
——— Life and remains of Mrs. Piozzi..... 498
Hayward, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot. 1226
Hazard, E. Historical Collections of State Papers..... 1219
Hazard, S. Annals of Pennsylvania.. 1245
Hazlitt, W. Eloquence of the British Senate..... 120

PAGE.
Hazlitt, W. Political Essays..... 230
——— Life of Buonaparte..... 430
——— Lectures on Poets..... 837
——— Spirit of the Age..... 837
——— Table-talk..... 837
——— Literary remains..... 837
Hazlitt, W. Junr. Colonization of America..... 1177
Hazlitt, (W.) and Roche, H. P. Law of Maritime Warfare..... 99
——— Bankruptcy Act of 1861..... 140
Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian Republic..... 437
Head, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "Will." 791
——— Edition of Kugler on Painting..... 712
Head, Sir F. B. Narrative..... 159
——— Addresses to..... 159
——— Despatches to..... 159
——— Against the Canada Re-union Bill..... 159
——— Claims of Toronto to be the Seat of Government..... 1400
——— Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau..... 544
——— Defenceless State of Great Britain..... 683
——— Charges against, by Dr. Duncombe..... 1290
——— Stokers and Pokers... 838
——— Life of Bruce..... 561
——— Descriptive Essays... 837
——— Emigrant..... 837
——— Faggot of French Sticks..... 540
——— Fortnight in Ireland.. 539
——— Horse and his Rider.. 725
——— Ride across the Pampas..... 1353
——— Voyage à travers les Pampas..... 1345
Head, Sir G. Tour through the Manufacturing Districts..... 536
——— Tour in Rome..... 541
——— Memoirs of Cardinal Pacca..... 436
——— Forest Scenes in the Wilds of North America..... 1369
Headley, J. T. The Second War with England..... 1267

PAGE
HEADLEY, P. C. Life of La Fayette... 1205
Heads of the People..... 837
Health and Disease. Maps of..... 579
Health and Longevity.....667, 678, (P) 937, 942, 1087, 1111, 1114
See also *Life.*
Health, Board of. Circulars..... 676
——— Reports on Cholera; on Rates of Mortality; of Local Boards, &c., and on Quarantine 676, 677
Health, Public. Reports, &c., on State of large Towns, Water Supply Drainage, &c. 244, 294, 295, 675, (P) 1160
——— Results of Sanitary Legislation..... 295
——— Law concerning..... 150
Health, Public. Journal of..... 677
HEAP, G. H. Route to the Pacific..... 754
HEARNE, S. Journey Northwest..... 530
HEARNE, T. Works and Historical Collections 355-371
——— Life and Writings..... 370
——— Catalogue of his Library. 370
——— Lives of Hearne, Leland and Anthony à Wood..... 371
——— Reliquiæ Hearnianæ..... 371
Heat..575-578, 300, 585, 590, 595, 614, 615, 743, 746
HEATH'S Islands of Scilly..... 536
HEATH, D. J. The Exodus Papyri.... 319
HEATHER, J. F. On Mathematical Instruments..... 748
——— Mechanics, Hydrostatics, &c..... 600
HEATHMAN, W. G. Switzerland 542
HEBER, Bishop. Journals..... 838
——— Poems..... 859
HEBERT, C. Neology not true..... 44
HEBERT, L. Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopædia 747
Hébreux. Poésie des..... 18
Voir aussi *Juifs.*
Hebrew Bible.....9-12, 777
Hebrew Concordance.....16, 847
Hebrew Language 777
Hebrew Tales..... 888
HECKER, J. F. Epidemics of the Middle ages 675

PAGE.
HECQUET. La médecine..... 675
Hedaya. The Commentary on the Mussulman Law..... 172
HEDGE. Prose Writers of Germany... 894
HEDLEY, O. D. Who invented the Locomotive Engine?..... 748
HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece..... 322
——— Manual of ancient History..... 314
——— Nations of Antiquity..... 314
——— Politics &c., of the Carthaginians, &c..... 467
——— Political system of Europe and its Colonies..... 330
——— Historical Treatises 226
HEFFTER. Droit international..... 98
HÉGEL. Cours d'esthétique.....66, 589
——— Logique..... 69
HEINE, H. De l'Allemagne..... 442
——— Lutèce..... 879
——— Les nuits florentines..... 885
——— Poems; translated by Bowring..... 896
HEINECCIUS. Elémens du droit civil romain 92
——— Universal Law..... 95
HEISER. Traité de gymnastique..... 723
HEITON, J. Castes of Edinburgh..... 399
HELGAUD. Vie du Roi Robert..... 413
HELLO, C. G. Du régime constitutionnel 223
HELMS, A. Z. Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale 1353
HÉLOISE. *Voir* ABAILARD.
HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South 1268
HELPS, A. Claims of Labour..... 837
——— Companions of my Solitude 837
——— Essays..... 837
——— Friends in Council (Two Series)..... 837
——— The Spanish Conquest in America..... 1177
HELVÉTIUS. De l'éducation..... 74
——— Œuvres complètes..... 66
HELYOT. Histoire des ordres monastiques..... 33
HEMANS, Mrs. Memorials, by Chorley. 491
——— Poems..... 859
HEMMING, E. J. Chemistry in Farming 656

PAGE.
Hénault, le President. Abrégés chronologiques..... 302
——— Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France.. 410
Henderson, Rev. E. Memoirs 491
Henderson, J. History of Brazil..... 1200
Heney, Hughes. Constitution du Canada 159
Henfrey, A. On the Vegetation of Europe..... 646
Hengstenberg, E. W. On the Lord's Day..... 241
Henle, J. Anatomie générale 631
Hennepin, R. P. Louis. Voyage d'un païs plus grand que l'Europe, etc. 1365
——— New Discovery 1365
——— et Laborde. Nouveau voyage..... 1366
——— Description de la Louisiane..... 1384
Hennin. Manuel de numismatique.... 312
Henningsen. Revelations of Russia... 546
——— Eastern Europe..... 446
Henri III. Life of, by Freer..... 424
Henri IV. Life of, by James..... 424
——— Life of, by Miss Freer.... 424
——— et sa politique..... 234
——— et Sixte Quint..... 38
Henrion, le baron. Histoire de l'église 24
——— Histoire des missions catholiques..... 42
——— Histoire de la papauté..... 31
——— Code ecclésiastique 219
Henrion de Pansey. Œuvres judiciaires..... 212
——— Du pouvoir municipal 212
Henriquel Dupont. Trésor de numismatique 312
Henriquez. Code des seigneurs..... 202
Henry VIII. Love Letters to Anna Boleyn.....361, 358, (P) 939
Henry of Huntingdon's Chronicle..... 350
Henry, A. Travels in Canada, &c.... 1367
Henry, Dr. A. Glossary of Scientific terms..... 790
Henry, G. Histoire de la langue française 787
Henry, J. Government Annuity Tables 267
Henry, J. B. Cours de dessin..... 714

PAGE.
Henry, J. J. Campaign against Quebec 1279
Henry, Patrick. Life, by A. H. Everett. 1226
——— Sketches of his Life, by Wm. Wirt..... 1228
Henry, Paul. Life of Calvin..... 37
Henry, R. History of Great Britain... 337
Henry, Walter. Military life..... 491
——— Habits of the Salmon Family 1412
Henry, William. Experimental Chemistry 583
Henrys. Œuvres 200
Henvaux, M. D. Construction des laminoirs 767
Henwood, G. On Geology and Mining. 625
Heptameron of Queen Margaret..... 868
Héquet. Madame de Maintenon..... 425
Héraldique, Art..... 506
Heraldry and Genealogy..... 506
Herapath, J. Mathematical Physics.. 579
Herbanges. La Jaguerre 885
——— Prosper 885
Herbarium 292
Herbé. Histoire des beaux arts..... 692
Herbelot, d'. Bibliothèque orientale.. 452
Herberstein. Notes on Russia..... 445
Herbert, Lord of Cherbury. Autobiography 491
Herbert, A. Britannia after the Romans 333
Herbert, G. Works..... 47
Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's Fishing of United States, &c. 725
——— Frank Forester's Horse and Horsemanship of America.. 659
Herbert, W. History of Livery Companies in London 404
——— Inns of Court and Chancery..... 135
Herculanum et Pompéi 323
Herder. Poésie des Hébreux..... 18
Hereford County History..... 405
Hérésies (*Heresy*) 27, 44
Héricourt, Louis de. Lois ecclésiastiques 219
——— Ventes des immeubles 201
Héricourt, Rochet d'. Voyage au Choa 562
Hering, C. Homœopathic Physician 669
——— Médecine Homœopathique 669

PAGE.
Heriot, Geo. Travels through the Canadas 1401
Hermas. Le Pasteur..... 25
Herndon, W. H. L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon 1358
Hero, of Alexandria. On Pneumatics. 756
——————— The Pneumatics of, translated..... 811
Hérodien. Œuvres..... 811
Hérodote. Histoire, traduction par Larcher..... 811
Herodotus. Historiarum Libri IX. (Græce et latine)..... 811
——— A new and literal version, by Cary 811
——— Notes on, by Turner..... 811
——— An Analysis and Summary of..... 811
——— ——— The Geography of..... 811
——— ——— The Life and Travels of... 811
——— ——— The history of, a new English version, by Rawlinson. 811
Heron, D. C. History of Jurisprudence 88
Heron, Sir R. Diary..... 122
Heron de Villefosse. Des combustibles minéraux..... 767
——— ——— Rapport sur la métallurgie 766
Herrera, Antonio de. Histoire des voyages aux Indes occidentales.... 1175
——————— History of the West Indies 1175
Herring. National Portrait Gallery... 1226
Herring, R. Paper and Paper Making 732
——— Guide to varieties of Paper..... 732
——— Recollections of Dr Croly 485
Herschel, Sir J. Outlines of Astronomy..... 582
——————— Astronomie 582
——————— Study of Natural Philosophy..... 572
——————— Southern Heavens.. 582
——————— Essays..... 582
Herschell, R. Sketch of the Jews..... 21
Herson. De l'expropriation 206
Hertslet, L. Treaties between Great Britain and Foreign Powers 98
Hervé. Matières féodales..... 202
Hervé, A. Alliages métalliques 734

PAGE.
Hervé, F. Residence in Turkey and Greece..... 545
Hervé et Lanoye. Voyages au pôle arctique 532
Hervey, G. W. Courtesy, Manners and Habits 51
Hervey, John, Lord. Reign of George II. 392
Herviu, L. E. Résumé de jurisprudence..... 208
Herzen, A. Memoirs of Catherine II. 446
——— Le monde Russe et la révolution 235
Herzog's Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopedia 18
Hesiod. The Works and Days..... 811
——— Works of..... 811
Hésiode. La Théogonie, les Travaux et les Jours et le Bouclier d'Hercule 810
Hesiodus. Carmina (græce et latine) 811
Hessel, E. Memorials of, by J. Priestly 491
Hessey, J. A. Sunday, its origin, history, and obligation..... 241
Hetherington, W. History of the Church of Scotland..... 39
Hettner's Athens and Peloponnese.... 545
Heurtier. Emigration européenne... 285
Heuschling. Empire de Turquie..... 546
Heuzé. L'année agricole 657
Hevou. E. de. Les Khouan 56
Hewatt, A. Historical Account of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia 1251
Hey, Dr. On Gaming and Duelling. (P) 1087
Heywood, J. Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners 77
——— Academic Reform and University Representation 77
Heywood, S. Distinctions in Society.. 101
——— Law of Borough Elections 114
——— Law of County Elections 114
Hibberd, S. Rustic Adornment for Homes of Taste 639
Hibbert, S. Extinct Volcanoes of Neuwied 620
Hickcox, J. H. American Coinage.... 1231
Hickes, G. Linguarum Vett. Septentr. Thesaurus 784
Hickey, W. Constitution of the United States 178
Hickman, W. Of Naval Courts Martial 149

PAGE.

Hickman, Will. Sketches on the Nipissaguit 1404
Hierocles 811
Hieroglyphics 777–779
Higby, A. Bibical exposé 50
Higgins, G. Horæ Sabbaticæ.....(P) 944
——— On the Corn Laws...(P) 944
Higginson's Journal and New England Plantation 1233
Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Essays and Transactions of..... 651
Highland Clans 399
Highton, E. History, &c. of Electric Telegraph..... 731
High Treason 151, 193
Highways, see *Roads*.
Hildreth, R. Despotism in America... 179
——— History of United States 1219
——— Lives of Atrocious Judges 477
——— Theory of Politics..... 226
Hill, A. Practice in Scottish Church Courts 218
Hill, Aaron. Zara..... 860
Hill, F. On Crime 245
——— On National Education..... 79
Hill, James. Law relating to Trustees 141
Hill, J. On Bullion.....(P) 1143
Hill, Rev. M. On the Sabbath..... 241
Hill, M. D. Our Exemplars..... 479
——— On Repression of Crime.. 245
Hill, (M.) and Cornwallis, C. F. On Juvenile Delinquency 245
Hill, Richard. Diplomatic Correspondence 732
Hill, Rowland. Life by Sidney..... 491
Hill, R. G. Non-restraint system towards the Insane 244
Hill, S. S. Travels in Siberia..... 556
——— Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands..... 570
——— Travels in Peru and Mexico 1373
Hillard, G. S Six months in Italy... 541
——— Life of Capt. J. Smith. 1226
Hillary, Sir. W. Pamphlets by...941 942, 1109
Hilliard, F. Elements of the Laws... 185
——— Law of Mortgages..... 140
——— Law of Sales..... 141
——— Law of Vendors and Purchasers..... 141

PAGE.

Hilliard, F. Law of Torts..... 129
Hillier, G. Attempted Escapes of Charles I, &c..... 383
Hilton, W. Discovery on the Coast of Florida..... 1386
Himard. Pensées de Napoléon..... 234
Hincmar. Annales de St. Bertin..... 413
Hind, H. Y. Essay on Insects, &c., injurious to Wheat Crops.....656, 1417
——— Red River Territory, &c.. 1406
——— Red River and Saskatchewan Exploring Expeditions..... 1406
Hind, J R. The Comets.....583, 295
——— Astronomical Vocabulary 583
——— Comet of 1856..... 583
Hindmarch. W. M. Law of Patent Privileges..... 148
Hindostan, see *India*.
Hindu Architecture..... 700
Hindu Law.....91, 172
Hindustani Languages..... 781
Hindustani Literature.....798, 799, 889
Hinman, R. R. Historical Collection.. 1239
Hinton, J. H., and others. History and Topography of the United States 1219
Hiouen-Thsang. Voyages dans l'Inde. 553
Hippocrate. Œuvres..... 665
Hippologie 658
Hirzel. Astronomie de l'amateur..... 584
Histoire ancienne.....314, 1408
——— *moderne* 326
——— *romaine*.....324-326
——— *universelle*..... 304
——— *philosophie de l'* 308
Histoire de l'Eglise.....23, 23
Histoire naturelle.....606–615
Histoire de la littérature.....794–804
Histoire littéraire de la France..... 799
Histoire du congrès de Vienne..... 332
Histoire des négociations diplomatiques 430
Histoire des trois démembrements de la Pologne 444
Histology 607
Historical Magazine, (American)..... 1182
Historical Register of European Transactions..... 307
Historical Tales illustrating Ecclesiastical History..... 30
Historicorum Græcorum Fragmenta, (græce et latine)..... 812

PAGE.
History. Ancient..... 314
——— Modern..... 326
——— Philosophy of..... 308
——— Universal 304, 369
Hitchcock, E. Geology of the Globe. 621
——— Religion of Geology.. 617
——— On Surface Geology.. 615
——— Geology of Massachusetts..... 621
——— Ichnology of New England..... 621
——— On Man's Creation. (P) 1428
Hoadly, C. J. Records of New Haven. 188
Hoadly, J. Suspicious Husband..... 860
Hoare, P. Lock and Key, a play..... 860
Hobart, Bishop. Life of, by J. McVicar 1198
Hobarton. Magnetical Observations at 587
Hobbes, T. English Works..... 61
——— Opera Philosophica (latin.)..... 62
——— History of England..... 384
——— Mémoires sur..... 61
Hobhouse, J. C. Journey through Albania..... 545
See also, Broughton, Lord.
Hoche. Sa vie..... 491
Hochelaga Depicta, by N. Bosworth.... 1400
Hock, Ch. de. Administration financière de la France..... 264
Hodder, Dr. Harbours on Lake Ontario..... 1395
Hodge, Chs. The Presbyterian Church 1198
Hodges, J. Construction of Victoria Bridge..... 750
Hodgins, J. G. History of British America..... 1269
——— The School-House..... 87
——— School Manual for Upper Canada..... 87
——— General Geography... 511
Hodgins, T. Canada Educational Directory..... 1416
Hodgskin, T. Political Economy..... 252
Hodgson, Adam. Letters from North America..... 1369
Hodgson, C. P. Japan in 1859-60.... 558
Hodgson, H. J. Law as applied to Rating of Railways..... 144
Hodgson, J. S. On the Indian Army.. 684
Hodson, Major. Soldier's life in India 461

PAGE.
Hoefer. Afrique Australe..... 468
——— Etats Napolitains..... 470
——— Chaldée, Assyrie, etc..... 315
——— Ruines de Ninive..... 316
——— Dictionnaire d'agriculture... 650
Hoffbauer. Médecine légale..... 680
Hoffman, C. F. Life of Jacob Leister 1226
Hoffman, D. Course of Legal Study... 89
Hoffman, E. T. W. Œuvres (en allemand)..... 896
Hoffman, M. Law of Episcopal Church in United States..... 219
Hoffman, S. F. G. Lexicon bibliographicum..... 899
Hofland, T. C. Angler's Manual..... 725
Hofwyl. Establissements de M. Fellenberg à..... 84
Hogan exploded.....(P) 1123
Hogan, J. S. On Canada..... 773
Hogan, W. Reports..... 153
Hogard. Arpentage..... 749
Hogarth, G. Memoirs of the Musical Drama..... 721
——— Memoirs of the Opera... 721
——— Musical History..... 721
Hogarth, William. Complete Works. 716
Hogg, J. On the Microscope..... 589
Hogg, T. J. Life of Shelley..... 500
——— Natural Philosophy.... 571
Hohenlohe, Prince. Extraordinary cure performed by.....(P) 940
Holbein. Dance of Death..... 714
——— Bible Cuts..... 714
Holberg, L. Autobiography..... 491
Holbrook, J. E. North American Herpetology..... 639
Holcombe, J. P. Law of Debtor and Creditor..... 186
Holcroft, T. Plays..... 860
Holden, W. C. History of Natal..... 469
Hole, G. On Mechanics' Institutions. 77
Holgate, J. B. American Genealogy. 1225
Holinshed's Chronicles..... 353
Holkham, its Agriculture, &c.....(P) 933
Holland. (*Hollande*) Hist. .....438, (P) 1141
——— Voyages.....534, 544
——— Jurisprudence..... 90
——— Education..... 85
See also *Belgium*.
Holland's Manuscript Map of Canada. 1647
——— Plan of Quebec..... 1399

PAGE.

Holland, G. C. On Structural Appendages of the Animal Creation... 634
Holland, H., Lord. Foreign Reminiscences 491
——— Memoirs of the Whig Party 229
——— Opinions and Protests 230
——— Life of Lope de Vega 503
Holland, Sir H. Medical Notes and Reflections 667
Holland, J. Manufactures in Metal ... 730
Holland, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts 1237
Hollingshead, J. Under Bow Bells... 838
——— Ragged London.... 404
Hollinski. L'Equateur..... 1354
Hollis, T. Memoirs 387
Hollister, G. H. History of Connecticut 1240
Hollway, J. G. A Month in Norway. 543
Holman, J. G. The votary of Wealth.. 860
Holmes, Abiel. Annals of America.... 1178
——— French Protestants settled at Oxford..... 1237
——— History and description of Cambridge..... 1239
Holmes, Arthur. Parties and their principles..... 181
Holmes, J. History of the Church of the United Brethren..... 42
Holmes, Rev. J. Conférences de Notre Dame. *Broch. Canad.* Vol. 69.
Holmes, l'abbé. Géographie Moderne. 511
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast table..... 838
——— The Professor at the Breakfast-table. 838
Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the Shores of the Caspian..... 555
Holt, F. L. Law of Libel..... 140
Holt, Sir J. Reports 151
Holt, J. Memoirs 401
Holthouse, H. J. Law Dictionary.... 126
Holton, I. F. New Grenada 1358
Holtzapffel, C. On Turning, &c..... 747
Holtzendorff, F. von. Irish Convict system 245
Holy Alliance.....231, (P) 936

PAGE.

Holy Land. Topography, &c. of the...18, 19
——— Travels in the.....527, 548–551
Holy Communion in both kinds.....(P) 1089
Holy Eucharist. See Keble.
Holy Sacrament and the Jew.....(P) 1155
Holy Scriptures 9–15
See also Bible.
Holyoake, G. J. Rudiments of Public Speaking, &c..... 806
Homans, J. S. Cyclopedia of Commerce 271
Hombron et Jacquinot. Zoologie..... 611
——— Botanique.... 611
Home, Henry, Lord. Essays 128
Home, J. Works and Life 838
——— Douglas, (en français)..... 891
Home and Colonial Library 838
Home District Municipal Council, Minutes, &c., of..... 166
Homes of American Authors..... 804
Homes and Haunts of British Poets... 839
Homeopathie (Homœopathy)...669, 835, 918
Homer. The Iliad and Odyssey .....
——— translated by Pope... 813
——— translated by Cowper 813
——— translated by Buckley 814
——— The Iliad, translated by Chapman..... 814
——— ——— by Sotheby 814
——— Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age, by Gladstone..... 814
See also, Rennell, J.
Homère. L'Iliade et l'Odyssée, traduites, par Dugas Montbel 814
——— La Batrachomyomachie..... 810
Homerus. Carmina (græce et latine).. 813
Homicide. Law of 184
Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church.. 34
Homilies, by Ephraem Syrus..... 26
Hommaire de Hell. Voyage en Turquie 552
——— Steppes de la mer Caspienne 555
Homme. Histoire de l'....628–630, 606–615
Voir *Ethnologie*, et *Anthropologie*.
Hommes du jour. Les..... 479
Honduras. Travels in..... 1361
Hone, W. Apocryphal New Testament 17
——— Every Day Book, Year Book, and Table Book 838
——— Spirit of Despotism ....(P) 1087
——— Satirical Pamphlets....(P) 1155

PAGE.
HONE, W. French Revolution of 1830, (P) 1153
Honey Bee. The..... 643
Hong-kong. Flora of..... 649
——— Travels to..... 557
Hongrie. Histoire..... 443
——— Minéralogie 624
HOOD, C. On Warming Buildings.... 707
HOOD, E. P. Life of Swedenborg..... 502
——— Life of Wordsworth 505
HOOD, J. Australia and the East..... 566
HOOD, T. Poems 859, 860
——— Up the Rhine..... 839
——— Memorials of, by his son and daughter 491
HOOD, W. C. On the care of Criminal Lunatics..... 149
HOOK, James. Pen Owen..... 829
——— Percy Mallory..... 839
HOOK, T. The French Stage and People 802
——— Life, by Barham 491
——— Life, by Baird..... 481
——— Novels 839
HOOK, W. F. Church Dictionary..... 28
——— Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury 34
——— History of the Church in America 1198
HOOKER, J. D. Rhododendrons of Himalaya..... 648
——— Himalayan Journals ... 555
——— Vegetation (Fossil) ... 619
——— Of Stigmaria and Lepidostrobi 619
——— Antarctic Botany..... 650
——— and THOMSON, T. Flora Indica 649
HOOKER, R. Ecclesiastical Polity..... 216
HOOKER, W. J. Botany of the Niger Expedition 647
——— Flora Boreali Americana 650
——— Tour in Iceland 543
HOOPER, R. Medical Dictionary..... 666
HOPE, A. J. B. Common Sense of Art. 701
——— English Cathedral of the 19th century..... 702
HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients.... 311
——— Anastatius..... 839
Hopitaux.....244, 245, 259

PAGE.
HOPKINS, E. Connexion of Geology with Magnetism 620
HOPKINS, Thos. Atmospheric Changes... 587
HOPKINS, T. Economical Enquiries (P) 1129
HORACE. His works, translated by Smart 821
——— His works, translated by Rev. Philip Francis..... 821
——— Œuvres, traduites en français 821
——— Life of, by Milman..... 821
HORATIUS. Opera..... 821
HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution.... 445
HORE. Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Breton..... 1169
HORE, M. P. Sketches 1426
Horizons, (les) célestes..... 879
Horizons, (les) prochains..... 879
Horlogerie 731
HORN, J. E. Annuaire de crédit public 265
HORNE, (Bishop of Norwich.) Works, with memoirs, by W. Jones 48
——— Commentary on the Psalms..... 17
HORNE, R. H. New Spirit of the Age... 839
——— Australian Facts and prospects 567
HORNE, T. H. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures..... 17
——— ——— New edition of 2nd volume, by Ayre... 17
——— Study of Bibliography... 898
HORNER, F. Memoirs, by his brother. 491
HORNER, W. The Nativity of Bonaparte 431
HORNOT, Ant. Anecdotes américaines. 1178
Horses and Horsemanship..658, 659, 724, 725 (P) 1135
Horse-racing, &c. Law of..... 134
Horse-Taming 1440
HORSEY, Sir J. Travels in Russia..... 445
HORSLEY, Bp. Practical Mathematics.. 600
——— Speeches 120
HORTENSE, la Reine. Voyages et mémoires 491
Horticulture.....650–665
Horticultural Society's Journal 660
——— Transactions .. 660
HORTON, Sir R. W. Correspondence on Canada..... 1432
——— Ireland and Canada 1432
HORTOP, Job. His travels in the Bay of Mexico 1372
HOSACK, J. On English and Scotch law 146

PAGE.
HOSKING, W. Guide to Healthy Homes. 707
HOSKINS, G. A. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert..... 563
HOSKINS, S. E. Charles II. in the Channel Islands 388
HOSKYNS, C. W. Talpa, or a Clay Farm 651
——— On the History of Agriculture 650
Hospices 259
Voir aussi *Hôpitaux*.
Hospitals.....244, 245, 259
Hôtel-Dieu (de Québec.) Histoire.... 1196
——— (de Montréal.) Histoire.... 1196
HOTMAN. Droits ecclésiastiques..... 219
HOTTEN. Dictionary of modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words 791
Hottentots. Account of..... 564
HOUARD, M. Antiquités Galloises.... 333
——— Anciennes lois..... 196
HOUDETOT. Chasseur rustique..... 723
HOUEL. Histoire du cheval..... 658
——— Traité de l'élève du cheval en Bretagne..... 658
——— Cours de science hippique... 658
HOUGH, F. B. Meteorological Observations 587
——— History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N. York. 1242
HOUGH, J. History of Christianity in India..... 42
HOUGH, Major W. British Military exploits in India 459
——— Precedents in Military Law..... 149
Houilles 765
HOUPERT. Emigration des campagnes. 285
HOURIER et F. MALEPEYRE. Manuel de la fabrication de l'Eau-de-vie de pommes de terre 736
HOURNON, A. Nouvelle morale en action 71
Household Troops of England and France 683
Household Words..... 917
House of Commons. Analysis of ...(P) 940
——— Political Definitions, &c.....(P) 1078
See also *Commons, House of; Parliament.*
Houses of Correction.....(P) 1082, 1109
See also *Prisons.*

PAGE.
HOUSSAYE, A. Histoire du 41e fauteuil de l'académie française..... 800
——— L'Artiste..... 698
——— Portraits du 18e siècle. 800
——— Le Roi Voltaire..... 504
HOVENDEN, J. E. On Fraud..... 137
HOVEY, C. M. Fruits of America..... 664
HOWARD, F. Colour as a means of Art. 715
HOWARD, H. Anatomy, &c., of the Eye. 672
HOWARD, J. Account of Lazarettos in Europe 245
——— Correspondence, by Field 491
——— Memoir, by Dixon..... 491
——— State of Prisons in England..... 245
HOWARD, J. E. Island of Saints..... 539
HOWARD, J. H. Laws of North American Colonies..... 156
HOWARD, L. Climate of London 585
HOWARD, Middleton. The Conquest of Quebec 1278
HOWE, H. Historical Collections of the State of New York..... 1244
——— Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey..... 1247
——— Historical Collections of the State of Virginia 1249
——— Historical Collections of the State of Ohio..... 1257
HOWE, Hon. Joseph, (of Nova Scotia). Letters and Speeches..... 1337
HOWE, Lieut. Gen. Sir W. His Conduct in North America..... 1264
HOWEL. Voyage dans l'Inde..... 553
HOWELL'S State Trials..... 193
HOWISON, John. Sketches of Upper Canada..... 1401
——— European Colonies. 524
HOWISON, R. R. History of Virginia... 1249
HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich 717
HOWITT, M. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons..... 607
HOWITT, W. Colonisation and Christianity 285
——— Homes and Haunts of British Poets..... 839
——— Land, Labor and Gold... 567
——— Popular History of Priestcraft..... 27
——— Student's Life in Germany..... 544

PAGE.

HOWITT, W. Visits to Remarkable Places..... 839
HOWITT, W. and M. Literature and Romance of Northern Europe..... 798
——— Stories of English and Foreign Life..... 839
——— Ruined Abbeys and Castles of Britain..... 402
HOWLETT. Tracts on Population, &c.. 256
HOWLEY. English Constitution..... 104
HOYLAND, J. On the Gipsies..... 306
HOYT, Jesse. Life of, by W. L. Mackenzie..... 1229
HOYT, J. T. Collection Laws of Western States..... 186
HUARD. *Voir* AMBROSINI.
HUBBACK, J. On evidence of Succession 107
HUBBARD. Sociétés de prévoyance.... 260
HUBBARD, F. M. Life of Wm. R. Davie. 1226
HUBBARD, Rev. Wm. History of New England..... 1234
HUBER, V. A. English Universities.... 77
HUBERT-VALLEROUX, le Dr. L'Enseignement..... 75
HUC. Voyage en Tartarie..... 557
—— L'empire chinois..... 557
—— Christianity in China..... 42
—— and GABET. Travels in Tartary. 557
Hudson, Baie d'. Histoire, Géographie et Voyages....1405, 1334, 1338, 1268, 1431, 1436, 1309
——— Missions..1193–1195, 1198
——— Cartes..... 1341
Hudson's Bay. Geography and Travels..... 1405
——— Maps of...1338, 1341, 1397
——— Historical accounts of. 1338
——— Reports and Papers on. 1281, 1309, 1334, 1338, 1431, 1436
See also, *Red River Settlement*.
HUDSON, Henry. Voyages to the North 529
——— His Career, &c., by Asher..... 529
——— Life of, by H. R. Cleaveland..... 1226
HUDSON, J. W. History of Adult Education..... 77
HUERNE DE POMMEUSE. Des colonies agricoles..... 259
HURT, F. Le Gallicanisme..... 221

PAGE.

HURT, F. Le règne social du christianisme..... 223
HURT, J. B. Procédure sur saisie..... 210
HUGHES, E. J. Patent Laws of all Nations..... 89
HUGHES, John. Poems and Plays..... 860
HUGHES, J. Boscobel Tracts..... 388
HUGHES, R. E. Two Cruises with the Baltic Fleet..... 449
HUGHES, R. M. Duties of Judge Advocates..... 149
HUGHES, S. On Gas Works..... 766
HUGHES, Thos. Tom Brown's School Days..... 839
——— Tom Brown at Oxford 839
——— Scouring of the White Horse..... 839
HUGHES, T. C. History of England... 337
HUGHES, W. On Conveyancing..... 141
——— Precedents in Conveyancing..... 141
HUGHES, W. C. American Miller and Millwright's Assistant..... 748
HUGO, A. La France monumentale.... 410
HUGO, Gustave. Histoire du droit romain..... 91
HUGO, Victor. Œuvres.....877, 878
Huguenots..... 38
Huguenots in America.....1227, 1237
HUGUES DE FLEURY. Chronique..... 413
HUGUES DE POITIERS. Monastère de Vézelai..... 413
HUGUET, A. Propriété industrielle.... 100
HUIE, J. History of Christian Missions 42
HULL, E. Coal fields of Great Britain.. 625
HULL, T. Henry II.; a play..... 860
HULL, Gen. Wm. Revolutionary Services of..... 1267
HULLMANDEL, C. Art of drawing on Stone..... 948
HULOT. Corps de droit français..... 93
HUMAYUM. Memoirs of..... 454
HUMBER, W. On cast and wrought Iron Bridges and Girders..... 761
HUMBERT. Condamnations pénales.... 211
HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy..... 816
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Aspects of Nature 607
——— Cosmos (English) 580
——— Views of Nature.. 607

PAGE.
Humboldt, A. Von. Cosmos (en français) 607
——— Asie centrale 585
——— Researches concerning the Institutions and monuments of America 1183
——— Personal Narrative of Travels 1183
——— Life, travels, and books of 491
——— The Island of Cuba 1211
——— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense 491
Humboldt, A. de. Lettres à Varnhagen 491
——— Voyages aux régions équinoxiales 1183
——— Essai politique sur la Nouvelle Espagne 1179
——— Vue des Cordillières 1183
——— Examen critique de la géographie du nouveau continent 1166
——— Essai politique sur l'Isle de Cuba 1211
——— Mélanges de géologie 616
——— Gisement des roches 616
——— et Bonpland, A. Zoologie et Anatomie 637
——— and W. Lives by Klencke et Schlesier 491
Humboldt, Baron W. Von. On Government 224
——— Thoughts of a Statesman 224
Hume, A. Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of Great Britain 911
Hume, D. Essays 63
——— History of England 337
——— Philosophical Works 63
——— Life and Correspondence 492
——— Essai sur la commerce 250
Humphrey, I. H. On Fortification 684
Humphreys, E. R. Manual of Civil Law. 94
——— Manual of Political Science 223
Humphreys, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual 313
——— Ten Centuries of Art 690

PAGE.
Humphreys, H. N. Ocean Gardens 639
——— River Gardens 639
Humphreys, J. D. Electro-physiology of Man 631
Hungary. Its History and Revolutions 443
——— Literature of 898
——— Travels in 544
——— Protestant Church in 41
Hunt, F. K. The Fourth Estate 802
——— Rhine, pictorially illustrated 544
Hunt, F. W. Pantological system of History 1216
Hunt, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign 457
Hunt, J. Cure of Stammering 672
——— On Voice and Speech 722
Hunt, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer 1387
Hunt, Leigh. Autobiography 492
——— Correspondence 492
——— Poetical Works 860
——— Book for a Corner 839
——— Imagination and Fancy. 860
——— Men, Women, and Books 839
——— Wit and Humor 860
——— Old Court Suburb 404
——— The Town 404
——— Saunter through the West End 404
Hunt, R. Elementary Physics 571
——— On Magnetism 618
——— Chrystallization, etc 618
——— Manual of Photography 719
——— On Light 589
——— Poetry of Science 572
——— Of a Voltaic Current upon Matter 619
——— Mining Records, Mineral Statistics 618
——— Museum of Practical Geology 295
——— Edition of Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. 726
Hunt, T. F. Designs for Lodges, etc. 706
——— Designs for Parsonages 702
——— Tudor Architecture 703
——— Domestic Architecture 706
Hunt, T. S. See Logan, Sir W.
Hunt's Merchant's Magazine 915
Hunter, John. Essays on Natural History, Physiology, &c. 606
Hunter, Rev. J. Art of Précis-writing 605

PAGE.
HUNTER, W. S. Ottawa Scenery..... 1400
——— Eastern Townships' Scenery 1400
——— Handbook of the Victoria Bridge..... 750
——— Panoramic guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec..... 1396
Hunting..... 725
Hunting Grounds of the Old World.... 725
HUNTINGDON, Countess of. Life and Times 41
HUON DE MERY. Le tournoiement de l'antéchrist..... 866
HUOT, J. J. N. Géologie..... 617
——— Manuel de géologie.... 617
——— Géographie physique... 509
——— Manuel de Minéralogie. 624
HURAULT. Mémoires..... 416
HURD, J. C. Law of Freedom and Bondage in the United States..... 179
HURD, Richard, (Bp. of Worcester.) Memoirs, by Kilvert..... 492
HURD, R. C. Right of Personal Liberty, and Law of Habeas Corpus.. 135
HURÉ. Philologie sacrée..... 18
HURLSTONE, (E. T.) and NORMAN, J. P. Reports..... 153
Hurons de Lorette. Vœux à Notre-Dame de Chartres..... 1186
Huron, Lake. Chart of..... 1395
HURSTHOUSE. New Zealand..... 568
HURTON, W. Leith to Lapland..... 542
HURWITZ, H. Hebrew Tales..... 888
Husband and Wife. Law of.....139, 150
See also, *Marriage and Divorce.*
HUSBANDS, E. Remonstrances, &c., between Charles I, and his Parliament..... 118
HUSCHKE, E. Splanchnologie..... 631
HUSKISSON, W. Select Speeches..... 120
——— On the Currency, (P).. 1099, 1126
HUSS. Statistique du typhus..... 676
HUSSEY, R. On Ancient Weights and Money..... 268
HUSSON, A. Consommations de Paris.. 289
HUSTON, J. Répertoire national..... 1407
——— Essais..... 1408
HUTCHINS, J. History of Dorsetshire.. 404
HUTCHINSON, Colonel. Memoirs by his widow..... 492

PAGE.
HUTCHINSON, Anne. Life of, by G. Ellis. 1226
HUTCHINSON, Bp. Francis. On Witchcraft..... 591
HUTCHINSON, G. Mutinies in Oude.... 461
HUTCHINSON, J. On Indian Jails..... 247
HUTCHINSON, P. O. Chronicles of Gretna Green..... 398
HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massachusetts Bay..... 1235
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of Western Africa..... 561
——— Wanderings among the Ethiopians..... 561
HUTTON, C. Mathematical Tables..... 602
——— On Mathematical and Philosophical subjects..... 602
——— Philosophical and Mathematical Dictionary..... 599
——— Recreation in Mathematics 605
HUTTON, J. Thugs and Dacoits..... 462
HUTTON, James. A Hundred years ago. 393
HUTTON, W. Voyage en Afrique..... 559
HUTTON, William. On Canada..... 1403
Huzailis. Poems of the..... 888
HUZARD, J. B. Vices rédhibitoires des animaux..... 208
HYDE, J. Mormonism..... 1199
Hydraulics, (*Hydraulique*).....576, 580, 743, 746, 756
Hydrogen..... 590
Hydrographie française. Catalogue des cartes et plans..... 515
Hydrography..... 579
See also, *Charts.*
Hydrometers. Reports on, with Tables. 270
Hydropathy..... 669
Hydrostatics.....576, &c., 600, 756
HYDUR ALI. History of..... 454
Hygiène.....666–670, 676, 680
Hymenoptera, British Museum Catalogue of..... 635
HYMERS, J. Theory of Astronomy.... 582
Hymns of Christian Churches..... 51
Hypothèques. Lois des.....208, 201

IAMBLICUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, &c., translated by Taylor..... 814
IBARRA, Francisco de. Mémoire des services de..... 1171

PAGE.

IBBERSON, G. Woollen Manufacturer's Guide..... 728
IBERVILLE, d'. Voyage à la baie d'Hudson..... 1192
IBN BATUTA'S Travels..... 522
IBN KHALLIKAN'S Biographical Dictionary..... 798
IBRAHEEM, M. M. Persian Grammar... 779
Ice trade..... 299
Iceland. Travels in.....533, 543
Ichthyologie..... 640
Iconographic Encyclopedia..... 908
Iconographie française..... 434
Iconographie grecque..... 321
Iconographie chrétienne..... 311
Iconographie des contemporains..... 434
Iconography..... 712
Idéologie. Elemens d'..... 68
IGNACE DE LOYOLA, ST. Sa vie..... 31
IHNE, W. On the History of the Roman Constitution..... 324
Iliad of Homer..... 813
——— Topography of the.... 320
ILIFF. On Bible translation..... 16
Illinois. Hist..... 1257
——— Voyage and Geography..... 1386
——— State Journals and Laws..... 188
Illuminated Magazine..... 917
Illustrated London News..... 914
Illustrated Record of European Annals. 331
Illustration, l'..... 921
IMBERT. Pratique judiciaire 202
——— Poésies..... 873
Imitation dans les arts..... 689
Imitation de Jésus Christ.....50, 879
Imitations of Celebrated Authors..... 839
IMLAY, G. Description of the Western Territory of North America, 1362, 1377
Immaculée Conception..... 46
Immigration into United States, 178, 285, 299
Immortality of the Soul..44, 50, 65, 919, (P) 1134
IMPEY, Sir E. Memoirs..... 492
Import duties. Analysis of the..... 293
Imports and Exports, see *Commerce*.
Impressment of Seamen. Pamphlets concerning.....933, 940, 942, 1133
Imprimerie..... 733
Imprimerie en taille douce 733
Imprisonment for Debt..... 299

PAGE.

Imprisonment for Debt. Pamphlets concerning.....926, 927, 943, 1077, 1115
INCHBALD, Mrs. British Theatre..... 860
——— Collection of Farces... 860
——— Modern Theatre..... 860
——— Plays by herself..... 860
——— Simple Story..... 828
——— Nature and Art..... 828
Inclosure Acts. On the .....(P) 1083
Income, See *Revenue*.
Income Tax or Property Tax.....261, (P) 1130, 1142, 1146
Indépendance des Etats-Unis. Histoire. 1261
Independents..... 41
See also, *Congregationalists*.
Indes. Histoire.....457, 464, 454, 902
——— Voyages..... 553
——— Christianisme dans les 42
Voir aussi *India*.
Indes Occidentales. Histoire.....1206–1212
——— Voyages..... 1359
Index Expurgatorius..... 32
Index librorum prohibitorum..... 32
Indexes to Canadian Journals 161
Indexes to Canadian Statutes and Ordinances 168, 169
India. Christianity in... 42, 54, 502, (P) 924
——— History of 457–464, 454, 290
——— Languages of..... 781
——— Bibliography of..... 902
——— Literature of, see *Hindustani Literature*.
——— Travels in..... 553-555, 527, 548
——— Public Works in.....761-764
——— Growth of Cotton in 275, 276
——— Agricultural and Horticultural Society... 660
——— Journal of Arts and Sciences in 610
——— Commercial Products, Revenue, &c.....275-277, 282, 462, 463
——— Index to Books on the Physical Statistics and Antiquities of.... 902
——— Pamphlets, Geological..... 623
——— Reports on Botanic Gardens... 649
——— on Police, Commerce, &c..... 247
——— Expedition against the Polegars, in 1799.....(P) 1119
——— Restraints of the Press in...(P) 941, 942

PAGE.

India. Lord Hastings, Government of (P) 941, 1080
——— Impeachment and conduct of Warren Hastings. (P) 1113, 1116, 1123
——— Government, Policy of, to Burmah ..... (P) 943
——— Madras Presidency, Rebellion at Vellore ..... (P) 1097
——— Mahratta War .... (P) 1111
——— Case of Sir J. Macpherson, Governor of Bengal ..... (P) 1118
——— Lord Wellesley's Administration ..... (P) 1111, 1119
——— On the Sepoy Mutiny of 1857, 461, 831, (P) 1161
India in the Fifteenth Century 553
India. Murray's Hand-book of 528
See also *East Indies and East India Company.*
Indian Archipelago. Journal of 612
Indian Archipelago. History, &c., of the 464, 498, 555
——— Travels in the 569
Indian Army. On its organization and present state 684
Indian Mints. Operations of 679
Indian Medicine (various papers on) ... 679
Indian Penal Code 173
Indians of North America, their Language, &c. . 794, 629, 1188, 1376, 1405, 1411, 1662
——— Origin, History, &c., of, 1181–1190, 1200, 1215, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1257, 1295, 1338, 1401, 1404, 1406, 1410, 1411, 1420, 1662
——— Missions amongst the 1190–1198
——— Laws relating to 180
——— Treaties between United States and ... 180, 1239
Indian Remains in Canada West 614
Indian Tribes of Canada 1187-1190, 1269, 1272, 1312, 1318, 1324, 1333, 1370, 1399, 1438, 1440
Indian Wars. History of 1259, 1265
Indiana Farmer 660
Indiana State Laws, Journals and Reports 188

PAGE.

Indiana State. Reports of State Agricultural Societies 660
India Rubber Manufactures 738
Indiens, voir *Sauvages.*
Indies, East. Present state of, by Warren Hastings ..... (P) 1116
Indies, East and West, compared . . (P) 1095
Indigo. On Culture of 275
Industrial Arts 726-741, 770
Industrial Associations 295
Industrial Instruction and Industrial Life, 727, 728, 731, 770
Industrial Progress. Journal of 916
Industrie agricole et manufacturière, 257, 258
Industriels. Arts 726, 741, 770
Industry of Nations 251
Infant Institutes, (Nursery Poetry) . (P) 1102
Infants. Law concerning 139
——— Mortality of 290
Infant Baptism 918
See also *Baptists.*
Infanticide in India 462
Infantry Tactics 683, 685
Infidelity. Its History and Refutation, 44, 49
Information. Proceedings by ..... (P) 1422
Infusorial Animalcules 639, 644
INGALL, Lieut. St. Maurice and Saguenay regions 1411
Ingénieur, voir *Génie Civil.*
INGERSOLL, Chs. J. Sketch of the Second War between the United States and England 1267
INGERSOLL, E. Writ of Habeas Corpus .. 135
INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakspeare Fabrications 863
——— The Shakspeare Controversy 863
INGLIS, H. D. Channel Islands 536
——— Journey through Ireland . 538
——— Tour through Norway, &c 543
Ingoldsby Legends 528
INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford 77
INGRES. Œuvres 715
INGULPH'S Chronicle 351
Injunctions 135
INNES, C. Scotland in the Middle Ages 397
——— Early Scotch History 397
Inquisition 32, 306
Insanity, and treatment of the Insane, . 72, 244, 679, (P) 934
——— Law concerning 150

PAGE.

Insanity. Influence of Atmosphere on (P) 933
Insane Criminals 149, 245, 248
——— Law concerning. 149, 150
Insects, see *Entomology.*
Insects injurious to Agriculture 656
Insect Life. Episodes of 641
Insolvency. Law of.....137, 140, (P) 1085
See also *Bankruptcy.*
Instinct 578
Institut de France, Mémoires.....909, 910
Institutes de Justinien..... 92
Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain... 90
Institutions. Literary, Charitable, &c.. 290
Instruction Publique. Lois sur l'..... 83
Voyez aussi *Education.*
Instructions chrétiennes 1409
Insurance. Fire and Life.....145, 266, 291
——— Marine 148, 267
Insurance and Assurance Office, Prospectuses, &c (P)1080, 1125, 1130, 1135, 1151, 1156
Insurance Guide and Hand-book..... 266
Intemperance, see *Temperance*, also *Drunkenness.*
Interest of Money, (Tables, &c.) 266, 267, 604
See also *Usury.*
Intérêt. Tables d'.....266, 267, 604
Intérêt de l'argent.....266, 267, 237, 250
Voyez aussi *Usure.*
Interments. Acts regulating..... 150
Interments in Towns, &c.....677, 678, 701
International Copyright.....297, 298
International Law..... 94
International Statistical Congress proceedings..... 275
International Trade between the United States and Britain, &c..... 280
Invasions of Britain (On attempted or projected,) 683, 684, 918, (P.) 1091, 1112, 1117
Inventions 726
Vide *Patents, &c.; Brevets.*
Investments 266, 286
Ionian Islands. History of..... 450
——— Pamphlets concerning affairs in the..... 450
——— Travels in..... 528
——— On Office of Lord High Commissioner of.....(P) 1110

PAGE.

Iowa, State of. Account of..... 1387
——— Geology of..... 621
Ipswich Literary Institution.....(P) 1083
IRANYI et CHASSIN. Révolution de Hongrie..... 443
IRBY, (C. L.) and MANGLES. Travels in Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land 550
IREDELL, J. Life by G. McRee 1227
IRELAND, Dr. Letter to Lord Brougham (P) 933
Ireland. History of.....400–402
——— Protestant Church in...40, 400, 243
——— Pamphlets on the state of the Irish Church....926, 1079, 1110 1112, 1132, 1153
——— Travels in 534–539
——— Union with Great Britain, 402, (P) 927, 1090, 1098, 1099, 1100 1122, 1145
——— Famines and Pestilences in, from A. M. 2820 to A. D. 1844.. 675
——— Famines of 1847–49..... 400
——— Beauties of..... 403
——— State of, 243, 295, (P) 925, 926, 942, 944, 1090, 1108, 1116, 1117, 1132, 1144, 1145, 1149, 1154, 1304
——— In 1799.....(P) 1090
——— in 1824.....(P) 942
——— in 1827.....(P) 1097
——— Orangeism in.....(P) 1121
——— Tithes in.....(P) 1132, 1149
——— Defence of.....(P) 1117
——— Popery Laws in.....(P) 1116
——— Administration of Justice in (P) 1114
——— Disturbance in .....(P) 941, 1110
——— Poor relief in.....(P) 946, 1132
——— Remedy for .....(P) 1151
——— Government of.....(P) 1109
——— Protestant Ascendancy in. (P) 1150
——— Military relation with Great Britain .....(P) 1118
Irish Academy, (Royal). Transactions of..... 911
Irish Chancery Reports..... 153
Irish Common Law Reports..... 153
Irish Landed Estates Court..... 150
Irish Orctory.....(P) 930
Irish Language 790
Irish Parliament. Register of..... 120
Vide also MOUNTMORRES.

PAGE.
Irish Prison discipline 245
Irish Statutes at large..... 126
Irish Quarterly Review 915
Irlande. Histoire.....400–402, 538
——— Statistiques 286
——— Voyages..... 538
Voir *Ireland*
Iron. Its Manufacture and Use, 626, 699, 730, 743, 765–767
Iron, cast and wrought, for building purposes 708, 761
Iron Ships. Action of Compass in..... 587
Iron Trade of the United States 275
Iron Bridges, &c..... 761
IRONS, W. Guide to Cape of Good Hope 563
IRVINE, A. F. Game Laws of Scotland 150
IRVINE, C. Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura 397
IRVINE, D. Lives of Scottish Poets.... 804
IRVINE, W. Letters on Sicily 542
IRVING, B. A. On Caste in India..... 173
——— Commerce of India 272
IRVING, Rev. Edward. Life, by Wilks. 492
——— Life, by Mrs. Oliphant..... 492
——— Trial of...(P.) 1115
——— Essays on Ben Ezra, the Psalms of David, &c.. 48
——— On his Writings and Preaching.....(P.) 1120
IRVING, Theodore. Conquest of Florida 1255
IRVING, Washington. Works..... 839
——— Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus..... 1166
——— Life of Washington..... 1221
——— Astoria 1391
——— Voyages au-delà des montagnes Rocheuses..... 1391
——— Irvingiana..... 1182
ISABELLE, A. Voyage à Buénos-Ayres. 1335
ISAEUS. Speeches translated by Jones. 814
ISAMBERT. Anciennes lois françaises... 197
ISERT, P. E. Voyages en Guinée, &c.. 1359
Isinglass..... 276
Islande. Histoire..... 452
——— Voyages et Géographie, .533, 1662
Isographie des hommes célèbres 473
Israel, see *Jews; Ten Tribes.*
Italian Language..... 785

PAGE
Italian Literature 892–894, 797
Italian Operas..... 893
Italie. Histoire 435
——— Voyages.....541, 534
——— Hist. littéraire..... 797
——— Economie politique..... 249
——— Beaux Arts.....712, 693
Italy. Ecclesiastical Architecture of.. 702
——— History of..... 435
——— Travels in.....527, 534, 541
Items in the Life of an Usher..... 1410
ITIER, J. Voyage en Chine..... 556
——— Notes sur la Guyane Française 1201
Itinéraires de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, etc..... ....534, 535
ITURBIDE, (Emperor of Mexico.) Autobiography .....(P.) 945
IVERNOIS, Sir Fr. d'. Mortalité des peuples 256
IVES, E. Voyage to India..... 553
IVORY, W. Catalogue of Law Books in Signet Library 905
IXTILXOCHITL, Don F. d'Alba. Cruautés des conquérants du Mexique.1171, 1214
——— Histoire des Chichimèques.....1171, 1214

JACKMAN, I. All the World's a stage. 860
JACKSON, A. Life, by Parton 183
JACKSON, B. On Military Surveying.. 684
JACKSON, C. T. Geology of the State of Maine..... 622
——— Geology of New Hampshire 622
JACKSON, J. On Wood Engraving.... 719
JACKSON, J. M. View of Upper Canada 1281
JACKSON, J. R. Minerals and their uses 624
——— Traveller's Remembrancer 510
JACKSON, O. Religious Life in the last century 49
JACOB, Bibliophile. (Paul Lacroix). Œuvres..... 882
——— Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de l'abbaye de St. Victor 904
Voir LACROIX (Paul).
JACOB, (E.) Reports..... 152
——— and WALKER. Reports.... 152

PAGE.

JACOB, J. Annals of the British Norman Isles 405
JACOB, Brig.-Gen. John. Views and Opinions on Indian Affairs..... 461
JACOB, Colonel John. Rifle practice.. 684
JACOB, N. H. *Voir* BOURGEBY.
JACOB, W. British Agriculture...(P.) 1078
——— On the Precious Metals.... 262
——— View of Germany, &c..... 544
JACOB, M. de. Science des finances... 263
JACOBI. Calcul mental..... 598
JACOMY, M. Dictionnaire des savants et des ignorants 20
JACOTIN. Carte d'Egypte..... 468
JACOTOT. Manuel de l'enseignement... 75
JACQUELIN. Biographie 473
JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde..... 53
——— Correspondance 553
Jacquerie, (la,) ou les insurrections des paysans..... 424
JACQUES, A. Manuel de philosophie.. 58
JACQUES, J. Junius and his works... 226
JACQUES CŒUR..... 424
JACQUES et HÉRINCQ. Manuel des plantes 647
JACQUET. Traité des justices des seigneurs 202
JACQUIN, l'Abbé. Dictionnaire de Théologie 46
JAEGER, B. North American Insects.. 642
JAGER, l'Abbé. Histoire de Photius.. 30
JAGO, R. Poems..... 866
JAHANGUEIR. Memoirs of..... 454
JAHN, J. Biblical Antiquities..... 18
JAHR, Dr. G. H. G. Du traitement homéopathique des maladies nerveuses et mentales..... 669
——— Traitement du choléra..... 675
——— Maladies des femmes..... 669
——— Maladies des organes digestifs..... 669
——— Maladies de la peau..... 669
Jails, see *Prisons*.
JAIME. Musée de la caricature..... 435
JAL. Archéologie navale..... 310
—— Dictionnaire nautique..... 789
—— Documents inédits..... 423
—— Scènes de la vie maritime 882

PAGE.

Jamaica. History of..... 1209-1211, 1242
——— Travels in..... 1360
——— Journals and Laws.....171, 172
——— Constitution and Courts of.. 171
Jamaica and Slavery....(P) 1095, 1154, 1155
Jamaïque. Histoire.....1209- 1211, 1242
——— Voyages..... 1360
Voir aussi *Jamaica*.
JAMES I. Processions, &c., of..... 382
JAMES II. Life, by himself..... 389
JAMES, l'Abbé. Histoire de la Bible... 18
——— Dictionnaire de l'Ecriture Sainte..... 18
JAMES, Edwin. Long's Expedition to the Rocky Mountains..... 1390
JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Richard I.... 372
——— Educational Institutions of Germany..... 35
——— History of Charlemagne 327
——— History of Louis XIV. 425
——— Life of Henry IV. of France..... 424
——— Novels 840
JAMES, J. History of the Worsted Manufacture..... 275
JAMES, J. Angell. Life and letters, by R. W. Dale..... 492
JAMES, R. Fevers, Fever-powder, &c.. 1097
JAMES, T. North-west Voyage..... 529
JAMES, W. Naval History of Great Britain..... 406
——— Military Occurrences of the late War..... 1266
——— Naval Occurrences of the late War..... 1266
JAMES, W. B. On Wine Duties..... 279
JAMESON, Mrs. Characteristics of Women..... 840
——— Common Place Book... 840
——— Sacred and Legendary Art 711
——— Legends of Monastic Orders..... 711
——— Legends of the Madonna 712
——— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters..... 712
——— Communion of Labour. 244
——— Sisters of Charity..... 244
——— Social Life in Germany. 544
——— Visits and Sketches.... 840

PAGE.
JAMESON, Mrs. Public Galleries of Art. 527
JAMESON, R. Characters of Minerals.. 634
JAMIESON, A. Mechanics of Fluids.... 756
——— Mechanics for practical men..... 746
JAMIESON, J. Ancient Culdees of Iona. 39
——— Scottish Dictionary..... 790
JANCIGNY. Japon, Indo-Chine, Siam, Ceylon..... 467
——— Les Indes hollandaises..... 439
——— et RAYMOND. Histoire et description de l'Inde..... 453
JANET, Paul. Histoire de la philosophie morale..... 221
——— La famille..... 71
JANIN, Jules. La Bretagne..... 433
——— La Normandie..... 433
——— Les galeries de Versailles 607
——— Les français peints par eux-mêmes..... 435
——— Littérature dramatique.. 801
Jansénisme..... 32, 47
Jansenists..... 32
See also, Port Royal.
JANSON, C. W. Stranger in America.. 1379
JANSSENS. Hermeneutica sacra..... 16
JANVIER. Manuel du capitaine, etc.... 686
——— Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie. 751
Japan. History of..... 466
——— Travels in.....557, 558, 527
——— United States Expedition to... 558
Japanese Gulf Stream. On the..... 510
Japon, Histoire..... 467
——— Christianisme au..... 42
——— Voyages..... 558
JAQUE, C. de. Voyage aux Indes..... 1349
Jardinage.....662-665
JARDINE, D. On the Gunpowder Plot. 882
JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's Library. 608
——— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland..... 502
——— and others. Magazine of Natural History..... 610
JARMAN, H. New Chancery Practice .. 137
——— On Wills..... 142
JARS. Voyages métallurgiques..... 766
JARVES, J. J. Art Hints..... 689
——— History of the Sandwich Isles..... 470

PAGE.
JARVIS, S. F. Chronological introduction to History of the Church.. 22
——— Religion of the Indian Tribes..... 1187
JASMIN. Poésies..... 878
JAUBERT. Voyage en Arménie..... 552
JAUBERT, Cte. de. Glossaire du centre de la France..... 787
JAUFFRET, E. Catherine II. et son règne 446
Java. History of..... 464
——— Rambles in..... 558
JAY, John. Life of, by Van Santvoord. 1226
JAY, J. L. Conseils de famille..... 206
——— Justices de paix..... 212
JAY, Rev. W. Autobiography..... 492
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Novel and Novelists 803
JEAN CHRYSOSTOME, St. Ses œuvres et son siècle..... 24
——— Œuvres .. 25
JEANNE D'ARC....414, 415, 417, 419, 424, 492
JEANNIN, Le Président. Négotiations. 416
JEANS, H. W. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy..... 687
JEBB, Bishop. Correspondence with Alexander Knox..... 492
——— Life, by Forster..... 492
JEBB, Major J. Construction, etc., of Prisons..... 246
JEBB, J. N. On Outposts..... 684
JEBB, R. Criminal and Presentment Cases reserved 151
JEFFERSON, T. Writings of..... 1222
——— Manual of Parliamentary Practice..... 112
——— Life of Capt. Lewis.... 1390
——— Notes on the State of Virginia..... 1249
——— Life, by Tucker..... 1222
——— Etude historique sur la démocratie américaine, par De Witt 1223
——— Life, by Randall..... 1222
——— Mélanges historiques, &c. 1223
JEFFERYS. Conduite des Français 1335
——— American Atlas..... 1342
——— French Dominions in North America..... 1177
JEFFREY, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review..... 840
——— Life, by Lord Cockburn 492

PAGE.
Jeffreys, Judge. Life, by Woolrych.. 492
Jehan, L. F. Dictionnaire d'Astronomie, Physique, etc..... 19
——— Dict. de Zoologie..... 19
——— Dict. de Chimie et de Minéralogie..... 19
——— Dict. de Botanique..... 19
——— Dict. d'Anthropologie... 19
——— Dict. d'Apologétique.... 19
——— Dict. des Origines du Christianisme..... 20
——— Dict. des Sciences physiques, etc... 20
——— Dict. de Linguistique... 20
——— Dict. de Philosophie Catholique..... 20
——— Dict. de Cosmogonie et de Paléontologie..... 19
Jehovah. On the Name..... 16
Jenkins, J. Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible..... 51
Jenkins, John S. Jackson and the Generals of the War of 1812 1267
——— War between the United States and Mexico..... 1268
Jenkinson's Travels in Bucharia 554
Jenkinson, C. Conduct of Great Britain to Neutral States 100
Jenner, E. Life, by Baron..... 492
Jennings, R. Political Economy 253
——— Social Delusions..... 236
Jennings, S. Evidence de la religion chrétienne 45
Jenyns. Poems 860
Jephson, J. M. Tour in Brittany..... 540
Jephson, R. Plays 860
Jérémie. Relation de la Baie d'Hudson 1347
Jérome, Saint. Extraits de ses Œuvres 25
Jérome Bonaparte (le Roi). Mémoires et correspondance du Roi Jérome et de la Reine Catherine..... 430
Jerrold, D. Illuminated Magazine... 917
——— Life and remains, by his son 492
——— Specimens of his Wi... 840
——— Collected Works 840
Jerrold, W. B. Imperial Paris..... 424
Jersey, Ile de. Constitutions et Usages 151
See also, *Channel Islands*.
Jerusalem. City of.....19, 20
——— Temple at .....455 (P) 1105

PAGE.
Jerusalem. Par A. Salzmann 701
Jervis, H. J. W. History of Corfu ... 451
Jervis, J. On Coroners..... 138
Jervis, J. B. Railway property..... 270
Jenwood, J. On Rights to Sea Shores. 144
Jesse, Capt. Russia and the War.... 448
Jesse, E. Gleanings in Natural History 609
——— Anecdotes of Dogs..... 659
Jesse, J. H. The Court, from 1688 to George II..... 389
——— The Court under the House of Stuart 389
——— The Pretenders and their adherents..... 389
——— Selwyn and his contemporaries 500
Jesuits. History of the, 31, 32, 838, (P) 926
——— Travels of..... 523
Jesuit Estates in Canada.....(P) 1443
Jesuit Missions in America,..1190–1196 1204, 1430, 1660
Jésuites. Relations des, 1660, 1661, 1190, 1192
——— Le Paraguay sous les 1204
——— Histoire des 31, 32
——— Constitution des 31
——— Institut des 31
Jesus Christ. Life of, by various authors 22
Jeux 723
Jewels and Jewellery.....626, 731, 574
Jews. History of.....19–21, 423
——— Number of..... 290
——— Restoration of.....21, 239
See also *Hebrew Language, &c.; Ten Tribes*.
Jew and the Miraculous Host.....(P) 1155
Jewish Disabilities.....918, 1324 (P) 1111
Jewish Literature.....20, 888
Jinman, G. Winds and their Courses. 588
Joan of Arc. Life, by Lord Mahon... 424
——— Life of, by Michelet 492
See also Jeanne d'Arc.
Joanne, Ad. Bade et la Forêt noire.. 534
——— Spa et ses environs..... 535
——— Itinéraire de la Grande Bretagne..... 534
——— Itinéraire de la Suisse... 535
——— Itinéraire de l'Allemagne. 535
——— Guide du voyageur en Europe..... 534

PAGE.
JOANNIS. Campagne du Luxor 560
JOB 19
JOBERT. Système nerveux 668
JOBSON. Voyages en Afrique 559
JOBSON, F. J. America and American Methodism 1198
——— Australia, &c., in 1861.. 567
JOCELIN of Brakeland. Chronicles of.. 376
Jockey Club. A Sketch .....(P.) 1124
JOGUES, Isaac. Papers, arranged by Shea 1244
——— Description of New Netherlands 1241
JOHNES, A. J. Unity of Human Race 777
——— Church in Wales..(P) 1083
JOHNS, (Major,) and NICOLAS, Lieut. Calendar of Victory 408
JOHNS, B. G. Lands of Silence and Darkness 87
JOHNSON, C. W. On Fertilizers..... 651
——— Agricultural Improvements 654
——— Life of Coke..... 484
——— Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia 654
JOHNSON, E. C. Tangible Typography. 733
JOHNSON, E. P. Railroad to the Pacific 754
JOHNSON, F. Persian and Arabic Dictionary 779
JOHNSON, G. W. Cottage Gardener's Dictionary 663
——— Dictionary of Gardening 663
——— Life of Selden..... 500
JOHNSON, J. Printer's Instructor..... 732
JOHNSON, Dr. S. English Dictionary.. 792
——— Plan of his Dictionary .....(P) 1134
——— Life, by Boswell.... 492
——— Works, ... 840
——— Debates in Parliament 119
JOHNSON, S. W. On peat, muck, and other Manures 651
JOHNSON, Sir W. Papers..... 1241
——— Treaties with the Indians 1420
JOHNSON, W. The Practical Draughtsman's Book..... 708
JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy. 583
——— Dictionary of Geography 511

PAGE.
JOHNSTON, A. K. National Atlas..... 512
——— Physical Atlas..... 579
JOHNSTON, J. F. Relation of Science to Agriculture 655
——— Scientific Agriculture 655
——— Chimie agricole, et géologie 655
——— Chemistry of Common Life 595
——— Notes on North America 1371
JOHNSTON, W. England in the nineteenth century 396
JOHNSTONE, J. Supplement to Jamieson's Dictionary 791
JOHNSTONE (W. G.) and CROALL, A. Nature printed British Sea-weeds.. 644
JOIGNEAUX. Chimie du cultivateur.... 655
Joint Stock Companies, Law of....143, 144
——— Pamphlets on, 944, 1128
See also *Partnership*.
JOINVILLE, Sire de. Règne de St. Louis 414
JOINVILLE, le Prince de. Etat de la Marine 423
JOINVILLE, Lord J. Memoirs..... 351
JOKAI. Hungarian Sketches..... 898
JOLIAT. Assurances terrestres..... 209
JOLIET, Le Sieur. Voyage et découverte 1252
JOLIVET. Système électoral..... 231
JOLLOIS. Thèbes 317
——— Antiquités de Denderah..... 317
——— Bas-reliefs astronomiques des Egyptiens 317
——— Antiquités gallo-romaines... 409
JOLLY, Jules. Mouvement intellectuel du XVIe. siècle..... 800
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires 416
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires 416
JOLY DE ST. VALIER. Opérations militaires 1263
JOMARD. Ville et citadelle du Kaire. 317, 468
——— Géographie de l'Egypte..... 317
——— Description des antiquités de l'Heptanomide 317
——— Population de l'Egypte, ancienne et moderne 317
——— Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens 317
——— Syène et cataractes..... 317

PAGE.

JOMARD. L'Ile d'Elephantine 317
——— Thèbes 317
——— Description de Memphis et des Pyramides..... 317
JOMARD, E. Comment on revient de la Californie..... 1389
——— De Paris à Sacramento... 1389
JOMINI. Art de la guerre..... 681
——— Principales combinaisons de la guerre..... 68
——— Guerres de la révolution.... 681
——— Grandes opérations militaires. 681
JONES's Indian Tales..... 840
JONES, A. United States Revenue Book 230
JONES, Alexander. History of the Electric Telegraph... 732
JONES, Alfred. Proper Names in the Old Testament..... 16
JONES, David. Value of Annuities and Reversions 266
JONES, George. History of Ancient America 1181
JONES, H. The Earl of Essex..... 860
JONES, H. B. On Animal Electricity.. 631
JONES, J. Of North American Vertebrata 615
JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda.. 639
JONES, J. T. Wellington's Sieges in Spain..... 682
JONES, J. W. Voyages of Hakluyt.... 1170
JONES, Owen. Designs for pavements. 706
——— Grammar of Ornament. 703
JONES, Rev. Peter. History of the Ojebway Indians..... 1188
JONES, R. Pamphlets on Words and Language..... 1075
JONES, Robert. History of the French Bar..... 196
JONES, (T.) and LA TOUCHE, E. D. Reports..... 153
JONES, T. R. Natural History of Animals..... 634
——— Organization of Animal kingdom..... 634
——— Of Entomostraca..... 627
JONES, W. Doctrine of the Trinity.... 50
——— On the Church.....(P) 1102
——— Life and writings of Bishop Horne 48
JONES, Wm. How to make Home Happy. 735

PAGE.

JONES, Sir W. Complete works..... 841
——— Indian Poems and Drama 889
——— Speeches by.....(P) 1139
——— Memoirs by Lord Teignmouth..... 492
——— On Riots.....134 (P) 1139
——— Law of Bailments..... 146
——— Poems..... 860
——— Persian Grammar..... 779
JONSON, Ben. Poems..... 860
——— Every man in his humour. 860
——— Chacun dans son caractère 891
JOPLIN, T. On Banking.....(P) 1129
JORDAN, Mrs. Life by Boaden..... 492
JORDAN, C. French Revolution....(P) 1092
JORDAN, G. W. Slave Registry....(P) 1096
——— Coinage of Barbados.(P) 1096
JORNANDES. De Getarum..... 821
JORTIN. Life of Erasmus..... 487
JOSEPH BONAPARTE, (le Roi.) Mémoires 430
JOSEPH II. Emperor of Germany. Letters by.....(P) 937
JOSEPH, Rabbi. Chronicles of..... 455
JOSEPH, Flavius. Œuvres..... 20
JOSÉPHINE, (l'impératrice.) Sa vie.... 430
——— Lettres..... 430
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera, (græce et latine.) 20
——— Works translated.... 20
JOSSEAU. Des institutions de crédit foncier..... 258
——— Traité du crédit foncier 258
JOSSELYN, J. Voyages to New England 1382
JOTTRAND. D'Anvers à Gênes..... 535
JOUANNEAU et SOLON. Discussions du Code civil..... 203
JOUANNIN et VAN GAVER. Histoire de Turquie..... 449
JOUBERT, J. Pensées..... 72
JOUBERT, P. Ch. Manuel du fabricant et de l'amateur de Tabac..... 737
JOUBLEAU. Etudes sur Colbert..... 257
JOUFFROY, le Marquis de. Dictionnaire des erreurs sociales..... 19
——— Dictionnaire des inventions et découvertes... 19
JOUFFROY, H. Constitution de l'Angleterre 103
JOUFFROY, T. Œuvres de Reid..... 64

PAGE.

JOUFFROY, T. Psychologie et physiologie..... 73
——— Rapport sur les écoles normales primaires..... 84
——— Cours d'esthétique 66
——— Cours de droit naturel.. 94
JOUHANNEAUD, P. Dictionnaire des Anecdotes chrétiennes..... 19
——— Dictionnaire des indulgences, confréries, &c..... 19
JOURDAIN. Traité des Chasses..... 724
JOURDAIN, Ch. Philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin..... 60
——— Le Budget de l'instruction publique..... 84
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Pharmacopée universelle..... 674
——— Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles 606
——— Encyclopédie anatomique..... 631
JOURDAN, G. A. Sur les journées de Septembre..... 428
JOURDAN, Louis. Ce qu'il y a dans une tabatière..... 881
——— Un philosophe au coin du feu 884
JOURDAN, DE CRUSY et ISAMBERT. Recueil des anciennes lois françaises 197
JOURDANET, D. Les altitudes de l'Amérique Tropicale 669
JOURDIER, Aug. Le matériel agricole. 657
——— Voyage agronomique en Russie..... 654
JOURGNIAC et autres. Mémoires sur les journées de sept. 1792..... 428
Journal-Manuel de peintures 715
Journal of Convocation..... 38
Journal of Design, &c..... 729
Journal of Industrial Progress..... 916
Journal of Social Progress..... 239
Journals of Education, U. and L. Canada 87
Journal du Palais.....199, 203
Journal asiatique..... 921
Journal des économistes..... .....255, 921
Journal de l'école polytechnique....745, 921
Journal du magnétisme..... 591
Journal de mathématiques..... 921
Journal de l'instruction publique..... 1417
Journal de Québec..... 1414

PAGE.

Journaux du conseil législatif et de l'assemblée législative, du Haut et du Bas-Canada, et du Canada Uni.....160, 161
JOUSSE. Nouveau commentaire..... 202
——— Recueil des ordonnances..... 198
——— De l'administration de la justice 202
——— Gouvernement des paroisses.. 220
——— Commentaire sur l'édit de 1695 220
JOUVE, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient..... 450
JOUVE, E. G. Dictionnaire d'Esthétique chrétienne 20
JOUY, Etienne de. Œuvres..... 876
JOUY, Ls. Frs. de. Principes concernant les dimes..... 220
JOY, Baron. On the Evidence of Accomplices..... 133
——— On the Admissibility of Confessions..... 133
JOYCE, J. Introduction to the Arts and Sciences 571
——— Scientific Dialogues..... 572
JOYCE, J. W. England's Sacred Synods. 38
JUARROS, Don Domingo. History of Guatemala..... 1212
JUBINAL. Lettre sur Montaigne 71
——— Danse des morts..... 714
JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENYS. Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman..... 449
——— Révolutions de Constantinople 449
JUCHEREAU DE ST. IGNACE, La Mère. Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. 1196
JUDD, S. Margaret 841
Judge. Impeachment of, in U. States.. 194
Judges. Authority of ..... (P) 1086, 1138
JUDSON, Dr. Life, by Wayland..... 492
Juif Errant (le), Légende..... 879
Juges de paix..... 212
Juifs.....19–21, 423
JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland..... 1404
——— Voyage of the "Fly" in Torres Straits 569
——— Physical Geology..... 616
——— Student's Manual of Geology 616
JULIA DE FONTENELLE. *Voir* FONTENELLE.
JULIAN, the Emperor. Works translated 814
JULIEN, A. Manuel du sommelier..... 736

PAGE.

JULIEN, Stan. Le livre des récompenses et des peines 55
——— Lao-Tseu, traduit du chinois 58
——— Voyages de Hiouen-Thsang 551
——— L'Orphelin de la Chine.. 890
——— Histoire de la porcelaine chinoise 734
JULIUS, Dr. Leçons sur les prisons.... 246
JULIUS OBSEQUENS. Œuvres (latin-français) 821
JULLIANY. Commerce de Marseilles.... 283
JULLIEN, E. Manuel du constructeur de locomotives 751
——— et LORENTZ, E. Manuel du Filateur 729
——— et VALERIO. Manuel du chaudronnier..... 731
JULLIEN, M. A. L'emploi du temps 73
JUNIUS Letters..... 226
——— discovered, by F. Griffin 226
——— not written by Sir P. Francis.. 944
——— and his works, by Jacques.... 944
——— enquiry concer., by G. Coventry 226
——— par Remusat 226
Juri. Institution du 135, 210
Juridical Society's Papers..... 89, 127
Jurisprudence..... 88
Voir aussi *Droit.*
Jurisprudence médicale 680
Jurist, (The) 127
——— Reports of Cases in the..... 153
Jury. Trial by....135, (P) 1086, 1107, 1108
——— Agreement of 127, 919, 926
JUSSIEU, A. de. Botanique 645
JUSSIUS, L. de. Genera Plantarum.... 645
JUSTAMOND. Louis XV..... 426
JUSTEL. Recueil de voyages..... 521
Justices of the Peace, in England..... 134
——— in Scotland 150
——— in Canada 166
——— in New York State 191
——— in United States.. 184
——— in France..... 212
——— Pamphlets concerning Jurisdiction, &c., of.....945, 1115
JUSTIN. Œuvres (latin-français) 821
JUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres 25
——— Par l'Abbé Freppel ... 25

PAGE

JUSTIN, Saint. Par B. Aubé 25
——— Extant works 26
JUSTINIANUS. Rerum Venetarum..... 437
JUSTINIAN. Institutes, translated by Cooper..... 93
——— Translated by Cumin 93
——— Translated by Sandars 93
JUSTINIEN. Pandectes 92
——— Institutes, ... 92
JUSTINUS. Opera 821
——— Translated by Watson..... 821
JUVENALIS. Opera 821
JUVENAL. Translations of, by Evans, Gifford and Dryden 821
——— Œuvres (latin-français).... 822
Juvenile delinquents..... 245
JUVIGNY, L. de. L'Occident en Orient. *Broch. Europ.* Vol. 6.

KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan.... 466
KAEMPTZ. Météorologie 586
Kaffirs and Kaffir-land.....469, 564
Kaleidoscope 578, 589
KALM, Peter. Travels into North America 1366
Kalmuck Mungalian, Vocabulary..... 785
Kalpa Sutra, translated by Stevenson... 54
KAMES, Lord. Life, by Tytler..... 493
KAMRUP. Ses aventures..... 889
Kamtschatka. Travels in..... 1407
——— Account of..... 533
KANE, E. K. Grinnell Expeditions 531, 532
——— On an open Polar Sea.... 510
——— Biography of, by William Elder 531
——— Proceedings in honor of his memory 510
KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland 402
KANE, P. Wanderings in North America 1189
——— Oil Paintings..... 1658
Kansas Territory. Account of..... 1387
——— Laws..... 189
KANT. Critique du jugement 65
——— Critique de la raison pure..... 65
——— La religion dans les limites de la raison..... 65
——— Philosophie critique 65
——— Logique 69
——— Leçons de métaphysique..... 70
——— Doctrine de la vertu..... 71

PAGE.
KANT. Examen de sa doctrine..... 66
—— Traité de pédagogie..... 75
—— Critique of Pure Reason..... 66
—— Son histoire par Saintes..... 65
KARAMSIN, N. Histoire de la Russie... 445
———— Tales from the Russian. 898
KARDEC, A. Le livre des Esprits..... 593
KARR, Alphonse. Œuvres choisies.... 882
KARSTEN. Des combustibles minéraux. 626
———— Manuel de métallurgie..... 766
KAVANAGH, J. Women of Christianity. 478
———— Madeleine, a tale..... 841
———— Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies..... 542
KAVANAGH, M. Science of Languages. 776
KAY, E. E. Reports 152
———— and JOHNSON, H.R.V. Reports..... 152
KAY, J. Social condition, and Education in England and Europe.... 77
KAYE, J. W. Life of Sir J. Malcolm... 459
———— Life of H. St. George Tucker 459
———— Life and Correspondence of Lord Metcalfe..... 160
———— Administration of the East India Company..... 459
———— History of the War in Afghanistan..... 460
———— Christianity in India... 42
KEAN, C. Life and Times, by J. W. Cole..... 493
KEATING, W. R. Long's Expedition... 1391
KEATS, J. Life and Remains, by Milnes 493
———— Poems 860
KEBLE, J. Christian Year..... 51
———— On Marriage and Divorce.... 240
———— On Eucharistic Adoration.. 50
———— Life of Bishop Wilson 505
KEEFER, T. C. Philosophy of Railroads. 270
———— Montreal and Ottawa.(P)1431
———— Map of Canada..... 1418
KEELE, W. C. Magistrate's Manual.... 166
———— District Law Manual.... 166
———— Index to the Statutes... 169
KEELING, W. Liturgiæ Britannicæ.... 29
KEEN, B. Reports. 152
KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology..... 309
———— Mythology of Greece and Italy 309
———— History of Rome..... 324

PAGE.
KEIGHTLEY, T. Life of Milton..... 495
———— Manse of Mastland.... 896
KEITH, Sir R. M. Memoirs by Smyth.. 493
KEITH, Sir Wm. History of Virginia.. 1249
KELHAM, R. Norman Dictionary..... 126
KELLAND, P. Theory of Heat..... 590
KELLER, F. A. F. Régime des courants 516
———— Histoire universelle. 302
KELLOGG, E. Labor and other Capital. 256
KELLY, J. B. History and Law of Usury 145
KELLY, P. Cambist..... 268
KELLY, T. Life, by Fell..... 493
KELLY, W. Meteorological Observations.....1411, 1412
KELLY, William. Life in Victoria..... 567
KELLY, W. K. History of Russia..... 446
KEMBLE, C. The Point of Honour..... 860
KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England 334
———— State Papers, edited by 330
KEMBLE, J. P. Lodoiska..... 860
KEMP. Phasis of Matter..... 594
KEMP, A. F. Digest of Minutes of Synod of Canadian Presbyterian Church..... 1198
KEN, Bishop. Life of, by Markland... 493
KENDRICK, T. T. C. On the Ionian Isles 451
KENNEDY, C. M. International Law... 9
KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man.. 628
KENNEDY, Rev. J. Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire..... 399
KENNEDY, J. C. U. S. Census Report.. 1232
KENNEDY, Lt. Col. J. P. Principles of Railway Construction 270
KENNEDY, Patrick. Journal up the Illinois River..... 1377
KENNEDY, Wm. Texas..... 1256
KENNET, W. History of England..... 336
KENNEY, J. Plays..... 860
KENNICOTT, B. Observations on a text in 1st Book of Samuel..... 17
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt..... 319
———— Phœnicia 320
———— Roman Sepulcral Inscriptions 313
———— Assyrian Monarchy ..(P) 1083
Kent, County, History..... 405
———— Bibliotheca Cantiana.... 901
KENT, Duke of. Life, by Neale..... 493
———— His Case.....(P)1111, 1123
KENT, J. On American Law..... 184

PAGE.
Kent, S. System of Heraldry..... 506
Kent, W. (Dissenting Minister) Pamphlet concerning case of 1103
Kentucky, State of. History..... 1251
——— Travels..... 1386
——— Revised Statutes. 189
——— Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal cases..... 189
Kenyon, Lord. Reports 152
——— On Roman Catholic Question..... (P) 1149
Kepler. Life of..... 493
Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo.... 569
——— Visit to the Indian Archipelago 569
Ker, H. B. On Registry.....(P) 1086
Ker, J. C. Archæology of Popular Phrases..... 791
Keralio. Origine des Suédois 451
——— Art militaire..... 681
Kératry. Du beau dans l'ordre physique et moral..... 20
——— Du sublime et du beau..... 66
——— Clarisse.....'..... 882
Keraudren. Causes des maladies des marins 673
Kerckhove, le R P. Van de. Le Bibliographe Catholique..... 904
Kerguelard's Voyage to the North.... 529
Kermaingant. Projet d'un chemin de fer de Lyon à Marseilles..... 754
Kermoysan. Lettres et opinions de Napoléon..... 234
Kernan. New York Law Reports..... 191
Kerr, R. M. An Action at Law..... 131
Kervigan, A. L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est..... 397
Kervyn, de Lottenhove. Etude sur Froissart..... 800
Kew. Wanderings through the Conservatories at..... 663
Keymis, L. Voyage to Guiana..... 1356
Keyser, H. Law of the Stock Exchange 145
Keyser, R. Religion of the Northmen 310
Khasi-Hills, Geological Structure of, &c. 622
Khrisna's Last Days..... 54
Kiang-Nan. Mission de..... 42
Kidd, A.. The Huron Chief, etc..... 1408
Kidd, J. Adaptation of Nature to Man 576

PAGE.
Kidder, Rev. D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians 1200, 1356
Kienne. Spécies général..... 644
Kildare. Earls of, and their ancestors 401
Killen, W. D. The Ancient Church.. 23
King and Queen's Bench Reports..... 153
King's College University and Upper Canada College. Report on.... 87
King, Lord, and the Banking Question .....(P) 1143
——— Speeches and Writings.. 120
King (Captain), Fitzroy and Darwin. Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle 526
King, Prof. Of the Permian Fossils of England 627
King, C. W. Antique Gems..... 626
King, E., (F.R.S.) Account of....(P) 1101
King, G. England in 1696.....(P) 1143
King, R. Arctic Journey..... 531
——— On the Franklin Expeditions 531
King, R. J. Early Ballad Poetry..... 860
King, S. W. Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps..... 542
King, W. Poems..... 860
King, W. B. Kaffir War of 1851-2.... 469
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 551
Kingly Office. Defence of the.....(P) 1090
——— Succession to the...(P) 1086
See also, *Crown*.
Kingsborough, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico..... 1182
Kingsford, W. On Plank Roads..... 751
——— Impressions of the West and South..... 1382
Kingsley, C. Alexandria and her Schools..... 60
——— Novels and Tales..... 841
——— The Heroes..... 841
——— Sermons..... 48
——— Phaeton 841
——— Saint's Tragedy..... 860
——— Sir W. Raleigh, and his time, with other papers..... 841
Kingsley, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles. . 1226
Kingston Chronicle and Gazette (the).. 1414
Kingston, W. H. G. Lusitanian Sketches..... 540
——— Western Wanderings 1403

PAGE

KINNEAR. Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland..... 159
KINSEY, W. M. Portugal Illustrated.. 441
KIP, W. I. Catacombs of Rome..... 24
——— Christmas holidays in Rome 32
——— Early Jesuit Missions..... 1190
——— Double Witness of the Church..... 50
——— Lenten Fast..... 50
KIPPING. On Masting Ships..... 710
KIRBY, W. On Animals..... 577
——— and SPENCE. Introduction to Entomology..... 641
KIRBY, William. The U. E., a tale of Upper Canada..... 1410
Kirk of Scotland.....(P) 1097
See also, *Scotland, Church of.*
KIRK, J. Roman Catholic Principles. (P) 932
KIRKE WHITE. Poems 860
KIRKHAM, S. English Grammar..... 87
KIRKLAND, Mrs. Glimpses of Western Life..... 841
KIRKLAND, Samuel. Life of, by S. K. Lothrop 1226
KIRKPATRICK, E. The University..... 77
KIRKWOOD, A. Cultivation of Flax.... 662
KIRWIN, R. Elements of Mineralogy... 623
——— Geological Essays..... 616
KITCHELL, W. Geology of New Jersey. 621
KITTLITZ, F. H. von. Vegetation of the Pacific..... 649
KITTO, J. Pictorial Bible..... 10
——— Cyclopedia of Biblical Literature..... 18
——— Physical Geography of the Holy Land..... 551
——— Scripture Lands..... 18
——— Lost Senses..... 843
——— Life, by Eadie..... 493
KLAPKA, Gen. War of Independence in Hungary..... 443
——— War in the East..... 448
KLAPROTH. Asia Polyglotta..... 452
——— Tableaux historiques de l'Asie..... 452
——— Supplément au Dictionnaire Chinois-latin du P. Giemona..... 779
——— Vocabulaire Géorgien.... 780
KLAPROTH, H. Fossils of Cornwall. (P) 1165
KLEE. Le Déluge..... 621

PAGE.

KLIPFART, J. H. The Wheat Plant.... 656
KLOPSTOCK. Œuvres en allemand..... 895
——— La Messiade..... 895
KNAPP, Prof., &c. Chemical Technology 733
KNAPP, A. J. English Roots of Words. 791
KNAPP, J. W. Cases brought before the Committee of the Privy Council. 152
——— and OMBLER. Controverted Elections..... 116
KNAPP, M. L. On Life Insurance..... 266
KNAPP, S. L. American Literature.... 841
——— Life of Aaron Burr.... 1228
KNIGHT, C. Account of London..... 403
——— Half-Hours with the Best Authors 841
——— Industry of all Nations. .. 726
——— The Old and Modern Printers 732
——— Knowledge is Power 841
——— Old England..... 376
——— Old England's Worthies .. 475
——— Once upon a Time 841
——— Pictorial Gallery of Arts.. 690
——— Shilling Library 841
——— Geography of the British Empire 536
——— English Cyclopedia..... 908
——— Popular History of England 338
KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography.... 493
KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgomery 496
KNIGHT, H. G. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy..... 702
KNIGHT, T. The Turnpike Gate..... 860
Knights Templars..... 31, 329
See also *Temple Church.*
KNIGHTON, W. Private Life of an Eastern King 461
KNIGHTON, Sir W. Memoirs..... 492
KNILL, Rev. R. Life, by Birrell..... 493
Knitting. Remarks on.....(P) 1082
KNOLLES, R. History of Turkey..... 449
KNOWLES, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary 793
KNOWLES, John. Of Naval Architecture 709
KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic Works 860
Know Nothings, see *Native Americanism.*
KNOX, A. Correspondence with Bp. Jebb 492
KNOX, J. Campaigns in North America for 1757, '58, '59 and '60..... 1260

PAGE.
Knox, R. Races of Men 628
——— On a Sermon at Brighton. (P) 1105
Knox, V. On Liberal Education 75
Knut-Bonde. Commerce de la Suède... 283
Kobell, F. V. Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom 624
Koch. Tables généalogiques des maisons royales..... 326, 506
——— Tableaux des révolutions de l'Europe 331
——— et Schoell. Traités de paix.. 96
Koeppen. The World in the Middle Ages 326
Koetsveld. Manse of Maryland 896
Kohl, J. G. Austrian Empire..... 544
——— Wanderings round Lake Superior..... 1189
——— Travels in Canada and the United States 1372
Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany. 441
Koran (le), de Mahomet, en français... 56
——— The, translated by Sale 56
Korff. Accession of Nicholas I..... 446
——— Avènement de l'Empereur Nicolas Ier..... 446
Kossuth, Louis. Select Speeches 231
——— in the United States. 1381
Kotzebue, A. Von. Pièces dramatiques 892
——— Life and Plays.... 894
——— Autobiography ... 493
Kotzebue, Otto. Voyage round the World 526
Krafft, J. C. Traité des échafaudages 738
——— et Thiollet. Maisons de Paris et des environs 706
Krapf. Travels in Eastern Africa 562
Krasinski, V. On the Religious History of the Slavonic Nations ... 38
——— Panslavism and Germanism..... 444
——— Reformation in Poland. 38
Kriloff. Fables russes 898
Krudner, Mme. de. Valérie..... 876
Krummacher, F. A. Parables..... 51
Krusenstern. Voyage autour du monde 525
Kubalski. Tableau de l'Europe..... 332
Kubeck, Von Kubau. Lord's Prayer in 800 Languages 16
Kugler, F. German and other Schools of Art 712

PAGE
Kugler, F. Italian Schools of Art.... 712
Kuhn. Vie de Jésus Christ 22
Kulture. *Voir* Gallet.
Kumbara Sambhaya Kalidasæ, &c.... 53
Kuntsmann, F. Amerikas entdeckung. 1340
Kurtz. The Bible and Astronomy....
Kyan, J. H. On the Elements of Light. 589

Labanoff, Le Prince Alex. Mémoires de Marie Stuart 397
La Barre, Le Febvre de. Description de la France équinoctiale..... 1356
La Barre. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la religion de la Grèce. 52
La Barre du Parcq. Portraits militaires 475
La Salle. Voyage au Sénégal..... 562
Labat, J. B. Nouveau voyage aux îles françaises de l'Amérique 1359
Labaume, J. Les Etats-Unis depuis 1812. 1218
La Baume, M. Warm Air Bath....(P) 1139
Labedollière, Emile de. Le nouveau Paris 433
Labitte. La divine comédie 797
——— Littérature du nord 803
——— Vie de Raynouard 398
La Boétie. Voir Boétie.
Laborde, A. L. J. de. Itinéraire de l'Espagne..... 498
——— L'Esprit d'association 254
Laborde, L. E. S. J. de. La renaissance des arts à la cour de France.... 692
——— Journey through Arabia Petræa..... 318
Voir Hennepin.
Laboria. La Guyane Française..... 1201
Laboulaye, C. Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures 726
——— Supplément au Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.. 726
——— Essai sur l'art industriel 773
Laboulaye, Ed. Histoire politique des Etat-Unis 1219
——— Recherches sur la condition civile et politique des femmes 240
Laboulaye, V. de. Voyage en Norwège 543
Labour and Capital..... 256
Labourbau. Compatabilité financière. 264

PAGE.

Labouring Classes. Pamphlets on the Employment, &c., of..930, 1100, 1109, 1122, 1132, 1135, 1151–1153
——— Morals of.....(P) 930
See also, *Working Classes.*
LABOUET. Intempérance..... 259
Labrador. Geography and Voyages... 1403
——— Account of.....1404, 1412, 1446
——— Charts and Coast of..1392, 1403, 1410
——— Missions.....1194, 1195
LABRIE, Dr. J. Rudimens de la constition anglaise..... 159
LABROUSSE. Des Propulseurs sous-marins..... 758
LA BRUYÈRE. Caractères..... 72
LABUTTE. Histoire des ducs de Normandie..... 433
LACÉPÈDE. Histoire générale de l'Europe..... 327
——— Histoire naturelle des poissons..... 641
——— Histoire des cétacés..... 641
——— Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares et des serpents. 641
LACHAMBEAUDIE. Fables..... 869
LACHATRE. Mémoires..... 415
LACHÈZE. Vie de N.-S. Jésus-Christ... 22
LACHÈZE, P. La règle des Temps..... 302
LACHÈZE DEGENESTE. Manuel de la Garantie de l'or et de l'argent..... 262
LACHLAN, Major. Case of..... 1435
——— Essays, &c., by.1436, 1438, 1444, 1446
——— On the Staff of the Indian Army, &c..... 684
——— On Education..... 1444
LACK, H. R. Anglo-French Treaty and Tariff of 1860..... 98
LACKINGTON. Autobiography..... 493
LACLÈDE, M. de. Histoire du Portugal. 441
LA COMBE. Charlet, sa vie et ses œuvres 484
LACOMBE, F. Dictionnaire françois.... 787
LACOMBE, Francis. Histoire de la Monarchie en Europe..... 226
——— Histoire de la Bourgeoise de Paris..... 433
——— Les Bourgeois célèbres de Paris..... 479
LACOMBE, F. de. Essai sur l'éducation domestique..... 75

PAGE.

LACOMBE, Guy du Rousseaud de. Commentaires sur les ordonnances... 198
——— Recueil de Jurisprudence..... 196
——— Arrêts notables..... 199
LACOMBE, Mercier de. Henri IV. et sa politique..... 234
LACORDAIRE. Conférences..... 46
——— Vie de St. Dominique... 46
——— Liberté de l'Eglise et de l'Italie. *Broch. Europ.*, vol. 4.
LACORDAIRE, Th. Etudes sur l'Amérique du sud..... 1354
——— Entomologie..... 642
——— Coléoptères..... 643
LACRETELLE, C. J. Histoire de France. 426
LACRETELLE, P. L. Eloquence judiciaire..... 805
——— Logique, métaphysique et morale..... 69
LACROIX, Fréd. Les mystères de la Russie..... 447
——— Histoire des Iles Baléares et Pythiuses..... 440
——— Histoire des possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du nord..... 1268
——— Histoire de Patagonie, Terre du Feu, etc..... 1206
——— Histoire de Pérou..... 1203
——— et BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Histoire des Iles diverses des trois Océans et Régions circompolaires..... 1206
LACROIX, L. Numidie et Mauritanie... 467
LACROIX, Baron P. de. Mémoires sur la révolution de St. Domingue.... 1209
LACROIX (Paul) et SERÉ. Moyen-âge et renaissance..... 692
——— Revue des arts..... 689
Voir JACOB, Bibliophile.
LACROIX, S. F. Calcul des probabilités 605
——— Manuel du jaugeage... 749
LACTANCE. Extraits de ses œuvres.... 25
LACUÉE DE CESSAC. Art militaire..... 681
LACUISINE, M. de. De l'esprit public.. 135
LA CURNE DE SAINT PALAYE. Vie de Froissart..... 414
LADY, J. de. Novus orbis..... 1174

PAGE.
Lant, J. de. Histoire du Nouveau Monde 1174
——— Notæ ad dissertationem.. 1181
——— Altera dissertatio.. 1181
La Fage. Histoire de la Musique..... 720
La Fare. Mémoires..... 417
Lafare. Poésies..... 873
La Farelle. Du progrès social..... 238
Lafarge, Mme. Heures de prison..... 882
——— Son procès..... 204
Lafaye, B. Synonymes français..... 788
Lafaye, M. Dictionnaire des Synonymes..... 788
Lafayette. Life of, by P. C. Headley. 1265
——— Life of.....(P) 943
La Fayette en Amérique..... 1379
Lafayette, Mme. de. Histoire de madame Henriette d'Angleterre. 389, 417
——— – Mémoires de la cour de France..... 417
——— Œuvres..... 868
Laferrière. Histoire du droit..... 196
——— Cours de droit public et administratif..... 123
Lafitau. Mémoire sur le ginseng.... 649
——— Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde..... 1175
——— Mœurs des Sauvages 1186
Laflèche, Rev. L. R. Lettres et notice sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge 1195
Lafon. Rome ancienne et moderne .. 325
Lafond de Lurcy, G. Assurances maritimes..... 209
——— Quinze ans de voyages 1348
Lafont. Le naufrage 871
——— Les trois frères rivaux..... 871
Lafont d'Aussonne. Mémoires de Marie Antoinette..... 427
La Fontaine. Fables..... 869
——— Contes..... 869
——— Le Florentin 871
——— Sa vie 493
La Fontaine, Sir L. H. Bureaux d'hypothèques 163
——— Correspondance 160
——— Questions seigneuriales 168
La Fontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended 160

PAGE.
La Forge, Anatole de. Vicissitudes de l'Italie 435
Lafosse. Manlius Capitolinus..... 870
Lagarde. Manuel du Constructeur en général et des agents-voyers.... 750
Lagenevais, de. La Suisse depuis 1848. 438
——— Littérature illustrée... 801
Laget, Louis. Code pénal Espagnol.. 90
Laget-Valderon. Code pénal Espagnol..... 90
Lagrange (J.) de Chancel. Amasis... 870
Lagrange, J. L. Mécanique analytique. 580
La Gravière, J. de. La Sardaigne en 1842 437
——— Les Moluques .. 438
——— Empire céleste.. 466
——— Marine militaire. 423
La Grèze. Le château de Pau 409
Lagrèze, G. Bascle de. Droit criminel à l'usage des Jurés 210
La Guéronnière, de. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au 19e siècle 396
La Harpe. Cours de littérature..... 795
——— Poésies..... 873
LaHarpe, Bénard, de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane 1253
——— Establishment of the French in Louisiana..... 1253
Lahaye. Le code civil annoté..... 205
La Hontan, le baron de. Voyages en Canada..... 1366
——— Travels in Canada 1345
Lahure. Considérations sur la construction et la propulsion des navires en fer..... 758
Laignel, Ferd. Privilèges et hypothèques 208
Laili and Majnun, a Persian Poem 889
Laine. Industrie de la..... 729, 258
Lainé. Tables analytiques des Codes 204
Laing, M. History of Scotland..... 398
Laing, Seton. Great City Frauds..... 266
Laing, S. Observations on Denmark.. 543
——— Residence in Norway..... 543
——— Chronicle of Kings of Norway..... 451
——— Tour in Sweden..... 543
——— State of European people in 1848-9 332

PAGE.
LAISNÉ. Gymnastique pratique..... 723
LAJARD. Culte de Vénus..... 52
LAJOIE, A. Gérin. Catéchisme politique..... 159
——— Poésies..... 1408
LAJOLAIS, Mlle. N. de. Education des femmes..... 75
LAJONKAIRE. Les douanes dans l'antiquité..... 280
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our Captivity in Russia..... 448
——— Defence of Kars..... 448
LAKEY, James. On Northern men..... 1182
LALAIN, Jacques de. Chronique..... 414
LALANDE. Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie..... 599
——— Tables des logarithmes..... 603
——— Abrégé de navigation..... 757
LA LANDELLE, G. de. Language des marins..... 789
LALANNE, Léon. Cent traités..... 909
——— Patria..... 410
——— et LALANNE, Lud. Un million de faits..... 908
LALANNE, Lud. Le feu grégeois..... 681
——— Biographie universelle..... 473
——— Bibliothèque de poche..... 909
LALAURE. Traité des servitudes..... 201
——— et PAILLET. Servitudes réelles..... 207
LALEMANT, le père Charles. Lettres au père Hiérosme Lalemant..... 1192
LALEMANT. le père Jérome. Relations de la Nouvelle France..... 1192
LALLEMAND, A. On Artillery..... 684
LALLEMAND, F. Education publique.. 74
LALLEMENT, Guil. Histoire de la Colombie..... 1205
LALOR. Money and Morals..... 257
LALOU. Emprisonnement pour dette.. 245
LA MALLE. *Voir* DUREAU DE LA MALLE.
LA MARCHE, Olivier de. Mémoires..... 415
LAMARCK, J. B. P. de. Animaux sans vertèbres..... 541
LAMARCK, Rob. de. Mémoires..... 415
LAMARCK et CANDOLLE. Flore française 649
——— et POIRET. Botanique..... 645
LAMARK, Comte de. Correspondance avec Mirabeau..... 427
LAMARQUE. Plaisance et le club de village..... 235

PAGE.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Œuvres complètes 877
——— Lectures pour tous 877
——— Vie d'Alexandre le grand..... 877
——— Vie de Christophe Colomb..... 1165
——— Le Conseiller du Peuple..... 877
——— Life of Mary, Queen of Scots..... 397
——— Life of Columbus. 1165
——— Life of Oliver Cromwell..... 386
——— History of the Girondists..... 427
——— History of the Restoration..... 431
——— History of the Revolution..... 432
LAMARTINIÈRE, Bruzen de. Histoire de l'Asie..... 452
——— Introduction à l'histoire de l'Amérique..... 1177
LAMB, C. Works, with Life and Letters, by Talfourd..... 841
——— Final Memorials..... 841
——— Specimens of Dramatic Poets. 860
LAMB, John. Life and Times, by J. Q. Leake..... 1265
LAMB, R. Autobiography..... 493
——— Occurrences during the late American War..... 1265
LAMBERT, Miss. Hand-Book of Needlework..... 730
——— Church Needle work. 730
LAMBERT, Mme. de. Œuvres..... 869
LAMBERT, John. Travels in Canada and the United States..... 1368
LAMBERT, St. Ange. Manuel du pêcheur praticien..... 723
Lambeth and the Vatican. Anecdotes of 827
LAMBILLOTTE. Chant Grégorien..... 722
LAMBRECHTSEN. History of New Netherlands..... 1243
LAMENNAIS. Œuvres..... 878
——— Esquisse d'une philosophie 879
——— Amschaspands et Darvans 879
——— Œuvres posthumes..... 879
——— Correspondance..... 879
——— Livre du peuple..... 879

PAGE.

Lamennais. Société première..... 879
——— Les Evangiles..... 879
——— Politique, esclavage, mélanges..... 879
——— Imitation de Jésus Christ 879
Lameth. Le juste et l'utile..... 254
Lamont, J. Seasons with the Sea-horses..... 543
La Moricière, de. Rapport sur les haras..... 658
Lamotte, Houdard de. Poésies..... 873
——— Inès de Castro 870
Lamoureux. Vers, coquilles, etc..... 644
Lamy. *Voir* Chevallier, A.
Lancaster, J. System of Education (P) 1135
Lancaster, Jas. Voyage to Fernambuck in Brasil..... 1355
Lance. Encyclopédie d'Architecture.. 698
Lancret, Michel Ange. L'Isle de Philæ 317
Lands. Public, in United States, 188, 296, 299
——— (wasted.) Enclosures of....(P) 1137
Land Tax.....142, (P) 1131, 1133, 1137
——— ——— Sales for non-payment of.. 186
Land we Live in..... 403
Landed Property, see *Real Estate; Real Property.*
——— On (P) 927, 1098, 1130, 1132
Landais, Napoléon. Dictionnaire..... 788
——— Grammaire générale..... 788
Lander, R. and J. Journal down the Niger..... 561
Landlord and Tenants. Law of (English)..... 142
——— Law of (American)..... 166
Landman, Col. Military Life..... 493
Landon, E. Ecclesiastical Dictionary. 28
Landor, W. S. Works..... 841
——— Last Fruit off an Old Tree..... 842
Landrin, H. Manuel du Maître de Forge 730
——— Manuel du Coutelier.... 731
——— ——— Du plomb..... 766
Landriot, Mgr. Mandements et Discours..... 46
Landry. Les Arts en Belgique..... 693
Landseborough, Dr. British Zoophytes. 644
——— Sea-weeds..... 644
Landscape Gardening, see *Gardening.*

PAGE.

Lane, Miss. Englishwoman in Egypt.. 560
Lane, B. I. Mysteries of Tobacco..... 737
Lane, C. T. On Coronation Oath..(P) 1098
Lane, E. W. Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians..... 560
——— Arabian Nights..... 888
Lane, R. J. Life at the Water Cure... 669
Lang, J. D. Account of N. S. Wales.. 471
——— Queensland, Australia... 567
Langdale, Lord. Memoirs, by Hardy. 493
Langdale, Hon. C. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert..... 336
Langevin, H. L. Le Canada, ses Institutions, &c..... 774
Langevin, Rev. Jean. Notes sur les archives de Beauport, *Brochures Canadiennes.* Vol. 68.
——— Tableaux historiques, *Brochures Canadiennes.* Vol. 68.
Langhorne. Poems..... 861
Langlès. Monnaie des Orientaux..... 262
Langlois, E. H. Danses des morts.... 60
Langlois, Victor. Voyage dans la Cilicie..... 549
——— Numismatique de l'Arménie..... 313
Langsdorff, E. de. La Hongrie..... 443
——— La Transylvanie. 443
Language. Origin of.....64, 776, 917
Languages, see *Philology.*
Langues.....775–794
——— Origine des.....776, 62–68
Langue hébraïque..... 777
Langue égyptienne.....778, 779
Langue chinoise..... 779
Langue perse.....779, 789, 778
Langue arabe..... 780
Langue turque..... 780
Langue algérienne..... 780
Langue sanscrite..... 781
Langue hindoustani..... 781
Langue grecque.....782, 783
Langue latine.....783, 784
Langue danoise..... 784
Langue suédoise..... 784
Langue russe..... 785
Langue allemande..... 785
Langue italienne..... 785
Langue espagnole..... 786
Langue portugaise..... 786

PAGE.
Langue française..... 419
Langue gaelique..... 790
Langue anglaise.....790–793
Langue irlandaise..... 790
Langues sauvages.....793, 894
LANJUINAIS. Constitutions de la France 123
——— Fragment historique..... 429
LANKESTER, E. On Food..... 668
LANMAN, Ch. Adventures in the Wilds of the United States..... 1372
——— Tour to the River Saguenay..... 1403
——— Dictionary of United States Congress..... 1224
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan.... 1256
LANOUE. Mahomet Second..... 870
LA NOUE, François de. Mémoires..... 415
LANOYE, F. de. L'Inde contemporaine. *Voir aussi* HARVÉ.
LANSDOWNE, Lord. Poems..... 861
Lansdowne Library, Catalogue of MSS.. 344
LANTARA. Recherches sur ce peintre.. 713
LANZI. History of Painting,..... 712
LAO-TSEU TAO-TE-KING. Le livre de la voie et de la vertu..... 58
LAPASSE, Vicomte de. Conservation de la vie..... 668
LA PELTRIE, Madame de. Life of..... 1195
LA PEYRERE, Isaac de. Relation de l'Islande..... 1346
——— Account of Iceland..... 543
——— Relation du Groenland..... 1346
——— Description of Greenland..... 529
LAPEYROUSE. Voyage autour du monde 525
LAPEYROUSE BONFILS. Histoire de la Marine..... 423
LAPHAM, J. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin.....615, 1184
LAPLACE, C. P. T. Campagne de circumnavigation..... [illegible]
LAPLACE, P. S. Œuvres..... [illegible]
Lapland. History of..... [illegible]
——— Travels in....544, 523, 527, 542
La Plata. History.....1204, 1205
——— Voyages.....1352, 1354, 1358
Laponie. Voyages.....523, 544
LA POTHERIE, M. Bacqueville de. Histoire de l'Amérique Septentrionale..... 1268

PAGE
LAPPENBERG, J. M. England under the Saxons..... 334
——— England under the Normans..... 372
LAPRADE, V. de. Questions d'art et de morale..... 879
——— Poémes évangéliques 879
——— Idylles héroiques.... 879
LARCHER, L. J. La femme..... 71
——— Les Anglais, Londres et l'Angleterre..... 882
LARCHER, P. H. Périodes astronomiques, etc., des Egyptiens..... 302
——— Les vases thériciléens 310
——— Mémoires sur les fêtes des Grecs..... 52
——— Quelques époques des Assyriens..... 315
——— Sur Cadmus..... 321
——— Sur Phidon..... 321
——— Ordre équestre chez les grecs..... 681
LARCY, de. Vicissitudes politiques de la France..... 234
LARDNER, D. Essays on Scientific subjects..... 732
——— Hand-books of Natural Philosophy..... 577
——— Museum of Science and Art..... 578
——— On Manufactures in Metals 730
——— Travail des métaux..... 730
——— On the Steam Engine... 753
——— Railway Economy..... 270
LARDNER, N. Theological Works..... 44
LARENAUDIÈRE, M. de. Mexique..... 1216
——— Guatemala..... 1361
LA ROCHE. Dictionnaire de Chirurgie. 673
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes..... 71
——— Mémoires..... 417
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, (Duc de Doudeauville.) Mémoires..... 431
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis..... 1367
——— Travels through the United States..... 1367
LAROCHE-HÉRON, C. de. Les servantes de Dieu en Canada..... 1195
——— Catholic church in the United States..... 1196

PAGE.

LAROCHE-HÉRON, C. de Jonction des deux océans 1212
LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, la marquise de. Mémoires 428, 429
LAROMIGUIÈRE. Sur les mots "analyse des sensations" 62
——— Leçons de philosophie .. 62
LARPENT, Sir G. Peninsular Journal .. 331
LARREY, D. J. Chirurgie militaire 674
LARTIGUE, Monsgr. Notice biographique 1443
LA RUE, Dr. Thèse sur le suicide. *Broch. Canad.*, Vol. 70.
——— Voyage autour de l'[illegible] d'Orléans 1417
LA SALLE, A. de. Voyage de la Bonite. 610
LA SALLE, A. E. G. de. La Sicile 435
——— Vie de Séroux d'Agincourt 691
LA SALLE, Robert de. *Voir* SALLE.
LAS CASAS, B. de. Histoire des Indes Occidentales 1174
——— Voyages des Espagnols dans les Indes 1174
——— Account of the First Spanish Voyages 1174
——— Son Apologie par H. Grégoire 1174
——— Œuvres 1174
LAS CASES. Mémorial de Ste. Hélène 431
——— Souvenirs de Napoléon Ier 431
——— Atlas historique 304
LASSERRE, LEBRUN et LEROY. Manuel des jeux de calcul 724
LASSUS. Cathédrale de Chartres 422
LASTEYRIE, Ferd. de. Les travaux de Paris 433
LASTEYRIE, J. de. Le Portugal depuis 1820 441
LATAKON. Voyage en Afrique 560
LATENA. Etude de l'homme 72
LATERRIÈRE, P. de Salles. Political and Historical account of L. Canada. 1282
LATHAM, J. History of Birds 638
LATHAM, J. H. Wrought Iron Bridges. 761
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnological Dissertations 629
——— Ethnology of British Colonies 629
——— Descriptive Ethnology. 629

PAGE.

LATHAM, R. G. Man and his Migrations 629
——— Native races of Russia. 629
——— Natural History of the Varieties of Man 629
——— Norway and the Norwegians 543
——— On the English Language 793
LATIMER, Bishop. Works 47
Latin Church, see *Rome, Church of.*
Latin and Greek Churches. Diplomatic Correspondence respecting 217
Latin Classics 819–826
——— Guide to the 898
——— History of 794
Latin Language 783, 786
Latin Tracts (various) .....(P) 1075, 1156
Latitude and Longitude ... 290, 293, 296, 578, 585, 687
LATOUCHE, H. Vie d'André Chénier ... 484
——— Aymar 882
LATOUR. Etudes sur l'Espagne 441
LATOUR, Mme. Charlotte de. Langage des Fleurs 663
LATREILLE. Insectes, papillons, etc ... 641
LATROBE. Voyage en Afrique 560
LATROBE, Chas. Joseph. The Rambler in North America 1370, 1380
LATROBE, J. On Church Music 29
LATUDE. Life and Imprisonment of. (P) 924
LAUDERDALE, Earl of. On Finance, &c. 264
——— On Currency, Pamphlets concerning 1127, 1144
——— On Sinking Fund, &c. Pamphlet concerning 1127
——— Letters to Peers of Scotland .....(P) 1139
——— — Strictures on foregoing Letters, by Gifford. (P) 1091
——— Replies to his Letter on Currency, &c. (P) 1127, 1144
LAUDIER, M. Manuel des marchands de vins 737
LAUGEL, A. Paléontologie 627
——— Le chemin de fer du Pacifique 271
LAUJON. Souvenirs de Voyage 1359
LAUNAY, J. B. Manuel du fondeur 730
LAUREAU. Amérique découverte 1166
——— Journal d'un voyage à la Louisiane 1384

PAGE.
LAURENCE, Archbishop. Book of Enoch 17
LAURENT, A. Chemical method, and nomenclature, &c. 595
LAURENT, Emile. Sociétés de prévoyance 260
LAURENT, J. L. M. Zoophytologie 610
LAURENT de l'Ardèche, P. M. Histoire de Napoléon 430
——— Réfutation de Raguse 431
LAURENTIE, M. Histoire de France 411
——— Histoire de l'Empire Romain 325
——— Brochures diverses 332
LAURIE, J. Tables of Simple Interest. 267
LAURIE, T. On Dr. Grant and the Nestorians 30
LAURIE, W. F. B. Second Burmese War. 467
LAURIER, Clément. La liberté de l'argent 266
LAURIÈRE. Ordonnances des rois 197
——— Texte de la coutume de Paris 198
——— ——— Le même ouvrage, avec notes 198
LAURISTON. Observations sur les Mémoires de Raguse 431
LAVALLÉE, Joseph. La chasse à tir 724
——— et GUÉNOUT. Espagne 440
LAVALLÉE, T. Histoire des Français 411
——— Maison royale de Saint Cyr 75
——— Géographie de Malte-Brun 510
——— Jean Sans-Peur 884
LA VALLIÈRE, Mme. de. Confessions 873
——— Par Capefigue 426
LA VARENNE, Chs. de. La Révolution Sicilienne 436
——— Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle 436
LAVATER. De la physionomie 632
——— On Physiognomy 632
LAVAYSSE, J. J. D. Voyage aux îles de Trinidad, &c. 1360
LAVEAUX, J. C. Dictionnaire des difficultés grammaticales 788
LAVERGNE, Alexandre de. Romans et nouvelles 880, 881
LAVERGNE, L. de. Economie rurale de l'Angleterre 653
——— De l'état de l'Espagne 441

PAGE.
LAVERGNE, L. de. Les écrits de Proudhon 237
——— Comment on restaure les finances 264
——— Naples en 1841 437
——— Elise et Albert 881, 885
——— L'agriculture et la population 256
LAVERLOCHÈRE, le P. Lettres sur les missions 1193–1195
LAVIGNE, A. G. de. Autour de Biarritz. 540
——— Correspondance de la Sœur Marie d'Agréda 460
LAVOISIER. Annales de chimie 598
——— et LAGRANGE. De la richesse territoriale de la France 250
LAVOLLÉE. Emigration 285
LAW, H. Mathematical Tables 602
——— Rudiments of Civil Engineering 742
——— On constructing Roads 750
LAW, J. Son système et son époque par Cochut 263
——— et son système, par Thiers 263
——— Œuvres 263, 264
——— Notice sur 154
——— His Scheme and Times 425
LAW, J. T. Ecclesiastical Statutes at large 218
LAW, R. Things that fell out in Britain 398
LAW, S. D. Jurisdiction of the United States Courts 184
LAW, W. On the Fable of the Bees 239
——— Fable of the Bees (P) 1134
Law and Lawyers 477
——— Pamphlets on 943, 945, 1080
See also, *Jurisprudence.*
Law Amendment Society Papers 127
Law Amendment Society's Journal 127
Law Association (P) 1158
Law Courts. Site of the (P) 1085
Law Dictionaries 126, 185
Law Digests 126
Law Library, fifth series 127
Law List 130
Law Magazine 127
Law Reform 128
Law Registers and Directories. 130, 164, 185
Law Reporter (the) 1416
Law Review 127

PAGE.

Law and Equity Reports 152
Law Times..... 153
Law Tracts.....127, 138, 247
Law Making..... 127
Law Studies.....89, 899, (P) 1084
Lawrence, E. British Historians..... 476
Lawrence, F. Life of Fielding..... 488
Lawrence, Sir H. M. Essays, military and political..... 461
Lawrence, Sir T. Life and Correspondence..... 716
Lawrence, W. On Comparative Anatomy..... 630
Lawrence, W. B. Visitation and Search 95
Lawson, J. Church of Scotland..... 39
——— Roman Catholic Church in Scotland..... 34
Lawson, T. Meteorological Observations 587
——— Medical Statistics of United States Army..... 671
Lawson, W. J. History of Banking... 265
Laya, A. Droit Anglais..... 126
Laya, Léon. Le duc Job..... 881
Layard, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon..... 316
——— Monuments of Nineveh 316
——— Nineveh and its Remains..... 316
——— Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh..... 316
Laycock, T. Mind and Brain..... 72
Lazarettos... 245
Leach, T. Cases in Crown Law..... 151
——— Modern Reports..... 151
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.. 477
Leake, J. Q. Life and Times of John Lamb..... 1265
Leake, W. M. Ancient Geography... 806
Leamington Hospital. State of....(P) 1103
Leases. Law of..... 142
Lebanon, Mount.....56, 551
Lebas. Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France..... 410
——— Obélisque de Luxor..... 317
——— L'Allemagne 441
——— Suède et Norvège..... 451
Le Beau. Aventures parmi les Sauvages de l'Amérique Septentrionale. 1401
Lebeau, aîné. Médailles de restitution 313

PAGE.

Lebeau. Histoire du Bas-Empire..... 326
——— La légion Romaine..... 681
Lebeau et Fontenelle. Manuel du distillateur..... 736
Lebeaud. Manuel du vétérinaire..... 673
Le Bon, Mlle. Sa vie..... 1196
Leber, C. Essai sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen-âge..... 262
——— Collection de pièces relatives à l'histoire de France..... 419
Lebeuf. Traductions françaises..... 787
Leblanc, M. Manuel du Pâtissier..... 736
Leblanc, Vincent. Voyage aux Indes.. 553
Leblanc de Marconnay. Valentine..... 1444
Leblanc, (V.) et Fréaux-Callot. Manuel du bonnetier..... 737
——— Nouveau système complet de Filature de coton 729
Lebossu, M. Manuel du Toiseur en bâtimens 738
Lebouchet, O. J. Guerre de l'Indépendance des Etats-Unis..... 1262
Lèbre, A. Etudes égyptiennes..... 469
——— Crise de la philosophie allemande..... 66
Le Breton, Guij. Vie de Philippe-Auguste..... 413
——— La Philippide, poème..... 413
Le Breton, Théod. Biographie Normande..... 479
Lebrun. Révolution de l'Amérique... 1262
Lebrun, Cornélius. Voyage au Levant 550
——— Voyage en Perse. 553
Lebrun, C. Le miroir de la France... 479
Lebrun, D. Traité des successions... 201
——— Traité de la communauté. 201
Lebrun, Is. Statistique des Canadas.. 281
Lebrun, M. Manuel du bourrelier et du sellier 738
——— Manuel du mouleur..... 739
——— Manuel du charcutier..... 736
——— Manuel du cartonnier..... 733
——— Manuel du charron et carrossier..... 739
——— et Malepeyre, F. M. M. Manuel du ferblantier..... 738
Lebrun, P. Œuvres..... 873
Lecanu. Dictionnaire des prophéties et miracles..... 19

PAGE.
LECARLATTE, J. M. Dictionnaire des confréries et corporations..... 19
LECKIE. On the Balance of Power in Europe 98
LECLERC. Des Journaux chez les Romains 324
LECLERC, Le Père Chrestien. Relation de la Gaspésie..... 1192
——— Etablissement de la Foy..... 1192
LECLERCQ, Théodore. Proverbes dramatiques 878
LÉCLUSE. Lexique français-grec..... 783
LECOCQ. Emploi de l'air chaud dans les forges..... 767
LECOMTE, J. Venise..... 693
LECOUNT, P. On Railways..... 753
LECOUTEUX, Ed. Culture améliorante. 652
Lectures, Popular 842
Lectures on Education 76
Lectures to Ladies..... 842
Lectures at a Mechanics' Institute..... 842
Lectures to Young Men 842
LEDHUY. Manuel de Musique..... 722
LE DIEU, l'Abbé. Mémoires sur Bossuet 47
LEDRU, A. P. Voyage aux iles de Ténériffe, la Trinité, &c..... 1359
LEDRU-ROLLIN. Journal du palais.... 203
——— Décadence de l'Angleterre..... 232
——— Decline of England... 232
LEDUC. Industrie cotonnière 258
LEDUC. *Voir* LÉOUZON LE DUC.
LEDYARD, John. Life of, by J. Sparks. 1226
LEE, Miss. Chapter of Accidents..... 860
LEE, Chs. Life of, by J. Sparks..... 1226
LEE, D. Ten years in Oregon..... 1391
LEE, E. Baths of Germany in reference to Chronic Disease..... 670
——— On the climate of Nice..... 669
——— On the climate of Spain..... 669
LEE, Henry. War in the Southern Department of the United States.... 1263
LEE, Holme. Against Wind and Tide... 842
LEE, J. Y. On Abstracts of Title 141
LEE, N. The Rival Queens..... 860
LEE, Mrs R. Taxidermy..... 606
LEE, S. Hebrew Grammar..... 777
LEE, Lieut. S. P. Log of the United States Brig Dolphin. 579

PAGE.
LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ for Surveying, &c..... 749
LEE, W. On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture..... 17
——— On Miracles..... 44
LEECH, J. Pictures of Life and Character..... 718
LEECHFORD, Thos. Plain Dealing..... 1235
LEEDS, W. H. Rudimentary Architecture 699
LEEMING, (H.) and CROSS, R. A. General and Quarter Sessions..... 134
LEEMS. Of Danish Lapland..... 544
LEES, F. R. On the Liquor traffic..... 242
LEES, J. Laws of Shipping and Insurance..... 148
——— Laws of the Customs..... 147
LEFEBVRE. Voyage en Abyssinie..... 562
LEFEBVRE, Armand. Histoire des cours de l'Europe..... 332
LEFEBVRE, Jean. Chronique..... 414
LEFEBVRE, Ste. Marie. Race de Durham 658
LEFEBVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les rapports de la France et de l'Angleterre avec l'Amérique du sud..... 1206
——— La question du Mexique 1216
——— Le deux rives de la Plata, &c..... 1354
LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du compositeur.. 733
LEFORT, J. Chimie hydraulogique.... 670
LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN. Didon..... 870
——— Poésies..... 873
LEFROY. Fourneaux fumivores..... 767
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings..... 183
LEGEYT. Manuscrits sur Jersey..... 151
LEGGE, C. Glance at the Victoria Bridge..... 750
LEGGE, J. The Chinese Classics..... 890
Législation. Histoire de la..... 88
Législation pénale comparée..... 90
Législation romaine..... 92
Voir aussi *Politique et Législation.*
Legislation. Principles of..... 229
See also, *Political and Social Science.*
LEGLAY. Négociations diplomatiques. 422
LEGOUVÉ. Mérite des femmes..... 873
——— Poésies diverses..... 873
LEGOYT, Alf. Resources de l'Autriche et de la France..... 264
LE GRAND Exploits and Adventures of 1180

PAGE.

LEGRAND. Pièces dramatiques.....871, 872
LEGRAND D'AUSSY. De la marine en France..... 686
——— Vie privée des Français..... 411
LEHIR. Crédit foncier 258
LEHMANN. Chimie physiologique..... 597
——— Physiological Chemistry.... 595
LEIBNITZ. Life, by Brucker..... 494
——— Opera Omnia..... 894
——— Œuvres..... 62
——— Protogée 616
——— Nouvelles lettres et opuscules 62
LEICHARDT, L. Expedition in Australia 566
LEIDY, J. Flora and Fauna.....614, 615
LEIGH. Diction. de la langue sainte.. 18
LEIGH, Chas. Voyage to Cape Breton. 1170
LEISLER, Jacob. Life of, by C. F. Hoffman..... 1226
LE JEUNE, Le R. P. Paul. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....1191, 1192
LELAND, J. Itinerary 355
——— Deistical writers..... 44
LELIEUR. Culture du Maïs..... 662
LE LIÈVRE, C. Exposé des principes économiques 253
LELIÈVRE et ANGERS. Revue de législation 166
——— Décisions des tribunaux 166
LELONG. Bibliothèque historique de la France 903
LELUT, M. Physiologie de la pensée.. 73
LE MAGE, Gaspard. La Pléiade Rouge 1435
LEMAISTRE. Coutume de Paris 199
LEMAISTRE (Antoine), et ses contemporains 805
LAMAOUT, Ch. Bibliothèque bretonne. 904
LEMAOUT, Emm. Histoire des oiseaux. 638
LE MARCHANT, D. Proceedings on the Barony of Gardner..... 107
LE MASCRIER, l'Abbé. Mémoire sur la Louisiane..... 1253
LEMER, Julien. Paris au Gaz..... 882
LEMERCIER, le P. François. Relations de la Nouvelle France....1191, 1192
LEMIERRE. Hypermnestre 870
——— La veuve de Malabar..... 870
——— La peinture, poème..... 873
——— Poésies diverses..... 873

PAGE.

LEMOINE. John. Education religieuse des classes manufacturières en Angleterre 81
——— Mœurs électorales... 231
——— Loi des pauvres en Angleterre 231
——— Des rapports de l'état et de l'Eglise en Angleterre.... 231
——— La jeune Irlande.... 231
LE MOINE, J. M. Ornithologie du Canada 612
LE MOINE, Robert. Histoire de la première croisade..... 328
LE MOINE, Robert. Rules, Orders, and Forms, &c., of Legislative Council. *Canad. Pamph.* vol. 71.
LEMOLT, A. E. Manuel des Officiers de l'état civil..... 206
LEMON, G. W. English Etymology.... 792
LEMON, R. Calendar of State Papers.. 344
LEMONTEY, P. E. Raison, folie..... 882
——— Œuvres 875
LEMPRIÈRE. Gibraltar to Morocco..... 563
LENAGHAN, P. On the Legacy Duty... 142
LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT. *Voir* TILLEMONT.
LENET, Pierre. Mémoires..... 417
LENNIE, W. English Grammar..... 87
LENNOX, Mrs. Female Quixote..... 828
LENOIR, l'Abbé. Dictionnaire des harmonies de la raison et de la foi.. 20
——— Dict. des droits de la raison dans la foi 20
LENOIR, Albt. Architecture monastique 422
——— Statistique monumentale 422
LENOIR, B. A. Culture de la vigne.... 661
LENORMAND. Dictionnaire des associations religieuses..... 20
LE NORMAND, L. S. Manuel du Chandelier 734
——— Manuel du Fabricant de papiers..... 733
——— Manuel du Fabricant d'étoffes imprimées et de papiers-peints 733
——— et JANVIER. Manuel de l'horloger 731
——— Manuel du relieur 733
LENORMANT, Ch. Trésor de numismatique 312

PAGE.
LENORMANT, Ch. Questions historiques 308
——— Beaux arts et voyages 689
LÉON L'AFRICAIN. Description de l'Afrique 559
LÉON X. Sa vie..... 31
LÉON, le Cte. Brochures diverses..... 332
LÉONARD. Poésies 873
LEONE, (the Abbate) Jesuit Conspiracy 32
LEONHARD. Géologie 617
LÉOUZON LE DUC. La Baltique..... 535
——— ——— Les Iles d'Aland... 540
——— ——— La Finlande..... 452
——— ——— La Russie contemporaine..... 447
LEPAGE. Lois des bâtimens..... 207
LE PAS. Salles d'asile en Russie..... 261
LEPE, Diego de. Voyage..... 1166
L'EPÉE, L'Abbé de. Sa Vie..... 494
——— Education des sourds-muets..... 87
LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEAU. Insectes hyménoptères 643
LEPELLETIER SAINT-RÉMI. République d'Haiti..... 1209
LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE. Système social 222
——— Système pénitentiaire complet..... 246
LE PÈRE, J. M. Communication de la mer des Indes à la Méditerranée 468
——— Alexandrie 468
LEPETEL, le P. Relations des Natchez. 1347
LÉPINOIS, M. E. C. de. Manuel du Fermier 652
LE PLAY. Fabrication de l'acier en Yorkshire..... 767
——— Affinage par crystallisation.. 767
——— Les ouvriers européens..... 259
——— Procédés métallurgiques..... 766
——— Exploration des terrains carbonifères de Donetz..... 546
LEPSIUS, R. Egypt, Ethiopia, &c..... 318
LE QUESNE. Constitutional history of Jersey..... 405
LEREBOURS et SECRÉTAN. Photographie 719
LE RICHE. Produit cubique des bois... 738
LERIUS, J. Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam..... 1355
LERMINIER. Influence de la philosophie du XVIII siècle..... 61
——— Législations comparées... 222

PAGE.
LERMINIER. Constitutions de la Grèce antique 122
——— Philosophie du droit..... 222
——— De l'assassinat politique.... 225
——— De la presse politique..... 225
——— Des théories et des affaires en politique..... 225
——— Le Père Ventura..... 67
——— Sur l'Abbé Gratry..... 67
LERMONTOF. Nouvelles russes..... 883
LEROUX, Alf. Henriette..... 885
LEROUX, P. Du bonheur..... 73
——— De l'humanité..... 237
LEROUX DE LINCY. Les quatre livres des Rois..... 422
——— Proverbes 868
——— Recueil de chants historiques français..... 887
——— Le livre des légendes 868
LEROY, J. D. Marine des anciens..... 686
LEROY, L. De la vicissitude des choses. 308
LERUE. Bienfaisance publique et privée 260
LERY, Jean de. Voyage en Amérique.. 1355
LE SAGE, A. R. Œuvres..... 869
——— Gil Blas, translated by Smollet..... 869
——— Aventures de Beauchêne 1181
LESAGE. (LAS CASES.) Atlas historique. 304
LESCALLIER, D. Gréement des vaisseaux 757
——— Administration de la Guiane 1201
LESCARBOT, Marc. Histoire de la Nouvelle France..... 1335
LESCHASSIER, Jacq. Fe l'église gallicane 219
LESCŒUR. L'Eglise catholique en Pologne 24
LESLEY, J. P. Coal and its Topography. 625
LESLIE, C. Méthode contre les juifs... 45
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for Young Painters..... 715
——— Autobiography and Letters, by Taylor..... 494
LESLIE, Sir J. Progress of Science..... 570
LESPINASSE, Mademoiselle de. Lettres.. 875
LESPINATS. Haras royal du Pin..... 658
LESSEPS, Ferd. de. Percement de l'Isthme de Suez..... 758
LESSEPS, J. B. B. Travels in Kamschatka 1407

PAGE.
Lessing, G. E. Drames divers..... 892
——— Education of the Human Race..... 66
——— Education du genre humaine..... 308
Lesson, R. P. Voyage autour du monde 525, 1348
——— Histoire naturelle..610, 674
——— Mammalogie..... 637
——— Ornithologie..... 638
——— Ornithologie domestique 638
——— Zoophytes acalèphes.... 645
Lester, C. E. My Consulship..... 541
——— and Foster, A. Life and Voyages of Americus Vespucius..... 1167
Lester, P. Voyage autour du monde. 525
Lestrade. Nuits romaines..... 872
Le Sueur, P. Commercial Tables..... 269
——— Interest Tables..... 269
Le Suire. Le nouveau monde, poëme.. 1167
Lesur. Annuaire historique..... 307
Lethbridge. Woman the Glory of Man 240
Letourneux, L. O. Revue de législation..... 166
Letronne. L'Isthme de Suez..... 271
——— Civilisation égyptienne.... 316
——— Inscriptions grecques..... 317
——— Fonctions des magistrats appelés mnémons, hiéromnemons, promnemons..... 89
——— Diplomes et chartes..... 420
Le Trosne. Economie politique..... 251
Letters from Head Quarters..... 448
Letters-Patent, see *Patents*.
Letter Writing. History of..... 796
——— Practical guide to..... 805
Letting and Hiring. Laws of..... 1442
Lettres édifiantes.....42, 1192
——— (nouvelles).....42, 1193
Leuchs, J. Ch. Traité des propriétés des matières tinctoriales..... 729
Levaillant, F. Voyage en Afrique... 562
——— Premier et second voyages en Afrique..... 562
Levant. Papers relating to the..... 98
Levasseur, A. Lafayette en Amérique 1379
Levasseur, A. F. N. Manuel de la Justice de paix..... 212
Levasseur, E. Question de l'or..... 263

PAGE.
Levasseur, René. Mémoires..... 427
Lever, C. Charles O'Malley..... 842
——— Harry Lorrequer..... 842
——— Knight of Gwynne..... 842
——— O'Donoghue..... 842
——— Roland Cashel..... 842
——— Jack Hinton..... 842
——— Tom Burke..... 842
——— The Daltons..... 842
——— The Dodd Family abroad... 842
——— Davenport Dunn..... 842
——— One of Them..... 842
Leveson, H. A. Hunting grounds of the Old World..... 725
Lévesque, J. A. Journal du palais..... 203
Lévesque, P. Ch. Sur l'histoire romaine..... 324
——— L'université d'Athènes, et l'instruction publique en Grèce..... 85
——— Promulgation et abrogation des lois à Athènes.... 89
Levet, Ch. L. La grammaire française 787
Levi, Eliphas. Dogme et rituel de la haute magie..... 593
——— Histoire de la magie... 593
——— La clef des grands mystères..... 591
Levi, L. Commercial Law..... 147
——— Law of Nature and Nations. 94
——— Mercantile Law of Britain.. 147
——— Annals of British Legislature. 117
——— On Taxation..... 261
Levien, E. Outlines of the History of Rome..... 324
Levinge, E. P. The Irish Justices' Manual..... 134
Levinz, Sir C. Reports..... 152
Levita. Réformes hypothécaires 208
Levot. Biographie bretonne..... 479
Levret, (aîné.) Cours de sciences nautiques..... 686
——— Cours d'études nautiques..... 686
Lévy, Michel. Traité d'hygiène..... 66
Lewellin, J. L. Prince Edward Island. 1437
Lewes, G. H. Life of Robespierre 427
——— Life of Goethe..... 459
——— Biographical History of Philosophy..... 57

PAGE.
Lewes, G. H. Physiology of Common Life 667
Lewin, M. On the Indian Mutiny..(P) 1161
Lewin, T. On Trusts and Trustees.. 141
——— Invasion of Britain by Cæsar 333
Lewis, D. On the Royal Supremacy (P) 1158
Lewis, E. J. American Sportsman.... 725
Lewis, Sir G. C. Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion..... 225
——— On Methods of Reasoning in Politics..... 225
——— On Political Terms. 225
——— On the Credibility of Early Roman History..... 324
——— On the Government of Dependencies 155
——— On Local Disturbances in Ireland 243
——— On Foreign Jurisdiction and the Extradition of Criminals 135
——— Astronomy of the Ancients 583
Lewis, J. Life of Fisher 488
Lewis, (Capt. M.) and Clarke, Capt. Expedition from the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean..... 1390
——— History of the above Expedition, by P. Allen..... 1390
——— Voyage depuis le Missouri jusqu'à l'entrée de la Columbia 1390
——— Life of, by Thos. Jefferson 1390
Lewis, M. G. Journal of a residence in the West Indies 1360
Lewis, P. Forests and Forest Laws... 402
Lewis, Lady Theresa. Contemporaries of Clarendon..... 476
——— Semi-detached House 828
Lewis, T. Origines Hebrææ 19
Lewis, W. D. Law of Perpetuity.... 140
Lex, Rex; the Law and the Prince... 104
Lexington Papers, (The) 391
Leyden, Dr. J. Malay Annals..... 464
——— Memoirs of Baber..... 457
Leymarie, A. Tout par le travail.... 254
——— Histoire des paysans.... 258
Lezardière, Mlle. de. Lois politiques de la France 123

PAGE.
L'Homond. Eléments de la Grammaire latine 86
——— Eléments de la Grammaire française 86
L'Hôspital. Œuvres 868
L'Hote, N. Lettres écrites d'Egypte. 317
Lhuyd, E. British Glossography..... 780
Libel. Law of .....140, (P) 1085, 1120
Libelle. Lois sur le..... 210
Libels. By Cotin .....(P) 1103
Liber Albus; with translation, by Riley. 335
Liberté de conscience..... 221, 67
Liberté des échanges..... 253, 278
Liberté de la presse 235
Liberté religieuse..... 221
Libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane..... 219
Liberty. History of..... 222, 226
——— Non-establishment in Europe.(P) 941
Liberty and Slavery 179
Liberty and Self-Government 224
Liberty of the Press, see *Press.*
Liberty of the Subject. 135, (P) 926, 939, 1085, 1087, 1132, 1133, 1147
Libraries. Public..... 294, 297, 300, 898
——— (Public) and Booksellers,(P) 923
Library. Formation of a.....(P) 923, 1157
See also, *Catalogues.*
Library of American Biography..... 1226
Library of American Linguistics 794
Library of the Fathers 26
Library of Useful Knowledge 907
Libre échange.....278, 253
Libri, G. Lettres sur le clergé..... 33
——— Vie de Galilée..... 489
——— Collection of Manuscripts.. 905
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome..... 325
——— and Scott. Greek Lexicon 783
Lieber, F. Plan of Education for Girard College 85
——— Civil Liberty and Self-Government..... 224
——— Legal and Political Hermeneutics..... 224
——— Manual of Political Ethics. 224
——— On Penal Law and Prison Discipline 247
——— On the Vocal Sounds of a Blind Deaf Mute..... 614
——— A Plan of Thought..... 1186

PAGE.
LIEBER, O. M. Geognistic survey of South Carolina 621
LIEBIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry..... 655
——— Letters on Modern Agriculture 655
——— Chemistry in its applications to Agriculture, &c..... 655
——— Hand book of Organic Analysis 594
——— On Chemistry in its relations 655
——— Traité de chimie..... 597
——— Chimie organique..... 597
——— Analyse des substances organiques 597
——— Engrais artificiels..... 656
LIÉGEOIS, J. Liberté de l'argent..... 266
Lien. Law of.....138, 185
Life..... 607
See also, *Eternal.*
Life-Boats..... ..... 711, 770
Life Insurance and Annuities..291, 293, 294, 297, 145, 266
See also, *Insurance.*
Light. Treatises on..576–578, 588, 614, 615
LIGHTFOOT, John. Works, edited by Pitman..... 48
Lighthouses.....760, 727, 733, 742
——— on American Coast....688, 760
Lightning 578
LIGNE, le prince de. Lettres et pensées..... 404
——— Œuvres..... 873
LIGUORI, Saint. Œuvres complètes.... 46
LILLIE, A. On Canada..... 773
LILLO, G. Plays 860
LILLY, W. Autobiography..... 494
——— Introduction to Astrology. 582
——— On Astrology, by Zadkiel. 582
LILLYWHITE, F. English Cricketers' trip to America..... 1372
Lima. Tremblemens de terre à 1357
LIMAYRAC, Paulin. L'ombre d'Eric.... 885
Limitations of Actions..... 134
Limited Partnerships.....144, 185, 255, 267
LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen 1226
LINDLEY, J. On Botany..... 646
——— Theory and Practice of Horticulture..... 663
——— Vegetable Kingdom..... 646
LINDLEY, N. Study of Jurisprudence.. 82
——— Law of Partnership..... 144

PAGE.
LINDO, A. On the Navigation Laws(P) 1155
LINDSAY, Lord. Lives of the Lindsays. 476
——— Progression by Antagonism..... 225
——— On Scepticism and the Church of England..... 44
——— History of Christian Art 690
——— Letters from the Holy land..... 9
LINDSAY, W. S. Our Merchant Shipping..... 279
Linen Manufactures..... 772
See also, *Flax and Hemp.*
LINGARD, J. History of England..... 337
——— Histoire d'Angleterre.... 337
——— On Anglo-Saxon Antiquities .....(P) 928
LINGUET et DUSSAULX. Mémoires..... 428
Linguistique, voir *Langues.*
LINNÆUS, C. Tour in Lapland..... 544
LINNÉ. Philosophie botanique..... 645
——— Système sexuel des végétaux.. 645
Linnean Society's Transactions..... 609
LINSCHOT. Voyage aux Indes..... 553
——— Voyages..... 1347
LINSLEY. On Morgan Horses..... 659
LINTON, C. The Healing of the Nations 592
LIOUVILLE, F. Profession d'avocat.... 195
LIOUVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques 602
Liqueurs. Fabrication des 736
Liquors. Spirituous, &c., effects of 241,(P) 932
See also, *Drunkenness.*
LISLE, E. Du suicide..... 680
LIST, F. Political Economy..... 251
LISTER's Journey to Paris..... 540
LISTER, D. Digest of the Law of Elections..... 113
Literary and Educational year book.... 901
Literary Anecdotes.....796, 804, 827
Literary History.....794–805, 221
Literary Property. On.....(P) 1107
See also, *Copyright.*
Literary Garland. The..... 1408
Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions..... 913
Literature, Royal Society of. Transactions 912
Lithography (*Lithographie*) 719, 727, 733, 948

PAGE.

LITTELL'S Living Age..... 917
Littérature. Histoire de la.....794–804
Littérature sacrée..... 18
Littérature de la Grèce.....806–819, 795, 898
Littérature de Rome.....819-826, 795
Littérature ancienne et moderne..... 795
Littérature en Italie.....892–894, 797, 891
Littérature en Espagne.....896, 897, 890
Littérature Scandinave..... 797
Littérature du Nord..... 798
Littérature en Russie.....798, 891, 898
Littérature en Allemagne....894–896, 798, 892
Littérature Hindoue.....799, 889
Littérature Orientale.....888–890, 799
Littérature en France..866–887, 799–801, 891
Littérature en Angleterre.. 826–866, 802–805
Littérature aux Etats-Unis..826–866, 802–805
Littérature en Suède..... 891
Littérature en Portugal..... 891
Littérature en Pologne..... 891
Littérature en Hollande..... 892
Little Tour in Ireland..... 539
LITTLETON, T. On Tenures..... 140
LITTRÉ. Des épidémies..... 675
——— De la physiologie..... 670
——— De la science de la vie..... 660
——— Des tables parlantes..... 593
Liturgies.....28, 29, 48, 49
Liturgical Revision.....29(P)1114
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Coins of the Realm 263
——————— Life and Administration..... 395
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society's Proceedings..... 911
LIVET. Précieux et précieuses..... 882
LIVINGSTON, and others. Military Operations in North America..... 1260
LIVINGSTON, E. Penal Law..... 189
LIVINGSTON, J. Law Register..... 185
LIVINGSTON, Wm. Life of, by Th. Sedgwick..... 1228
LIVINGSTONE, D. Travels in South Africa 563
——————— Cambridge Lectures.. 563
——————— On his African discoveries..... 510
LIVIUS, Titus. Opera..... 822
——————— The History of Rome.. 822
Livonian Tales..... 842
Lizards. British Museum Catalogue of. 636

PAGE.

LLANDAFF, (Bishop of,) and CHESTER, Bishop of. Two Sermons..... 49
——————— Letter to Archbishop of Canterbury.....(P) 929
LLORENTE, J. A. History of Spanish Inquisition..... 32
——————— Œuvres de Las Casas. 1172
LLOYD (B. C.) and GOOLD, F. Reports. 153
LLOYD, H. Wave theory of Light..... 588
LLOYD, M. Law of Prohibition..... 135
——————— County Courts' Law and Practice..... 131
LLOYD, R. Poems..... 861
LOARCA. Voyage aux Isles Philippines. 569
LOBÉ, Le chev. G. Cuba..... 1211
LOBO's Voyage to Abyssinia..... 562
Local Taxation. Report on..... 261
LOCH, W A. Guide for Sailors and Merchants during war..... 99
LOCKE, J. Law of Foreign Attachment in Lord Mayor's Court..... 138
——————— On Terrestrial Magnetism.. 614
LOCKE, John. Works..... 842
——————— Life, by Lord King..... 494
——————— On Government..... 224
——————— Education des enfants... 74
——————— History of Navigation.. 521
——————— Histoire de la navigation.....521, 1175
——————— et LEIBNITZ. Œuvres... 62
LOCKE, J. L. History of Camden, Maine. 1240
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads..... 896
——————— Life of Scott..... 500
——————— Adam Blair..... 829
——————— Matthew Wald..... 829
——————— Reginald Dalton..... 829
——————— Valerius..... 829
Lockhart Papers..... 398
Locks..... 728
LOCMARIA. Histoire de Louis XIV.... 425
Locomotives.....578, 751
See also *Steam Engine.*
LOCRÉ. Législation de la France..... 204
——————— Législation sur les mines..... 206
LODGE, E. Illustrations of British History..... 380
——————— Peerage and Baronetage..... 507
——————— Portraits of Illustrious Persons..... 475

PAGE.

Lodging Houses (model)..... 677
LODWICK, C. New York in 1692..... 1243
LOEWE, Dr. L. Dictionary of the Circassian..... 780
LOFFT, C. Reports..... 152
LOFTUS, W. K. Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana..... 316
LOGAN, J. Poems..... 861
LOGAN, J. R. Ethnology and Philology of the Indo-Pacific Islands, and of South Eastern Asia..... 612
LOGAN, (Sir W.) & HUNT, T. S. Geological Survey of Canada..... 622
——— Sketch of the Geology of Canada..... 773
——— Esquisse géologique du Canada..... 773
Logarithms. Tables of.....603, 293
——— Scriptores Logarithmici. 603
Logarithmes.....603, 293
Logic, (*Logique*).....69, 68, 70, 917, 919
Logique de Port Royal..... 68
Lois. Origine, définition, espèces.... 88
——— Codification des.....89, 203
——— Interprétration des..... 89
——— Retroactivité des..... 89
——— Confection des..... 89
Lois Politiques de la France..... 123
Voir aussi *Droit.*
LOISEAU, M. Traité des enfants naturels 206
LOISEL. Institutes coutumières..... 198
LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS. Céréales et froments 657
LOLME. *Voir* DE LOLME.
LOLONOIS. Exploits and Adventures of. 1180
LOMBARD. Le cuisinier et le médecin.. 668
——— Climats de montagnes..... 668
LOMBARD, M. Manuel de tarif métrique pour la réduction des bois..... 738
LOMÉNIE, de. Beaumarchais et son temps..... 481
——— Galerie des contemporains..... 479
London. Microcosm of..... 403
——— Bradshaw's Guide through ... 528
——— Murray's Hand-book of 527
——— Pictorial Hand-book of..... 404
——— Ackermann's account of 403

PAGE

London. C. Knight's account of 403
——— Weale's account of..... 404
——— Liber Albus..... 335
——— Survey of 403
London. Improvement of.....(P) 941, 942
——— Customs, laws, &c., of..... 143
——— Diseased Poor in.....(P) 1157
——— City Expenditure and Corporation affairs.....(P) 1084
——— St. Katharines Docks.. 1084, 1104
London Catalogue of Books.....900, 901
London Institution Inaugural Oration ..... (P) 928
London Post Office Directory..... 404
London and Liverpool Road.....(P) 1084
London Warehousing System.....(P) 1104
London, (*Canada West.*) Directory 1418
LONDONDERRY, Third Marquess of. History of the Peninsular War..... 331
See also, STEWART, Sir C.
LONG, Judge Edw. History of Jamaica 1210
LONG, G. Civil Laws of Rome..... 325
——— France and its Revolutions. 411
——— General Jurisprudence..... 88
LONG, J. Voyages chez les Sauvages de l'Amérique..... 1188
LONG, Major S. H. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains..... 1390
——— Expedition to the Sources of St. Peter's River, &c. 1391
LONG, TUCKER, &c. America and the West Indies..... 1340
LONGACRE. National Portrait Gallery. 1226
LONGEPIERRE. Médée..... 870
Longevity.....299, 667
See also, *Health and Longevity; Vital Statistics.*
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works.. 861
——— Poets and Poetry of Europe..... 797
——— Prose Works.... 843
Longitude, see *Latitude and Longitude.*
LONGMAN'S Lectures on the History of England..... 379
LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. Sa jeunesse, par Victor Cousin..... 494
——— Youth of, by Victor Cousin..... 494
——— Pendant la Fronde, par Victor Cousin..... 494

PAGE.
LONGWORTH, J. A. Year among the Circassians..... 555
LONSDALE, Lord. Memoirs of James II. 388
LOOMIS, E. Progress of Astronomy... 583
LOOSEY. Lois sur les brevêts d'invention..... 89
LOPE DE VEGA. Drames divers..... 890
——— Life of, by Lord Holland 503
LORAIN, P. Fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique..... 1216
LORANGER, T. J. J. Plaidoirie devant la cour seigneuriale..... 168
LORD, H.. Of Two Sects in the East Indies..... 55
LORD, P. B. Popular Physiology..... 630
Lord's Day, see *Sabbath*.
Lords, House of. Standing Orders ... 106
——— Claims to Peerages.105-107
——— Cases on Appeals, &c. 152
——— Journals, and Sessional Papers..... 117
——— Sessional papers concerning Canada.....1287-1307
——— Appellate Jurisdiction.....106, (P) 1159
Lords' Protests. Collection of.....118, 230
LORENZO DE MEDICI. Life, by Roscoe.. 437
Lorette Village..... 1400
LORIEUX, A. Traité de la prérogative royale en Angleterre..... 103
LORIMER, J. Universities of Scotland.. 81
LORIMER, James. Political Progress... 224
LORING, J. Spear. Boston Orators..... 1239
LORIOL. Géographie de la France.... 539
LORRIS, et JEAN DE MEUNG. Roman de la Rose..... 866
LOSKIEL, G. H. History of the Mission among the Indians..... 1198
LOSSING, Benson J. History of the United States..... 1220
——— Our Countrymen 1227
——— Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution..... 1264
Lost Senses, by KITTO..... 843
LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland..... 1226
Lotteries..... .....239, 724
LOTTIN. Astronomie, physique, etc... 611
LOUANDRE. La poésie depuis 1830.... 861

PAGE.
LOUANDRE. Études archéologiques.... 410
——— Du mouvement catholique. 33
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture 652
——— Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture..... 706
——— Encyclopædia of Gardening 663
——— Encyclopædia of Plants 646
——— Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain..... 645
——— On Cemeteries..... 665
LOUET. Recueil d'arrêts..... 199
LOUFT. Les enfants du musicien..... 881
Lough Foyle Base. Measurement of... 538
LOUIS IX. *Voir* ST. LOUIS.
LOUIS XI..... 424
LOUIS XIII.....416, 425
LOUIS XIV.....425, 426, 390
——— Œuvres..... 425
——— Mémoires..... 425
LOUIS XV.....418, 426
LOUIS XVI.....426 (P) 1081
LOUIS XVII..... 427
LOUIS XVIII..... 431
LOUIS NAPOLÉON.....432, 433
——— Œuvres..... 235
Voir aussi NAPOLÉON III.
LOUIS PHILIPPE. Mon journal..... 430
——— Son histoire 432
Louisburg 1268
LOUISE DE SAVOIE. Journal..... 415
Louisiana. History of.....1253, 1347
——— Laws, Reports and Documents..... 189
——— State of, in 1803..... 154
——— Travels in,1384, 1361, 1368, 1386
——— State Laws and Codes.... 189
——— On the Penal Code of..... 1254
——— War in 1814-15..... 1267
Louisiane. Histoire..... 1253
——— Voyages 1384-1386 1361, 1347, 1368
——— Code 189
LOURDOUEIX, M. D. Les folies du siècle 882
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. History of.. 1208 (P) 925, 1091
LOUVET, J. B. Adventures &c.....(P) 1142
LOUVET DE COUVRAY. Mémoires..... 420
LOUVOIS. Testament politique..... 425

PAGE.

Lovat, Lord. Autobiography..... 494
——— Memoirs .....(P) 1076
Lovat, Mathew. Crucifixion of....(P) 924
Lovelass. Law of Intestacy 142
Lovell, John. Literary Garland 1408
——— Canada Directory..... 1418
——— General Geography... 511
Lover, S. Legends and Stories of Ireland 843
——— Lyrics of Ireland 861
Lowering. On Animal Electricity.... 300
——— Discoveries in Astronomy. 300
——— Atmospherical Electricity. 300
——— Terrestrial Magnetism..... 300
Lovibond. Poems 861
Low's Quarterly Index to current literature 915
Low, Bp. Memoir of, by Blatch..... 39
Low, D. Breeds of Domesticated Animals, illustrated 659
——— Domesticated animals of Britain 659
——— Practical Agriculture..... 651
Low, H. Inhabitants and productions of Sarawak..... 569
Low, S. Charities of London..... 404
Lowe, Sir H. Captivity of Buonaparte 431
Lowell, J. R. Biglow Papers 843
Lowenstern, J. Le Mexique..... 1373
Lower, A M. Chronicle of Battle Abbey..... 376
——— On English Surnames 508
——— Patronymica Britannica..... 508
Lower Canada, see *Canada*.
Lower Canada Reports..... 166
Lower Canada Agriculture. Journal of 660
Lower Canada Jurist.....166, 1416
Lowndes, (J. J.) and Maxwell, P. B. Reports 152
——— and Pollock, C. E. Reports... 152
Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature..... 900
Loyd, S. Jones. On the Bank of England .....(P) 1122
See also, Overstone (Lord.)
Loys De Grenade. Traité de l'oraison 50
Loyseau. Œuvres..... 200
Lucain. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 822

PAGE.

Lucan. The Pharsalia of. Translated by Riley and Rowe..... 822
Lucas, A. Clubs et clubistes 234
Lucas, C. On the city of Dublin..(P) 1132
Lucas. Ch. Théorie de l'emprisonnement 247
——— De la peine de mort..... 247
Lucas, S. Charters of old English Colonies in America.....154, 261
——— On History..... 308
Lucas, S. A. H. Tableau des espèces minérales 624
Lucas, T. J. Pen and pencil sketches in South Africa..... 564
Lucchesi-Palli. Droit public maritime 97
Luce de Lancival. Poésies diverses.. 873
Lucianus. Opera, (græce et latine).... 814
Lucien. Œuvres complètes..... 814
Lucilius. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 822
Lucknow. Accounts of the Siege of... 461
Lucrèce. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 822
Lucretius. Opera 822
——— On the nature of things. Translated by Watson and Good 822
Luden. Histoire d'Allemagne..... 441
Luders, A. Controverted Elections... 115
——— Law Tracts 102
Ludewig, Hermann E. Literature of Aboriginal Languages..... 793
——— Literature of American Local History..... 904
Ludlam, T. Essays.....(P) 1112
Ludlow, E. Memoirs, and Case of Charles I 383
Ludlow, J. M. Joint Stock Companies Winding up Act..... 144
——— British India..... 461
Lumière 588
Voir aussi *Light*.
Lumsden, Prof. Persian Grammar... 780
Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums, see *Insanity*.
Lund, H. On the Law of Patents..... 148
Lunbau de Boisgermain. Cours de langue Anglaise 792
Luquet, Mgr. La Vocation 47
Lurieu. Colonies Agricoles 259
Lushington. Life of Lord Harris..... 490
Lussan, Raveneau de. Journal d'un voyage 1180

PAGE.
LUTFULLAH. Autobiography..... 494
LUTHER, Martin. Ses propos de table.. 494
——— Sa vie 36, 37
——— Table Talk..... 36
——— Biographies of..... 36
——— Hymns from..... 51
LUTTRELL. State Affairs..... 389
LUTWYCHE, A. J. P. Appeals from the Decisions of Revising Barristers. 114
LYELL, Sir C. Principles of Geology.. 617
——— Elementary Geology... 617
——— Recent Geology..... 617
——— Travels in North America..... 1370
——— Second visit to the United States 1371
LYNCH, Dr. Letter to Sullivan....(P) 1107
LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the Jordan, &c..... 550
——— Mission to Africa..... 564
LYON, Caleb. Narrative 1283
LYON, C. J. History of St. Andrews.. 39
LYON, G. F. Voyages of Discovery... 530
——— Journal of a Residence in Mexico 1373
Lyra Germanica..... 51
LYTTELTON, Lord. Memoirs 494
——— Poems 861
——— On St. Paul.....(P) 1115
LYTTELTON (4th Lord), and GLADSTONE, W. E. Translations..... 806
LYTTON, Sir E. L. Bulwer. *See* BULWER, Sir E. Lytton.

MABILLON. De re diplomatica..... 775
——— Correspondance 24
MABLY. Observations sur l'histoire de France 412
——— Sur le gouvernement Américain..... 1217
——— Œuvres complètes..... 221
MCADAM. L'art d'entretenir les routes. 661
MACARIUS's Travels..... 522
MACARTHY, F. Poems..... 861
MACARTNEY, Earl of. Embassy to China 556
MCCAUL, A. Thoughts on Rationalism. 44
MACAULAY, J. S. On Field Fortification..... 684
MACAULAY, T. B. Essays..... 843
——— History of England. 390
——— Histoire d'Angleterre 390

PAGE
MACAULAY, T. B. Speeches 121
——— Histoire du règne de Guillaume III 390
——— Charges against William Penn..... 1227
——— Miscellaneous Biographies..... 473
——— Miscellaneous Writings 843
——— Lays of ancient Rome 861
MACAULAY, Zachary. Haiti..... 1209
MCCABE, W. B. Catholic History of England..... 335
MACCALL, W. National Missions..... 238
MCCALLUM, D. History of the Culdees. 39
MCCALLUM, P. F. Travels in Trinidad. 1360
MCCARTHY, J. Dictionnaire de l'ancien droit du Canada 162
MACCARTHY, Rév. P. Sermons..... 47
MCCHEYNE, R. M. Memoir and Remains, by Bonar..... 494
MCCLELLAN, Capt. G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise..... 685
——— Report of Military Commission to Europe. 685
——— Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana... 1384
MCCLINTOCK, F. L. Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas. 532
MCCLURE, R. North West Passage.... 532
MCCOMBIE, T. History of the Colony of Victoria 471
MACRAE, D. C. Practice of Insolvency. 140
——— New Insolvency Practice 140
MCCRIE, T. Life of Sir A. Agnew.... 480
MCCRIE, Dr. T. Life of John Knox..... 39
——— Reformation in Italy . 37
——— Reformation in Spain. 38
MCCULLAGH, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations..... 251
MCCULLOCH, J. R. British Empire..... 273
——— Dictionary of Commerce 271
——— Supplement to Commercial Dictionary..... 1160
——— Geographical Dictionary 511
——— Supplement to Geographical Dictionary..... 1160

PAGE.

McCulloch, J. R. Literature of Political Economy 55
——— On Commerce 272
——— Essays on Economical Policy 255
——— On Succession to property 141
——— On Taxation and Funding 261
——— Principles of Political Economy 255
——— Principes d'économie politique 255
Macdonald, J. A. The Principia and the Bible 575
Macdonald, Hon. J. A. Electoral Address and Speeches 160
Macdonnell, A. Colonial Commerce .. 285
McDonnell, A. Free Trade 278
Macdougall, Lt. Col. P. L. Theory of War 683
McElheran, John. Condition of Women and Children 239
McElligott, J. N. American Debater .. 806
MacFarlane, C. Account of Japan 558
——— Armenians, a tale 843
——— Popular Customs of South Italy 541
——— Romance of Travel .. 549
——— Turkey and its Destiny 546
McGee, Thos. D'Arcy. Canadian Ballads 1410
MacGeorge, R. J. Tales and lyrics ... 1410
Macgillivray, J. Voyage of the Rattlesnake 526
Macgillivray, W. Of British Quadrupeds ..... 6[illegible]8
Macgregor, J. Austrian and Ottoman Empires 444
——— Commercial Statistics. 279
——— History of England ... 382
——— Language of Patents .. 741
——— Law of Reformatories. 245
Macgregor, John. Our Brothers and Cousins 1372
McGregor, Sir James. Autobiography. 494
Machault. Œuvres 867
McHenry, L. J. A. Spanish Grammar. 786
Machiavel. Œuvres complètes ... 222, 223
——— Son génie et ses erreurs .. 223

PAGE.

Machiavel. Works 223
Machines 731, 729, 741, 743
Machines à vapeur 751
Machinery. Economy and progress of, 728, 739, 743, (P) 1137
See also, *Mechanics*.
McIan (R. R.) and Logan, J. Clans of Scotland 399
McIntosh, C. [illegible]k of the Garden 663
——— [illegible]e Greenhouse, &c 663
MacIntosh, C. A. Outlines of the Press 802
McIntosh, M. J. Women in America .. 239
Mackay, A. Theory and practice of finding Longitude 585
Mackay, C. Extraordinary Popular Delusions 308
——— The Western World 1381
Mackay, Dr. Charles. Poetical Works 861
——— Life and liberty in America 1372
MacKenna, T. Civil Code 205
McKenzie, T. Voyage to Hudson's Bay 1405
McKenney, T. L. Indians of North America 1187
——— Chippeway Indians. 1189
——— Northern and Southern Indians 1189
Mackenzie, A. Voyage from Montreal to the Pacific Ocean 1389
——— Voyages dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique Septentrionale 1389
Mackenzie, D. Ten Years in Australia. 567
Mackenzie, D. L. Dictionary of Synonyms 793
Mackenzie, Henry Man of Feeling .. 828
——— Julia de Roubigné. 828
Mackenzie, Slidell. American in England 536
——— Life of Stephen Decatur 1226
Mackenzie, Sir G. S. Travels in Iceland. 543
——— Account of Hirta and Rona 537
Mackenzie, W. L. Life of Butler 1229
——— Life of Hoyt 1229
——— Life and times of Martin Van Buren 1229
——— Sketches of Canada and the United States 1370

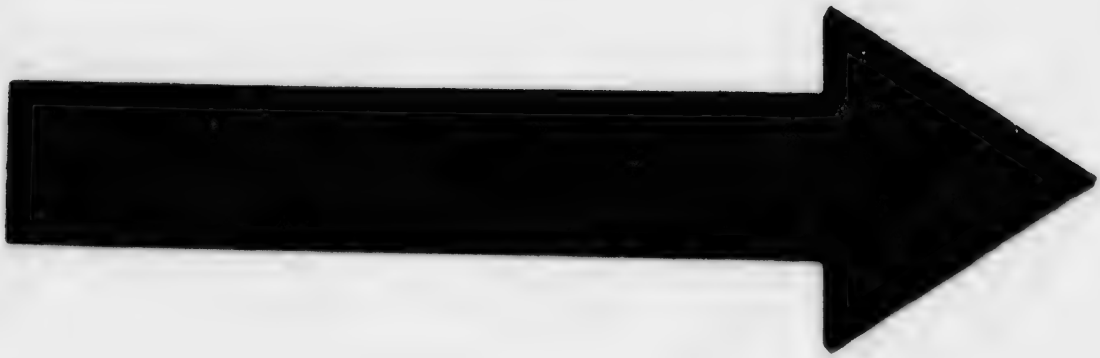
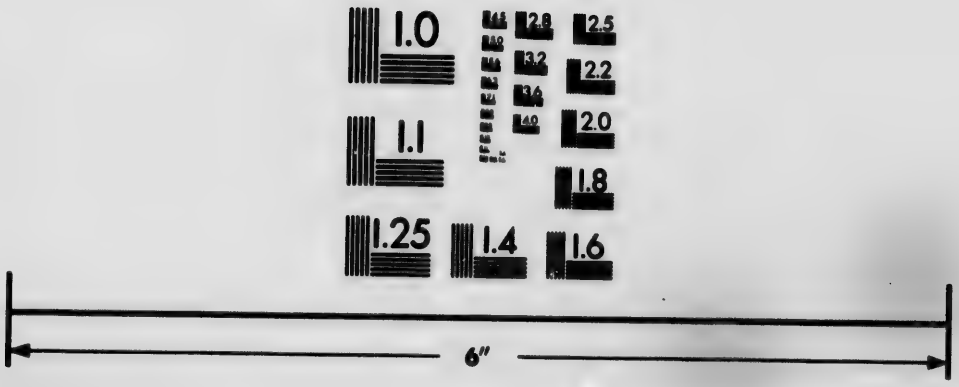


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

PAGE.

MACKENZIE, W. L. Report on Grievances in Upper Canada..... 1282
MACKEY, A. G. Lexicon of Freemasonry..... 242
MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton..... 1226
MACKINNON, Capt. Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches 1351
MACKINNON, D. Coldstream Guards.... 406
MACKINNON, W. A. History of Civilisation 235
MCKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League 1409
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Law of Nature and Nations..... 94
——— History of England 337
——— ——— Memoirs, by his son 494
——— Miscellaneous Works 844
——— ——— Progress of Philosophy..... 64
MACKINTOSH, John. Memorials of..... 494
MACKLIN, C. Plays..... 860
MACKNIGHT, J. Translation of the Apostolic Epistles..... 11
MACKNIGHT, T. B. D'Israeli, a biography 331
——— Thirty years of Foreign Policy 231
——— Life and Times of Burke..... 482
MACKRAY, W. D. Manual of British Historians 346
M'LACHLAN, A. Poems and Lyrics.... 1410
MACLACHLAN, D. Law of Merchant Shipping 148
MACLAREN, J. History of the Currency 262
MCLAUGHLAN, T. Celtic Gleanings.... 804
MACLEAN, C. Evils of Quarantine Laws 675
——— On Quarantines and Pestilence..... .....(P.) 930
——— On Quarantine Laws.(P) 939
——— The Plague non-contagious ....(P) 935
MACLEAN,(C. H.) & ROBINSON,G. Reports 152
MCLEAN, J. Twenty five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory..... 1405
MACLEAN, John. Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew..... 380
MCCLELLAND, T. Reports 153
——— and YOUNGE, E. Reports..... 153
MCLEOD, A. Trial, and Case of...165, 183, 1244, 1283, 1286

PAGE.

MACLEOD, Sergt. D. Memoirs of..... 1278
MACLEOD, H. D. On Banking..... 264
——— Elements of Political Economy 253
MCLEOD, L. Travels in Eastern Africa 562
MACLEOD, Rev. N. The Earnest Student 494
——— Good Words..... 917
MCMAHON, Rev. J. B Dialogue between a Gentleman and a Divine..... 1443
MCMAHON, John V. L. Historical view of the Government of Maryland. 1250
MACMICKING. Manilla and the Philippines 569
MACMILLAN's Magazine 916
MCMULLEN. History of Canada..... 1274
MACNAGHTEN, S. Cases in Chancery.. 137
——— Select Cases in Chancery..... 152
——— and GORDON, A. Reports..... 152
MACNALLY, L Fashionable levities... 860
MACNAMARA, H. Nullities and Irregularities in Law..... 131
MACNAMARA, H. T. On Peace..... 242
MACNEVIN, R. C. Practice of Landed Estates Court..... 150
MACNISH, R. Philosophy of Sleep..... 667
——— Anatomy of Drunkenness. 669
MACOMB, A. Practice of Courts Martial 684
Maçon. Manuel du..... 739
MAÇOUDÉ. Les prairies d'or..... 888
MACPHERSON, D. Annals of Commerce 272
MACPHERSON, J. History of Gt. Britain 389
——— Papers of Secret History..... 389
MACPHERSON, W. Law relating to Infants 139
MACPHERSON, Wm. Privy Council Practice 106
MACQUART. Insectes diptères..... 643
MCQUEEN, J. Statistics of the British Empire 273
MACready, W. The Bank Note..... 860
MACQUEEN, J. Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords..... 106
——— Debates on Life Peerages 107
——— On Divorce..... 138
——— Law of Marriage, Divorce and Legitimacy..... 136
——— Law of Husband and Wife 139

PAGE.
oirs of..... 1278
king..... 264
s of Political
..... 253
Eastern Africa 562
rnest Student 494
Words..... 917
ogue between
Divine..... 1443
istorical view
of Maryland. 1250
ne Philippines 565
..... 916
anada..... 1274
Chancery.. 137
ases in Chan-
..... 152
DON, A. Re-
..... 152
e levities... 860
nd Irregular-
..... 131
ace..... 242
of Landed
..... 150
f Sleep..... 667
Drunkenness. 669
ourts Martial 684
.... 739
r..... 888
f Commerce 272
f Gt. Britain 389
Secret His-
..... 389
ating to In-
..... 139
ouncil Prac-
..... 106
ores..... 643
the British
..... 273
Note..... 860
Jurisdiction
s..... 106
Life Peer-
..... 107
..... 138
arriage, Di-
y..... 136
usband and
..... 139

PAGE.
McRee, G. Life of Judge Iredell..... 1227
Macrobius. Opera, (latin-français.).. 822
Mactaggart, John. Three years in Canada 1402
McSherry, J. History of Maryland... 1250
McVicar, J. Life of Bishop Hobart... 1198
McVickar, J. Political Economy..... 250
MacWhorter. Yahveh Christ..... 16
Madagascar. History of..... 469
——— Travels in.....560,562
Madan, M. Thelypthora 240
Madden, R. R. Shrines and Sepulchres 313
——— United Irishmen..... 401
——— Life of Lady Blessington 482
——— Twelve months in the West Indies..... 1360
——— Phantasmata..... 592
Maddock, H. Life and Writings of Lord Somers 501
——— Reports..... 152
——— Chancery Practice..... 135
Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of Parties..... 229
Madeira. Its Climate and Scenery.... 541
Madelaine. Théorie du chant..... 722
Mademoiselle Mori, a tale..... 844
Madhouses. Report on.....(P.) 926
——— Private.....(P.) 1102
See also *Insanity.*
Madison, James. Manifeste au peuple Américain 1267
Madison, J. Supplement to Elliot's Debates..... 1263
Madoc. Ancient Voyage and Discovery of the West Indies..... 1164
Madox, T. Exchequer of the Kings of England..... 105
Madras Exhibition Catalogues..... 774
Madras. Letters from..... 554
Madras Medical Records..... 679
Madras Meteorological Register..... 587
Madras Museums, Minerals, &c.....626, 629
Maffei. De l'emploi de l'argent..... 266
Maffeius, J. P. Historiarum Indicarum 1173
Magalhanes de Gandavo. Histoire de Sancta Cruz..... 1171
Magasin pittoresque..... 921
Magazines, see *Periodical Literature.*
Magdalen Islands.....1411, 1393
Magendie. Précis de physiologie..... 631

PAGE.
Magic. History and Art of..... 591
Magie..... 591
Magistrates, see *Justices of Peace.*
Magistrates' Cases..... 153
Magna Charta, &c.....102, (P) 1090
Magnan, l'Abbé. Réponse à la question romaine 436
Magnetic Survey of India..... 587
Magnetical and Meteorological Observations in various parts of the World.....583, 610-615
Magnetism (*Magnétisme*)590,591,61)-615
576, 579
See also, *Terrestrial Magnetism.*
Magnetism, Animal, see *Animal Magnetism.*
Magnier. Eclairage au gaz..... 766
Magnin, Ch. Histoire des marionnettes 724
——— Origines du théâtre..... 801
Magni.., A. de. De l'assistance..... 260
Magnus. Map of Canada..... 1396
——— Guide to Quebec..... 1399
Magny, le Marquis de. Science des Armoiries 509
——— Le Livre d'Or de la Noblesse..... 509
Magny, le Vte. de. Science du Blason. 506
Magrath, F. W. Letters from Upper Canada..... 1402
Maguire, J. F. Rome and its Ruler... 436
Mahan, A. On Modern Mysteries..... 593
Mahan, H. D. Course of Civil Engineering.. 742
Mahan, M. Church history..... 23
Mahavansi, etc..... 54
Mahomet..... 56
——— Life of, by Gibbon..... 56
——— Life of, by Muir..... 56
——— Le Koran..... 56
——— The Koran..... 56
——— Son histoire et sa religion.. 56
Mahometans and Mahometanism...56, 307, 439
Mahométisme..... 56
Mahon, Lord. History of England.... 392
——— Insurrection of 1745... 399
——— Life of Belisarius..... 325
——— Spanish War of Succession..... 440
——— Historical Essays..... 332
——— Life of Condé..... 485
See also, Stanhope, Earl. j,

PAGE.
MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout 844
Mahratta Language 782
MAIGNE, W. Science des Armoiries... 506
MAILHER DE CHASSAT. Commentaire du code civil 205
——— Traité des statuts 100
——— Traité de l'interprétation des lois 89
——— Traité de la rétroactivité des lois 89
MAILLARD, F. La presse parisienne... 801
MAILLOUX, Rev. Manuel des parents.. 1408
MAIMONIDES. On the Laws of Moses... 214
MAIN, R. On the Greenwich Observatory 582
Maine, State of. History 1240
——— Laws and Journals.. 189
——— Law Reports 190
——— Register for 1855-6.. 190
——— Library Catalogue... 905
——— Rules and Orders 190
——— Collections of the Maine Historical Society 1240
——— Transactions of Agricultural Societies 660
——— Geology of the State 622
——— Liquor Law, see *Temperance.*
MAINE, H. S. Ancient Law 88
MAINE DE BIRAN. Œuvres philosophiques 66
——— Œuvres inédites... 66
MAINTENON, Mme. de. par Héquet 494
——— Lettres sur l'éducation 75
——— Entretiens sur l'éducation 75
——— Lettres historiques 869
——— Conseils aux demoiselles 869
MAINZER, J. Musique et chant de l'Italie 722
Maison rustique du 19e siècle 650
Maison rustique des dames 651
MAISON, Emile. Journal d'un volontaire 436
MAISTRE, comte Jos. de. Soirées de St. Petersbourg 67
——— Considérations sur la France 67
——— Du Pape 67

PAGE.
MAISTRE, Comte Jos. de. De l'église gallicane 67
——— De la justice divine 67
——— Sur la philosophie de Bacon 67
——— Lettres et opuscules 67
——— Quatre chapitres inédits 67
——— Esprit de 67
MAISTRE, Xavier de. Œuvres complètes 875
MAITLAND, S. R. On the Dark Ages... 27
——— On the Voluntary System 41
——— Superstition and Science 593
——— False Worship 52
——— Life of Chatterton... 484
Maitresse de Maison 736
MAIZEROY. Science de la guerre 681
——— Cavalerie grecque 681
MAJOR, R. H. Letters of Colombus.... 1165
——— Early voyages to Australia 565
MA[illegible]ES. New South Wales 536
——— New Zealand 567
MAKINS, G. H. Manual of Metallurgy. 765
Maladies mentales 679
MALAGUTI. Leçons de chimie 596
MALAN, S. C. Who is God in China?.. 779
Malay. Travels in 569
Malay Language 782
Malay Literature 889
Malayan Family, Memoirs 889
MALCOLM, Sir J. Of the Province of Malwa 462
——— History of Persia... 457
——— Political History of India 459
——— Sketches of Persia.. 552
——— Life of, by Kaye.... 459
MALCOLM, J. P. On the Manners and History of Europe 329
M[illegible]LE, A. On Elections 113
MALEBRANCHE. Œuvres 62
——— Mémoire sur 61
MALENFANT. Des colonies 1208
MALEPEYRE, F. Acides gras concrets. 754

PAGE.

MALEPEYRE, (F.) et MORIN. L'amidonnier et vermicellier..... 737
Voir FONTENELLE (Julia de).
MALEVILLE. Discussion du code civil.. 203
MALEY, A. J. Reign of William IV... 396
MALFILATRE. Œuvres..... 872
MALHERBE. Poésies..... 869
MALKIN, A. T. Historical Parallels... 306
MALKIN, B. H. Tour in Wales..... 536
MALKIN, F. History of Greece..... 322
MALLAT. Les Phillippines..... 569
MALLET. Chemin de fer atmosphérique 754
MALLET, D. Poems..... 861
MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities.. 310
——— Histoire de Danemarck 451
MALLET DU PAN. Mémoires et correspondance..... 429
Malmesbury. Controverted Election for 116
MALMESBURY, Earl of. Diaries and Correspondence..... 393
MALONE, E. Life, by Prior..... 494
MALORY, Sir T. La Mort d'Arthure... 844
MALOU, Mgr. J. B. L'immaculée Conception..... 46
MALOUET. Administration des colonies 1201
Malouines (îles). Histoire..... 1206
——— Voyages aux..... 570
MALPIÈRE. La Chine..... 465
Malt Tax.....(P.) 1097
See also, *Beer*.
Malte Chevaliers de..... 329
MALTE BRUN. Géographie universelle. 510
——— et BORIÈS, J. B. Nouvelles annales des voyages..... 1347
——— and BALBI. Universal Geography..... 510
MALTHUS, T. R. Definitions in Political Economy..... 252
——— On Population..... 255
——— Principles of Political Economy..... 252
——— Œuvres traduites en français..... 252
MALVIN-CAXAL, Jos de. Prononciation de la langue française..... 787
MAMIANI. Rights of Nations..... 95
Mammalia, see *Zoology*.
Mammoth. Two Tracts on the Skeleton of a..... 619

PAGE.

Man. Natural and Physical History of. 43, 578, 628
—— Chart of the Distribution of, on the Earth..... 579
See also, *Unity of the Human Race*.
Man. On Duty and Right in.....(P.) 1105
Man's Own Power over Insanity..... 679
Man, Isle of.....400, 405, 536
——— Lex-scripta of..... 151
Manchester. Sketches of..... 230
——— History of..... 405
Manchester Chetham Library Catalogue 902
Manchester Free Library. First Report 899
Manchester Lectures..... 842
Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition... 295, (P) 1161
——— Catalogue of the 698
——— Photographs of Gems of the..... 698
——— Art Treasures Examiner..... 69
——— Report of the Executive Committee..... 698
MANCE, Mlle. Sa Vie, par l'Abbé Faillon 1186
MANCY, Jarry de. Atlas des Littératures 794
MANDEVILLE, Bernard de. Fable of the Bees..... 239
MANDRILLON. Description de l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1362
——— Le Spectateur Américain 1367
MANÉ. Paris mystérieux..... 882
MANÈS. Mémoires géologiques..... 620
MANET, F. G. P. B. Biographie des Malouins célèbres..... 479
MANETHONIS. Opera (græce et latine). 814
MANGON. Instruments de géodésie ... 751
MANILIUS. Œuvres (latin-français).... 822
MANN, H. Lectures on Education.... 75
MANN, J. A. Cotton Trade of Great Britain..... 275
MANN, R. J. Guide to the Knowledge of Life..... 667
——— Philosophy of Reproduction..... 630
——— Planetary and Stellar Universe..... 582
——— The Colony of Natal..... 563
MANNE. Ouvrages anonymes..... 903
MANNERS, Lord J. Notes of an Irish Tour..... 538

PAGE.
Mannert. Géographie des états barbaresques..... 558
Manning, Miss. Story of Italy..... 436
——— Ladies of Beaver Hollow..... 828
——— Village Belles..... 828
Manning, C. History of Surrey..... 405
Manning, (J) and Granger, T. C. Common Bench Reports..... 153
——— & Scott J. Reports..... 153
——— and Ryland, (A.) Reports on Magistrates' cases..... 153
Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers. 119
Manou. Les lois de..... 56
Mansel, H. L. Prolegomena Logica.. 69
——— Metaphysics..... 70
——— Bampton Lectures, on Limits of Religious Thought.... 50
——— Examination of Maurice's Strictures on the Lectures. 50
Mansfield, C. B. Brazil, Paraguay, and the Plate..... 1354
Mansfield, E D. American Education 85
Mansion, Hyppolite. Colonie de Goazacoalcos..... 1216
Manstein, Gen. Memoirs of Russia... 446
Mant, Bp. History of the Irish Church 40
——— Memoirs of..... 40
Mante, Thos. History of the late war in North America..... 1260
Mantell, G. A. Atlas of Fossil Remains 620
——— Geological Excursions 617
——— On Petrifactions.... 620
——— Wonders of Geology. 617
——— Medals of Creations.. 617
Manuel de droit de l'étranger en Angleterre..... 138
Manuels-Roret..... 907
Manufactures..... 726, 741
Manures..... 651, 244
Manuscrits..... 1451–1655
Manzoni. Opere complete..... 894
——— Les Fiancés..... 894
——— Carmagnola..... 894
——— The Betrothed..... 894
Mapleson. Hand-book of Heraldry... 508
Mapod. Manuel du forgeron..... 730
Maps, see *Atlasses; Charts and Maps.*
Mapping. Hand Book for..... 749

PAGE.
Maquet, Aug. Romans et nouvelles 881, 883
Marbeau. Economie sociale..... 254
——— Indigence et secours..... 260
——— Du paupérisme..... 260
——— Des crèches..... 260
Marbot. Costumes militaires..... 423
Marbrier. Manuel du..... 739
Marc, C. C. H. De la folie..... 680
——— Secours aux noyés et asphyxiés..... 670
——— Examen medico-légal.. 680
Marcadé, V. Explication du Code Napoléon..... 204
——— De la prescription..... 204
Marc Aurèle. Pensées..... 822
Voir Marcus Antoninus.
Marc Monnier. L'Italie est-elle la Terre des Morts?..... 436
Marcel, C. On Language..... 777
Marcel, J. J. L'Egypte..... 468
——— Alphabet Irlandais..... 790
Marcel de Serres. *Voir* Serres.
Marcellus, le Cte. de. Episodes littéraires..... 550
——— Souvenirs d'Orient..... 550
——— Chateaubriand et son temps..... 800
——— Chants populaires de la Grece..... 806
——— Les Grecs Anciens et les Grecs Modernes.... 322
——— Les Dionysiaques..... 815
Marcet, Mrs. Conversations on Political Economy..... 252
Marcet, W. On the Composition of Food..... 668
March Winds and April Flowers..... 607
Marchal. Lois des subsistances..... 256
Marchand, Et. Voyage autour du monde..... 525
Marchand, P. R. Paupérisme..... 260
Marchangy. Tristan le voyageur..... 424
——— La Gaule poétique..... 800
Marchef-Girard, Mlle. Les femmes.. 236
Marchèse, M. de. Silvio Pellico..... 501
Marchmont, Earls of. Papers of..... 391
Marco de Nieza. Relation..... 1168
Marco Polo. Travels of..... 547, 548

PAGE.
Marcou. Études sur la vie de Pelisson 497
Marcou, J. Geological Map of North America 621
——— Geology of North America 621
Marcus Antoninus. Opera, (græce et latine)..... 814
Marcus et Duesberg. Géographie des états barbaresques..... 558
Marcy, R. B. Exploration of the Red River (Louisiana)..... 1384
——— The Prairie Traveller.. 1388
Marest, Le P. G. Relation d'un voyage à la Baie d'Hudson 1405
——— Lettres de l'Illinois 1192
——— Journey through Illinois 1190
Maret, H. L. C. Du panthéisme dans les sociétés modernes..... 44
——— Théodicée chrétienne. 44
——— Philosophie et religion 44
Marett, P. R. On Yacht Building... 710
Marey, Col. On Swords..... 683
Mareezoll. Précis d'un cours sur le droit privé des Romains..... 93
Margaret, Queen of Navarre. The Heptameron..... 868
——— Life, by Freer..... 424
See Marguerite d'Angoulême.
Margoliouth, M. History of Jews in Britain..... 21
——— Land of my Fathers 550
——— Modern Judaism... 21
Margotti. Rome et Londres..... 238
Marguerite d'Angoulême.....417,424
Marguerite d'Autriche. Son histoire. 494
Mariage. Le livre de..... 29
Mariages mixtes..... 240
Voir aussi *Marriage*.
Marie Antoinette. Memoires..... 427
——— Sa vie 427
Marie de l'Incarnation. Lettres..... 1195
——— Sa vie..... 1195
Marie de Lisle, E. B. Manuel des marchands de bois et de charbons.. 738
Marie Stuart..... 397
Marillac, Michel de. Mémoires..... 416
Marin-Darbel, G. E. L'usure, sa définition..... 266
Marine. Études sur la..... 688

PAGE.
Marine.....686-688,681
Marine Française.....421,423,688
Marines (Royal) of England..... 408
Marine Insurances....148, 267, (P) 1106, 1149
Mariner, M. Case of.....(P) 1139
Mariner, W. Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands..... 471
Marino 881
Marion. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor..... 420
Mariot Didieux. Education des poules 659
Mariotti, L. Memoir of Frà Dolcino.. 37
——— Italy in 1848..... 436
——— Italy, past and present.. 436
Maritime Geography..... 579
Maritime Law.....99,148,279
Marivault. Des chemins de fer..... 754
——— Agriculture..... 650
Marivaux. Drames divers..... 872
Marizy. L'Autriche, ses finances, etc. 264
Mark Brandon, ou les déportés à Van Diemen 881
Markham, C. R. Journal to the ancient Capital of Peru..... 1357
Markham, Col. F. Shooting in the Himalayas 555
Markland, J. H. On English Churches and Churchyards 701
Marlborough House. Catalogue of Collections at 902
Marlborough, J., Duke of. Life by Alison 494
——— Memoirs, by Coxe... 494
——— Letters and Despatches..... 330
Marlborough, S., Duchess of. Memoirs by Mrs. Thompson 392
——— Correspondence..... 392
Marly, or the life of a Planter in Jamaica 1360
Marmier, X. Lettres sur le Nord..... 452
——— La Russie en 1842..... 447
——— Histoire de l'Islande..... 452
——— La Hollande..... 439
——— Littérature Islandaise... 533
——— Littérature Scandinave.. 797
——— Chants populaires du Nord 879
——— Lettres sur l'Amérique... 1351
——— En Amérique et en Europe 882
——— Voyage pittoresque en Allemagne 544

PAGE.
MARMIER, X. Voyage en Suisse 547
——— Gazida 1189
MARMONT, Maréchal. Turkish Empire. 450
——— Mémoires....431, 948
MARMONT (le Marchal), devant l'histoire 431
MARMONTEL. Œuvres complètes..... 875
——— Autobiography..... 495
MARMORA, A. de la. Voyage en Sardaigne..... 541
Maroc 470
Maronites. On the..... 30
Maroons. History of the..... 1211
MAROT. Œuvres 867
Marquesas Islands.....569, 838
MARQUET-VASSELOT. Système cellulaire 246
——— Théories pénitentiaires..... 246
——— Ecole des condamnés..... 246
MARQUETTE, (Rev. P.) et JOLIET. Voyages et découvertes.....1252, 1192
——— Account of the voyage to the Mississippi..... 1252
——— Discovery of the Mississippi Valley..... 1252
——— Life of, by J. Sparks 1252
Marriage and Divorce. 138, 240. (P) 922, 936, 937, 1086, 1123
Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister.. 29, 232, 240, (P) 1085
Marriage at Gretna Green..... 398
Marriage of Dissenters.....(P) 934
Marriages. Mixed 240
——— On Intermarriages 667
——— Royal .....(P) 924
——— Law in Lower Canada.... 1442
MARRIOTT, J. Code of Laws for Province of Quebec 163
MARRYAT, Capt. Mercantile Signals. 687
——— Novels and Tales.. 844
——— Privateersman..... 844
——— Masterman Ready.. 844
——— Diary in America.. 1370
——— Les Colons du Canada 844
——— Settlers in Canada.. 844
——— Scenes in Africa.... 844
MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago..... 569
MARRYAT, H. Jutland and the Danish Isles 543
MARRYAT, J. Pottery and Porcelain.. 705
MARSDEN, J. History of Christian Churches and Sects..... 28
MARSDEN, W. History of Sumatra.... 465
MARSH, Mrs. Reformation in France.. 38
MARSH, G. P. On the Camel..... 637
——— On the artificial propagation of Fish..... 640
——— Lectures on the English language..... 792
MARSH, Dr. H. and the dissenters...(P) 927
MARSH, J. Life of G. Fox 488
MARSH, J. W. Life of Captain Allen Gardiner 489
MARSHALL, H. Military Miscellany.... 684
MARSHALL, Rev. John. History of Scottish Ecclesiastical Affairs..... 39
MARSHALL, John. On the Federal Constitution..... 178
——— Life of, by Van Santvoord 1226
——— English Colonies of North America..... 1217
——— Life of George Washington..... 1220
——— Notice of..... 1228
MARSHALL, J. Geography and Statistics of the British Empire..... 273
MARSHALL, Mr. J. Case of.....(P) 1140
MARSHALL, J. Naval Biography 477
MARSHALL, Dr. J. Description of the Human Body..... 670
MARSHALL, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina 1251
MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in Burmah..... 555
MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward... 42
——— Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock 490
MARSILLAC, J. Vie de Guil. Penn..... 1227
MARSILLI. Histoire physique de la mer 579
MARTENS, Baron Ch. de. Guide diplomatique 95
——— Causes célèbres du droit des gens..... 100
MARTENS, Fréd. Voyage au Spitsberguen 1346

PAGE.
MARTENS, Fred. Voyage to Spitsbergen 295
MARTENS, G. F. Von. Compendium of the Law of Nations..... 95
——— Recueil de traités 96
——— Précis du droit des gens moderne..... 96
——— et DE CUSSY. Recueil de traités 97
MARTIAL. Œuvres (latin-français).... 822
——— Epigrams, translated into English..... 822
MARTIALIS. Opera 822
MARTIN. Manin 436
MARTIN'S St. Kilda and Western Islands 537
MARTIN, Aimé. Lettres à Sophie..... 573
——— Education des mères. 75
——— Plan d'une bibliothèque universelle..... 898
MARTIN, C. L. History of the Dog.... 659
MARTIN, Dom Claude. Vie de la mère Marie de l'Incarnation..... 1195
MARTIN, D. La Sainte Bible..... 9
MARTIN, l'abbé E. St. Jean Chrysostôme..... 24
MARTIN, F. B. P. Equinoctial Storms of March and April 1850..... 588
MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana.. 1254
——— History of North Carolina 1251
MARTIN, G. Catalogue of Books privately printed..... 900
MARTIN, H. Tancrède de Rohan..... 881
——— Histoire de France..... 411
MARTIN, J. Of the Tonga Islands..... 471
MARTIN, M. Marie. La vallée de l'Amazone..... 1358
MARTIN, Rev. P. Relation de Bressany. 1180
——— Brochures diverses.. 1430
——— Manuscrits..... 1447
MARTIN, P. J. Moralistes Italiens..... 72
MARTIN, R. M. History, &c., of British India..... 459
——— Eastern India..... 461
——— History of British Colonies 409
——— Hudson's Bay..... 1338
——— On Ireland..... 402
——— Report on China..... 466
——— Colonial Magazine.... 1269
MARTIN, (Victor) et FOLEY. Colonisation algérienne..... 200

PAGE.
MARTIN-DOISY. Dictionnaire d'économie charitable..... 20
MARTINEAU, H. Feats of the Fiord.... 844
——— Illustrations of Political Economy..... 844
——— Forest and Game Law Tales..... 844
——— Letters from Ireland.. 538
——— History of England... 337
——— Society in America... 1380
——— Voyage aux Etats-Unis 1380
——— Retrospect of Western Travel..... 1380
——— British Rule in India.. 459
——— England and her Soldiers..... 683
——— Endowed Schools of Ireland 81
——— Health, Husbandry and Handicraft..... 236
MARTINEAU, J. Miscellanies..... 39
MARTINELLI. Perturbations sociales... 253
MARTINET. Philosoph e du catéchisme catholique..... 46
——— La science de la vie..... 68
——— Solution des grands problèmes 235
——— L'Emmanuel..... 235
——— Viston—Polichinelle..... 235
——— L'Arche du Peuple..... 235
MARTINS. Annuaire Météorologique... 586
MARTONNE, de. Bibliographie universelle..... 899
MARTYN, Prof. On Grasses..... 646
MARTYN, Rev. H. Correspondence.... 495
——— Memoir, by Sargent. 495
MARTYN, (J.) and CHAMBERS. History of the Royal Academy at Paris. 571
MARTYR, P. Sommaire des Indes Occidentales..... 1168
Martyrs. Book of..... 34
MARVEL, Ik. Gleanings on the Fields of Continental Europe..... 535
——— Battle Summer..... 432
MARVELL, A. Works..... 844
MARVIN, J. G. Legal Bibliography.... 899
MARVIN, W. Law of Wreck and Salvage..... 100
MARY, Queen of Scots. Biographies of. 397
Maryland. Public Laws of..... 190
——— History of..... 1249

PAGE.
MASCARON. Œuvres..... 74
MASERES, F. Tracts on the Civil Wars. 384
——— Collection of Tracts on Logarithms..... 603
——— Papers on Canada..... 157
——— Réponse à M. Cugnet.... 157
——— The Canadian Freeholder. 157
——— Occasional Essays..... 157
MASKELL, W. Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England..... 29
——— Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ..... 29
MASON, J. On Wealth..... 257
MASON, Dr. J. Three years in Turkey. 545
MASON, John. Life of, by G. E. Ellis.. 1226
MASON, T. M. Æronautica..... 732
MASON, W. Poems..... 861
Massachusetts. Hist.....1233-1239, 1422
——— State Laws, Journals and Documents..... 190
——— Law Reports..... 190
——— State Library Catalogue 905
——— Geology of..... 621
——— Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society..... 1235
——— Insanity, &c., in..... 679
——— Sanitary Survey..... 677
——— Statistics of..... 284
——— Records of the Governor and Company of..... 1237
——— School System..... 86
——— Indians. Conferences with..... 1259
——— Reports of the Board of Agriculture..... 660
MASSÉ, A. J. Parfait notaire..... 211
MASSÉ, J. Le droit commercial..... 209
MASSÉ, Dr. Jules. Encyclopédie de la Santé..... 671
MASSELIN. Journal des Etats-Généraux..... 421
MASSEY, W. England, under George III..... 394
MASSIEU, l'Abbé. Dissertation sur les Grâces..... 52
——— Parallèle d'Homère et de Platon..... 59
MASSILLON. Œuvres..... 74
MASSINGER, P. Plays..... 861
MASSOL, Henri. Séparation de corps.. 206

PAGE.
MASSON. Mémoires sur la Russie..... 446
MASSON, David. Essays..... 844
——— Life of Milton....., 495
MASSON, Michel. Les enfants célèbres. 474
MASSY, R. T. Analytical Ethnology.. 629
Master and Servant. Law of..... 139
MASTROFINI, L'Abbé. De l'usure..... 266
Materia Medica..... 671
——— of Patna..... 679
Matérialisme..... 45
Matériel de la marine..... 688
MATERNUS. Erreurs des religions profanes..... 25
Mathematical Journal (Cambridge and Dublin)..... 599
Mathematical Sciences. 598-605, 744-749 290, 292, 577, (P) 1111
——— On chronology and history of the..... 290, 292, 293
Mathématiques.....598-605, 744-749
MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana..... 1197
——— Discourse on the War of New England with the Indians 1259
——— Life, by W. B. O. Peabody..... 1226
——— Military Duties. 1197, 1259
MATHER, Increase. Remarkable Providences..... 1197
——— History of the War with the Indians..... 1259
——— Remarkable Providences of American Colonisation. 592
MATHER, Richard. Journal..... 1233
MATHER, W. Geology of New York... 613
MATHEWS, C. Memoirs, by Mrs. Mathews 495
——— ——— New ed., by Yates 495
MATHIAS, T. J. Pursuits of Literature (P) 1141
Matrimonial Brokerage in New-York... 1245
MATSELL, G. W. Rogue's lexicon..... 791
MATTER. Histoire de la Grèce..... 322
——— Histoire de l'Allemagne.... 442
——— Influence des mœurs sur les lois..... 222
——— Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie..... 60
——— La morale..... 71
MATTEUCCI, C. Phénomènes physiques 573
——— Phénomènes électro-physiologiques..... 637

PAGE.

MATTEUCCI, C. Cours d'électro-physiologie 631
MATTHEW OF PARIS. English History. 350
MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of History 350
MATTHEWS, W. Mode of supplying London with Water..... 757
MATTHIÆ, A. Greek Grammar..... 782
——— Greek and Roman Literature 794
MATTHIAS, B. Rules of Order for Public Meetings 181
MATTHIEU, H. La Turquie..... 449
Maturation des fruits 664
MAUBERT. Lettres Chérakéssennes.. 868
MAUDE, (F. P.) and POLLOCK. Law of Merchant Shipping 148
MAUDUIT. Insectes: papillons, etc.... 641
MAUDUIT-DUPLESSIS. Description de la côte du Labrador..... 1403
MAUGHAM, R. On Usury Laws....(P) 941
MAUGIN. Manuel du luthier..... 739
MAULE, (G.) and SELWYN, W. Reports 152
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Knowledge. 908
——— Scientific and Literary Treasury 908
——— Treasury of Natural History 908
——— Biographical Treasury.. 908
——— Treasury of History 908
——— Treasury of History, with American notes 306
MAUNDRELL'S Journey to Jerusalem 551
MAUPERTIUS. Of the Polar Circle..... 529
MAUPIED. Dieu, l'homme et le monde. 18
MAUREAULT, Rev. M. Mission du St. Maurice..... 1194
MAURIAL. Manuel d'agriculture..... 653
MAURICE, F. D. Learning and Working 79
——— On the Education Question..... 75
——— What is Revelation?.. 50
——— ———Sequel to, What is Revelation?..... 50
MAURICE, T. History of Hindostan (ancient) 458
——— History of Hindostan (modern) 458
——— On Rich's Ruins of Babylon 316
Mauritanie 467

PAGE.

Mauritius..... 464, 564, 569
MAUROY. Commerce de l'Afrique..... 272
——— Dictionnaire d'Agriculture. 19
MAURY, l'Abbé. Eloquence de la chaire 49
——— Sa vie..... 495
MAURY, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme. 630
——— Histoire des forêts de la Gaule..... 539
——— Le sommeil et les rêves 631
MAURY, M. F. On Navigation 686
——— Physical Geography and Meteorology of the Sea 579
——— Address before American Geographical Society 510
Maxims of Law.....88, 126
MAXIME DE TYR. Dissertations traduites du Grec 814
MAXIMIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français) . 822
MAXIMIEN. Œuvres complètes..... 822
MAXIMILIEN DE WIED-NEUWIED. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord..... 1391
MAXIMILIEN 1er et MARGUERITE d'Autriche. Correspondance 417
MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Opera (græce et latine) 814
MAXWELL, A. M. Run through the United States..... 1381
MAXWELL, H. Plurality of Words..... 581
MAXWELL, W. H. Irish Rebellion of 1798 401
——— Life of Wellington .. 504
——— Victories of Wellington and the British Armies..... 504
MAY, A. Swedish Grammar 784
MAY, T. History of the Long Parliament 118
MAY, T. E. Privileges of Parliament.. 112
——— Constitutional history of England 102
May Flowers 607
MAYER, B. Observations on Mexican History..... 1185
——— Mexico, Aztec, &c..... 1216
MAYERHOFFER, Rev. V. P. Autobiography 495
MAYHEW, E. On Dogs..... 659
MAYHEW, H. Wonders of Science..... 572
——— London Labour and London Poor 243
——— Peasant Boy Philosopher 572
MAYHEW, I. Popular Education..... 86
MAYNARD, l'Abbé. Pascal 71

PAGE.
MAYNARD, l'Abbé. Saint Vincent de Paul 24
MAYNARD, Félix. De Delhi à Gawnpore 881
MAYNE, J. D. Law of Damages 134
MAYNE, R. G. Lexicon of terms in medical and general science..... 671
Maynooth College. Grant to..... 918
MAYNZ. Eléments de droit romain.... 92
MAYO, H. Philosophy of Living..... 667
——— Truths in Popular Superstitions 592
MAYO, R. Eight years in Washington. 1225
——— Commercial and Revenue system of the United States.... 284
MAYO, T. On Evidence in Cases of Lunacy 149
MAYO, W. S. The Berber..... 844
MAZADE, de. L'Espagne moderne..... 441
——— Donoso Cortès..... 486
——— L'Amérique Espagnole... 1206
MAZARIN. Lettres..... 417
——— par Capefigue..... 426
Mazarinades 418
MAZZEI et CONDORCET. Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis..... 1218
MAZZINI, J. Royalty and Republicanism in Italy..... 436
——— De l'Italie..... 435
MEAD, H. The Sepoy Revolt..... 461
MEADE, Bishop. Old churches and families in Virginia..... 1197
MEADLEY, G.W. Historical Portraits (P) 936
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their Rebellions..... 466
——— On Civilization..... 236
Measures, see *Weights and Measures.*
Mécanique 580
Mécanique appliquée.....738, 746
MÉCHAIN et DELAMBRE. Système métrique..... 910
Mechanics, &c.....745–770
See also, *Arts and Manufactures.*
Mechanics' Institutes..... 77
Mechanical Philosophy.....576–580, 601, 745
MECHI, J. J. How to farm profitably.. 654
MEDA, C. A. Evénemens du 9 thermidor 429
Médailles, voir *Numismatique.*
Médailles des Rois de France..... 312
Medals illustrative of American History. 1243

PAGE.
Medal of Princess Royal's Marriage.... 313
Médecine 665–680
Médecine légale..... 680
Médecine des passions..... 73
Medical Anecdotes..... 827
Medical Chronicle..... 1415
Medical Jurisprudence.....150, 292, 680
Medical Pamphlets....1075, 1076, 1084, 1100, 1101, 1114, 1139, 1155
Medical Profession. Law concerning.. 150
Medical Reform.....(P) 9.4, 927, 933
Medical Science....665–680, 574, 630 (P) 932
Medical Science. Journal of... 1415
Medical Statistics.....292, 678
Medical Topography.....671, 679
See also, *Vital Statistics.*
Medico-Chirurgical Review..... 666
Mediterranean Sea.....579, (P) 1157
MEECH, W. L. On Heat and Light. 614, 615
MEEHAN, T. Handbook of Ornamental Trees..... 649
MEESON, (R.) and WELBY, W. N. Reports 153
MEETER, E. Holland, its institutions, &c 438
MEILLAN. Mémoires..... 428
MEILLEUR, Dr. J. B. Grammaire anglaise 793
——— Rapports sur l'éducation 87
——— Mémorial de l'Education..... 1410
MEINHOLD, W. The Amber Witch..... 592
——— Sidonia the Sorceress.. 592
MEISEL. Cours de style diplomatique.. 775
MELBOURNE, H. British Army in Spain, under Sir John Moore .....(P) 1150
MELIER. Les marais salants..... 657
Meliora, or Better Times to Come..... 232
MELISH. Geographical description of the United States..... 1363
MELLONI. On Radiant Heat 300
——— Thermocrôse..... 590
MELLY, G. Khartoum, and the Blue and White Niles..... 561
MELMOTH, W. Importance of a Religious Life..... 50
MELON. Essai sur le commerce.....272, 264
MELOT. Commerce des îles britanniques 272
MELVILLE, Lord. Trial of..... 193

PAGE.

Melville, Lord. On the charges against (P) 1119, 1123
Melville, H. History of Trinity College 86
Melville, Herman. Omoo 569
——— Typee 569
Mémoire sur les affaires d'Italie ....(P) 332
Mémoires d'une contemporaine 676
Mémoires du muséum d'histoire naturelle 610
Mémoires concernant les Chinois 466
Mémoires sur l'histoire de France 413, 423
Mémoires des diverses classes de l'institut de France 909, 910
Mémoires de l'académie impériale de médecine 910
Mémoires sur l'emploi des petites armes. 682
Mémoires sur le baraquement de l'infanterie 682
Mémoires de la société géologique de France 621
Mémorial du dépôt général de la guerre. 681
Memorials of the English and French Commissioners concerning Acadia 170
Men and Women of the Time 474
Ménage. Dictionnaire étymologique .. 761
Menandez, Pedro. Expédition à la Floride (en 1565) 1256
Mencke de Loisne. Influence de la littérature 801
——— France et Angleterre 233
Mencius. Philosophie de la Chine 56
——— Vel Meng-Tseu. Texte chinois 58
——— Texte latin ... 58
Mendelssohn, M. Jerusalem 21
Mendham. Index Expurgatorius, &c .. 32
——— Index of books prohibited by Gregory XVI 32
Mendicity, see *Poor*.
Mendip Annals; the journal of Martha More, &c 49
Mendoza, Don Antonio de. Instruction 1171
——— Lettres à Charles V 1171
——— Rapport et avis 1171
Mendoza, J. G. de. History of China. 465
Mendoza, Lopez de. Mémoire 1172
Menestrier, le P. Chevalerie 419
Menneval, Baron. Napoléon et Marie Louise 430

PAGE.

Mengarini, Father G. A Selish or Flat-Head Grammar 794
Meng-tseu. *See* Mencius.
Menerchet. Matinées littéraires 800
——— Le Plutarque français 479
Menonville, N. J. Th. de. Travels to Guaxaca 1370
Mental Arithmetic 294, 600
Mentelle, M. Sur la maison d'Autriche 441
——— Géographie 519
Menuiserie 738
Menville de Ponsan. Histoire de la femme 668
Menzel, W. German Literature 792
——— History of Germany 442
Menzies, A. The Dick Bequest 81
Mequet, Eug. Voyage en Islande 533
Mer. Histoire physique de la 579
——— Diplomatie de la 97
Mercadier, J. B Ensablements de ports de mer 758
Mercantile Law of England 147, 279
——— *of France* 209
——— *of Lower Canada* ... 163, 1442
——— *of United States* 185
——— *of the World* 147
Mercantile Navy List 686
Mercey, F. Etudes sur les beaux-arts. 689
——— Les sette communi 885
——— Le Missouri, &c 1391
Merchant Ships. Law concerning 147
See *Nautical Science*; also *Shipping*.
Mercier. Instruction publique 74
Mercier de la Rivière. Economie politique 251
Mercure Indien 270
Meredita, E. A. The Oregon question ..... (P) 1431
Meredith, L. A. Sketches of New South Wales 566
——— My Home in Tasmania 567
——— Over the Straits 567
——— Bush friends in Tasmania 649
Merewether, H. A. Case of the Borough of West Looe 116
——— and Stephens. Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom ... 108
Merewether, J. D. Diary in Australia 567

PAGE.
MERCEY, Jean de. Mémoires 415
MÉRILHOU. Essai sur Mirabeau..... 495
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Romans divers. 881, 885
——— Littérature en Russie..... 798
——— Chronique du règne de Charles IX..... 424
——— Peinture de Saint-Savin..... 422
——— Voyage en Corse.. 540
——— Voyage en Auvergne..... 540
——— Voyage dans l'ouest de la France..... 540
MERIN's Mines in Hungary..... 625
MERIVALE, C. History of Rome..... 325
MERIVALE, H. On Colonization..... 285
MERIVALE, J. H. Reports..... 152
MERLE. Mémoires..... 416
MERLET, P. F. Dictionary of Difficulties 789
——— Le traducteur..... 789
MERLIN. Répertoire de jurisprudence. 195
——— Recueil de questions..... 195
MERLIN, Comtesse. La Havane..... 1360
MERMET, J. D. Poésies..... 1407
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Ancient Art of Painting..... 711
MERRIFIELD, F. Burgess's manual..... 143
MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Revenue and Expenditure of Canada.....(P) 1435
MERRUAU, P. L. Les convicts en Australie..... 471
——— Egypte contemporaine 468
MERRY's Mercantile Calculator..... 267
Merryland described.....(P).. 1134
MERRYWEATHER, G. On Gold and Iron and Iron Ore..... 625
Mersey and *Irwell*. Navigation....(P) 1122
MERSON. Classes ouvrières..... 259
——— Assurance contre l'incendie. 267
MÉRY, C. de. Histoire des proverbes... 868
MÉRY, Jean. Constantinople et la Mer Noire 546
——— Romans et Nouvelles... 878, 880, 881
——— Mélodies poétiques..... 878
——— Jeux 724
Voir aussi BARTHELEMY et MÉRY.
MÉSANGÈRE, de la. Dictionnaire des proverbes français 868

PAGE.
MESLÉ, J. Traité des minorités..... 200
MESMER. Par Bersot..... 591
Mesmeric Hospital, Calcutta. Cases in 679
Mesmerism, see *Animal Magnetism*.
MESNARD, P. Histoire de l'Académie française..... 800
MESTIVIER. Cosmographie 509
MESTSCHERSKI. Les Poètes russes.... 898
Mesures.....267-270
Métallurgie (*Metallurgy*).765,766,626,730,770
Metaphysics.....70,807
METASTASE. Sa vie..... 495
METASTASIO. Opere 894
METCALF, S. L. On Caloric..... 590
METCALFE, Lord. Life, by Kaye 495
——— Meeting respecting(P) 1435
——— Administration in Canada .....(P) 1435
——— View of his government of Canada..... 160
——— Selections from the Papers of..... 160
——— Government of Jamaica 1210
Météorologie (*Meteorology*) 577-581, 585, 297, 573, 614
——— Observations..610-615, 296 299, 431, 581-588
See also *Astronomy*.
Meteorological Observations.....585-588 296, 299, 431, 610, (P) 1077
Meteorological Observations in Canada.. 586, 614, 1400, 1411, 1412
Meteorological Papers, issued by the Board of Trade..... 587
Methodists (*Méthodistes*).....41, 1198
See also, *Wesleyan Methodists*.
METHVEN, Capt. Log Book of a Merchant Officer 687
——— Narratives illustrative of the Law of Storms..... 588
Métiers..... 726-741
MÉTRAL, A. Insurrection de St. Domingue..... 1208
METTERNICH, le Prince de..... 475
Mexican Antiquities..... .... 1182, 1185
Mexico. History of....1213-1216, 1203 1662, (P) 945
——— Boundary, with United States 510, 1373
——— Travels in.....1372-1374, 527

PAGE.

Mexico. War with 1268
Mexique. Histoire....1213-1216, 1203, 1662
——— Antiquités..... 1182
——— Voyages.....1372-1374, 527
——— Missions..... 1193
——— Recueil de pièces.....1171,1172
MEYER. Institutions judiciaires 89
——— Codification des lois..... 89
MEYRICK, F. Church of Spain..... 32
MÉZERAY. Histoire de France..... 410
MÉZIÈRES, L. Littérature Anglaise .. 1803
——— L'économie, remède au paupérisme 260
MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal. Notice of, by Watts 775
——— Life of, by Russell 775
MIALHE. Chimie appliquée 597
MIALL, E. Bases of Belief..... 44
MICHAEL ANGELO, *See* MICHEL ANGELO.
MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Introduction to the New Testament..... 17
——— On the Law of Moses..... 214
MICHAUD, J. Histoire des Croisades.... 328
——— Bibliothèque des Croisades 328
——— et POUJOULAT. Correspondance d'Orient..... 550
MICHAUD, L. G. Biographie universelle 473
——— Histoire de Talleyrand 502
MICHAUX, Alex. Traité pratique des liquidations 207
MICHAUX, A. Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique..... 649
MICHAUX, F. A. Arbres forestiers.... 649
——— North American Sylva 649
MICHÉ. Architecture..... 705
MICHEL. Mémorial de l'artilleur marin 681
MICHEL-ANGE. Poésies..... 893
MICHEL ANGELO. Life and Works.... 717
——— ——— By Duppa..... 717
——— ——— By Harford..... 717
——— Rime di.....893, 894
MICHEL, Francisque. Ducs de Normandie..... 420
——— Le Pays Basque. 433
——— Histoire de la guerre de Navarre..... 420
MICHELET. L'Amour..... 73
——— La femme..... 73

PAGE.

MICHELET. Education des femmes au moyen-âge..... 75
——— Précis de l'histoire moderne 307
——— Tableau chronologique de l'histoire moderne..... 307
——— Tableau synchronique.. 307
——— La Renaissance..... 411
——— Du prêtre, de la femme et de la famille..... 240
——— Histoire de France..... 411
——— Les origines du droit.... 196
——— Jeanne d'Arc..... 424
——— Joan of Arc..... 424
——— Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire 424
——— Procès des Templiers... 422
——— Révolution française.... 427
——— French Revolution..... 427
——— L'oiseau..... 638
——— Histoire de la république romaine..... 325
——— et QUINET. Des Jésuites... 31
MICHELSON, E. H. England under Victoria..... 396
——— Modern Jesuitism.. 32
——— Popes and Jesuits of the present Century..... 31
——— On the Ottoman Empire..... 450
MICHIELS, Alf. Histoire secrète du Gouvernement Autrichien..... 443
Michigan. History of.... 1256
——— Laws, Journals and Reports. 190
——— Transactions of Agricultural Society..... 660
——— Report on Public Instruction 85
——— Census and Statistics...284, 1256
MICHON. La femme..... 236
MICKIEWICZ, Adam. Œuvres poétiques complètes 897
MICKLE, W. J. Translation of the Lusiad, with notes, &c..... 897
Microscope..... .....589, 578, 588
Microscopical Drawing, &c..... 578
Microscopical Observations and Phenomena.....589, 614, 615
Microscopical Science. Journal of.... 586
Microscopical Society of London. Transactions of..... 589
See also, *Diatomaceæ*.

PAGE.
Middle Ages. History of the.....326, 27
MIDDLETON, Dr. Life of Cicero..... 484
MIDDLETON, Capt. C. North West Voyage..... 529
MIDDLETON, Sir H. Maluco Islands.... 569
Midwifery and Midwives...671, 672, (P) 944
MIELLE. *Voir* FORTIA D'URBAN.
MIGNE, l'Abbé. Encyclopédie théologique..... 18
MIGNET, F. A. History of Mary, Queen of Scots..... 397
——— Notice sur Droz..... 487
——— L'ancienne Germanie.. 441
——— Histoire de la révolution française..... 427
——— Portraits et notices.... 475
——— Antonio Perez et Philippe II..... 498
——— Charles-Quint..... 329
——— Histoire de Marie Stuart 397
——— Succession d'Espagne.. 421
——— Sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse..... 38
MIGNOT, l'Abbé. Mémoires sur les Phéniciens..... 315
——— Mémoires sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde.... 58
MILBERT, J. Itinéraire du fleuve Hudson 1382
MILBURN, M. The Cow and Dairy, &c.. 659
——— The Sheep, &c..... 659
MILBURN, W. H. Ten years of Preacher-life..... 495
MILES, E. and L. Naval Service of England 686
MILES, W. A. Letter to George, Prince of Wales.....(P.) 1142
Militaire. Art.....681–688, 602, 772
Military Law (English)..... 149
——— (American)..... 186
——— (French)..... 212
Military Science and Art...681–688, 602, 772, (P) 936, 1115, 1134
Military Establishments of Great Britain..(P) 1079, 1107, 1114, 1146, 1149
See also, *Army.*
Military History of Great Britain...406, 682
Military Officers' Incomes.....(P) 923, 1119
Militia Service.....685, (P) 924, 1084, 1138

PAGE.
Militiaman (The) at home and abroad.. 683
MILL, J. S. Principles of Political Economy 253
——— On Parliamentary Reform..... 108
——— On Liberty..... 224
——— On Representative Government..... 224
——— On unsettled questions of Political Economy..... 253
——— Dissertations and Discussions 253
——— History of British India. 459
——— System of Logic..... 70
MILL, N. History of Mexico..... 1215
MILL, W. H. Christian Advocate's publications 17
MILLAR (F. C. J.) and COLLIER, J. R. On Bills of Sale..... 143
Mille (les) et une nuits 888
MILLER, G. H. Philosophy of History. 326
MILLER, Hugh. Autobiography..... 495
——— Footprints of the Creator..... 620
——— Old Red Sandstone... 620
——— Testimony of the Rocks 617
——— Cruise of the Betsy, and Rambles of a Geologist.... 620
——— Popular Geology..... 620
——— Impressions of England 536
——— Macaulay on Scotland. 1160
MILLER, J. View of the English Government 102
MILLER, Rev. J. Mahomet..... 860
MILLER, Jas. Nephalism the true Temperance..... 242
——— On Alcohol..... 242
——— Principles of Surgery... 673
MILLER, John. Description of New York 1382
MILLER, Jo. Administration of Justice in India.....(P.) 1151
MILLER, S. Equitable Mortgages..... 140
——— Life of Jonathan Edwards. 1226
MILLER, Samuel. On the Land Tax... 142
MILLER, T. State of Ireland in 1858.. 539
MILLER, Thomas. History of the Anglo-Saxons..... 334
MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry. 594

PAGE.
d abroad.. 683
Political
..... 253
ntary Re-
..... 108
..... 224
ative Gov-
..... 224
uestions of
..... 253
nd Discus-
..... 253
tish India. 459
ic..... 70
..... 1215
cate's pub-
..... 17
LIER, J. R.
..... 143
..... 888
f History. 326
phy..... 495
f the Crea-
..... 620
ndstone... 620
f the Rocks 617
the Betsy,
ologist.... 620
ology..... 620
of Eng-
..... 536
n Scotland. 1160
glish Gov-
..... 102
..... 860
true Tem-
..... 242
..... 242
Surgery... 673
n of New
..... 1352
of Justice
.....(P.) 1151
ages..... 140
n Edwards. 1226
nd Tax... 142
in 1858.. 539
the Anglo-
..... 334
Chemistry. 594

PAGE.
MILLER, W. H. Elements of Hydrostatics 756
MILLET, A. Du choléra épidémique... 675
MILLET-ROBINET, Mme. Maison rustique des dames..... 651
——— ——— Conseils aux jeunes femmes..... 75
MILLETOT, B. Puissance des juges séculiers sur les personnes ecclésiastiques..... 219
MILLEVOYE. Œuvres..... 872
MILLIN. Dictionnaire des beaux-arts... 689
MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of Medical Experience..... 667
——— Mind and Matter.... 72
MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry..... 506
Mills and Mill work.....742, 747
MILLS, A. Poets and the Poetry of the Greeks..... 806
MILLS, Arthur. Colonial Constitutions 156
——— India in 1858..... 461
MILLS, J. History of the Christian Priesthood..... 27
MILLS, R. H. On Currency and Banking 262
MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina..... 1251
MILMAN, Capt. E. A. Way-side Cross. 844
MILMAN, H. H. Fall of Jerusalem 861
——— Life of Tasso..... 502
——— Life and Works of Horace..... 821
——— History of Christianity 23
——— History of Latin Christianity..... 31
——— History of the Jews.... 20
MILNE-EDWARDS. Elémens de Zoologie 633
——— Des Crustacés..... 641
——— Notions de Zoologie. 633
——— Histoire des Coralliaires..... 644
MILNE, J. On the Valuation of Annuities..... 266
MILNE, W. C. Life in China..... 557
MILNER, J. History of the Church.... 23
MILNER, T. Gallery of Nature..... 579
——— History of the Crimea.... 447
——— Shores of the Baltic..... 543
MILNES, R. M. Life of Keats..... 493
MILSAND. Les Quakers..... 41

PAGE.
MILSAND. L'anti-christianisme de Proudhon..... 237
MILTITZ. Manuel des consuls..... 97
MILTON, John. Life, by Keightley..... 495
——— Life, by Masson..... 495
——— Poetical Works..... 861
——— Complete Works 845
——— Le paradis perdu..... 861
——— Rambles in search of the Autograph of Milton, by Sotheby 845
——— Character and Writings of, by Dr. Channing....(P) 9[illegible]6, 1136
——— On the Poetry of...(P) 1078
MINARD. Leçons sur les chemins de fer..... 753
——— Cours de construction..... 757
Mind among the Spindles..... 844
MINÉ. Plain-Chant ecclésiastique..... 722
——— Manuel de l'Organiste..... 722
MINER, T. American Bee-keeper..... 642
Minéralogie 622-626, 606-622
Minéralogie appliquée.....765, 738
Mineralogy, see *Geology and Mineralogy*.
Minerals. English, French and German names of..... ...(P) 1101
Mineral Waters.....670, (P) 1149
Minéraux. 609
Minerve. La..... 1413
Mines. Law of.....149, 189, 206
——— Exploitation des..... 765
——— Jurisprudence.....213, 206
Mines and Mining...257, 618, 622, 625, 708, 726, 747, 770, (P) 1419
Mines. Records of the School of..... 618
Mining Engineers' Institute, Transactions 764
Ministerial Amusements.....(P) 1122
Ministerial Responsibility.....(P) 928
Minnesota. History of..... 1257
——— Travels in..... 1387
——— Maps respecting..... 1387
——— Year Book..... 1257
——— Statistics..... 1257
——— Historical Society Annals and Collections..... 1257
——— State Laws, Journals and Documents 187
——— Law Reports..... 187
Minstrelsy, English and Foreign. Various Notices of..... 804

PAGE.
Mints.....679, 765
MINTURN, R. B. New York to Delhi... 555
MINUCIUS FELIX. Octavius 25
MIRABEAU. Œuvres..... 234
——— Sa correspondance..... 427
——— Mémoires des contemporains 426
——— De la monarchie prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand..... 444
——— Mémoires par lui-même, son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif 495
——— Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnatus..... 1264
——— Recollections of, &c..... 426
——— A Life-history of..... 426
MIRBEL. Géographie botanique..... 647
MIRECOURT. Les contemporains..... 479
——— Echec et Mat..... 881
——— La Duchesse de Chevreuse 881
MIRKHOND. Histoire des Sassanides... 457
——— Histoire des sultans du Kharezm 457
——— Early Kings of Persia.... 453
Miroir de la France..... 479
Mirror for Magistrates..... 374
Mirror of Literature, Amusement, &c.. 917
Mirror of Parliament..... 119
Mirror of the Parliament of Canada.... 161
MIRVILLE, de. Des esprits..... 591
——— Question des esprits..... 591
Miscellanies. History & Philosophy (P) 1157
Misère..... 260
MISLIN, Mgr. Les Saints Lieux..... . 550
MISSISSY. Installation des vaisseaux. 688
——— Arrimage des vaisseaux... 688
Missing Link..... 15
Missions and Missionaries.. 42, 43, (P) 931, 1088, 1136
Missions in America.....1190-1198
Missions d'Amérique.....1190-1198
Mississippi. Hist. & Voyages 1252 1256, 1390
——— Geology and Agriculture of..... 621
MISTRAL, F. Mireille..... 878
MITCHELL. American Atlas..... 1341
MITCHELL, J. Manual of Assaying.... 765
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. Life of Wallenstein..... 504
MITCHELL, J. W. S. History of Freemasonry..... 307

PAGE.
MITCHELL, T. L. Interior of Eastern Australia..... 566
——— Interior of Tropical Australia..... 566
MITCHELL, W. M. Underground Railroad from Slavery..... 179
MITFORD, Miss. Our Village..... 845
——— Recollections of a Literary Life..... 845
Mithridates..... 776
Mitla 1182, 1373
MITRAUD. Nature des sociétés 236
MITTERMAIER, Prof. Effect of Drunkenness on Criminal Responsibility. 241
Mnémonique..... 775
Mocha. Account of.. 551
Modèles de marbrerie..... 739
Modèles de menuiserie..... 739
Modèles de serrurerie..... 739
Modèles d'orfèvrerie..... 731
Modern Orator..... 121
Modern Reports..... 151
MODESTE. Cherté des grains..... 279
MODESTUS. De vocabulis rei militaris.. 822
——— Précis des termes de la milice 822
Modus tenendi Parliamentum..... 109
MOERENHOUT. Voyage dans le grand océan..... 568
MOFFAT, J. C. Study of Æsthetics.... 689
MOFFAT, R. Missionary Labours in South Africa..... 43
MOFRAS, Duflot de. Exploration de l'Orégon, des Californies, &c..... 1391
MOGES, Marquis de. Baron Gros' Embassy to China and Japan..... 557
——— Souvenirs d'une embassade en Chine..... 556
MOHAMMED. *See* MAHOMET.
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA'S Algebra 600
Mohammedan Empire in Spain..... 439
——— in India..454, 457, 902
Mohammedan Law.....91, 172
Mohammedans' Travels in 9th Century. 548
MOHAN LAL'S Travels in the Punjâb... 554
MOIGNO. Répertoire d'optique..... 589
——— Cosmos, (Recueil)..... 921
MOINE DE SAINT-GALL. Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand..... 413
MOIR, D. M. Sketches of Poetical Literature..... 802
——— Life of Mansie Wauch.. 829

PAGE.

Molé, Mathieu. Mémoires..... 418
Molènes, de. Les femmes poètes..... 801
——— Romans et nouvelles..883, 885
Molesworth, (J. T.,) and Candy, T. Marathi Dictionary..... 782
Molesworth, Sir W. On the Canada Bill..... 159
——— Works of Hobbes. 61
Molière. Œuvres..... 870
——— Sa vie..... 495
——— and Racine, and the French Drama..... 801
Molina, l'Abbé. Histoire naturelle du Chili..... 1204
Molinæi, C. Opera..... 200
Molinari, G. de. Les fers et les houilles 765
——— Etudes économiques 254
——— L'abbé de St. Pierre, sa vie et ses œuvres 223
Molinet, Jean. Chroniques..... 414
Molitor. Traité des obligations..... 93
——— La possession..... 93
Moll. Agriculture et colonisation.... 653
——— Encyclopédie d'agriculture..... 650
Mollet. Gnomonique graphique..... 731
Mollhausen, B. Journey to the Pacific 1372
Mollien, G. Voyage dans la république de Colombia..... 1358
——— Travels in the Republic of Colombia..... 1358
Molloy, C. De jure maritimo et navali 99
Molloy, P. Reports..... 153
Mollusca. British Museum Catalogue of..... 636
Mollusques..... 644
Molroguier, P. Régime municipal de la France..... 235
Molt, T. F. Traité de musique vocale. 1409
Moluques. Voyages aux..... 569
——— Histoire.....471, 438
Monarchie. Histoire de la..... 226
Monarchy, see *Government*.
Monardes. De secunda vena..... 666
——— De simplicibus medicamentis..... 666
Monastères.....33, 37, 376, 711, 919
Voir aussi *Ordres Religieux*.
Monastères. History of..... 376
——— Suppression of..... 37
——— in the East..... 524

PAGE.

Monastic Orders and Institutions.....18
33, 376, 378, 711, 919
Monboddo, Lord. Origin and progress of Language..... 776
Moncrief, Major. Expedition against Quebec..... 1277
Mondelet, C. Lettres sur l'éducation 86
Mondot. Histoire des Indiens..... 1186
Monette, J. W. Discovery and settlement of the Mississippi Valley.. 1252
Monetary Crisis of 1857. On the..257
262–264, 266
Money.....256, 257, 264
——— Ought it to be intrinsic or symbolical?..... 918
——— Pamphlets on.....928, 930, 933, 1124—1127, 1129, 1130, 1138, 1143, 1157
See, also, *Coins; Interest of Money; Usury Laws.*
Money, Morals and Progress.....(P) 1158
Money, J. W. B. Java, under Dutch government..... 464
Monge. Dictionnaire de physique 572
——— Géométrie descriptive..... 602
——— Application de l'analyse à la géométrie 602
Mongez. Dictionnaire d'antiquités, etc. 309
Moniteur universel (ancien)..... 426
——— Réimpression de l'ancien... 426
Monk, General. Life of, by Guizot.... 386
Monk, C. J. Asia Minor, Egypt, &c... 549
Monk, J. Voyage to Hudson's Straits. 529
Monk, J. H. Life of Dr. Bentley..... 481
Monkeys. History of..... 637
Monmerqué. Vie de Brantome 482
——— Sur Tallemant des Réaux 502
——— Théâtre français au moyen-âge..... 869
Monmouth, Duke of. Life, by Roberts.. 389
Monnaie (*Monnaies*)..... 262, 270
Monnier, Alex. De l'assistance 260
Monnier, Désiré. Traditions populaires 327
Monseignat, C. de. Un chapitre de la révolution française..... 427
——— Le Cid Campéador 881
Monselet, Chas. Romans et nouvelles 881, 883
Monson's Naval Tracts 406
Monson, Sir Wm. Discoveries of the Spaniards and Portuguese..... 1176

PAGE.
MONSTRELET. Chroniques 414
——— Chronicles 352
MONTABERT, P. de. Traité de la peinture 712
——— L'Artistaire 713
MONTAGNE. Cryptogames..... 610
Montagnes Rocheuses. Missions..... 1194
——— Voyages 1391
MONTAGU, B. On the Punishment of Death 247
——— Reports in Bankruptcy.. 153
——— and AYRTON, S. Reports. 153
——— On Bankruptcy 140
——— and BLIGH, R. Reports. 153
——— and CHITTY, E. Reports 153
——— and MACARTHUR, J. Reports..... 153
——— and NEALE. Law and practice of Elections..... 113
MONTAGU, J. Life, and Affairs at the Cape of Good Hope..... 469
MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters and Works 845
MONTAIGNE. Essais 71
——— Works..... 71
——— Sa vie, par Grün..... 496
MONTAIGNE, the Essayist, by Bayle St. John 496
MONTAIGU. Organisation du travail .. 258
MONTALEMBERT. Des intérêts catholiques au XIXe siècle..... 238
——— Ste. Elisabeth de Hongrie 25
——— Du Vandalisme et du Catholicisme dans l'art..... 689
——— Les Moines d'Occident 31
——— The Monks of the West 31
——— Pie IX et Lord Palmerston 215
——— Un débat sur l'Inde.. 232
——— Essay on Colonial policy 232
——— Avenir de l'Angleterre 232
——— Political future of England..... 232
MONTAUBAN, Sieur de. Voyage of..... 1181
MONTBRION. Dictionnaire du commerce 271
MONTCALM. Expedition to Fort George 1190, 1192
——— Son éloge 1430

PAGE.
MONTCLOUX. De la comptabilité en France 264
Monte Video. Hist..... 1205
MONTÉGUT, Emile. Scènes de la vie et de la littérature Américaines... 1229
——— Types Américains. Le puffiste 1229
——— Le Socialisme en Province..... 237
MONTEIL, A. A. Histoire des Français. 411
MONTEMONT, A. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages 1345
MONTEPIN. L'idiot..... 883
MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires sur l'ancien Pérou 1172, 1203
MONTESQUIEU. Œuvres 223
——— Spirit of the Laws..... 223
MONTET. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'Aquin 60
MONTFALCON. Salubrité dans les grandes villes..... 676
MONTFAUCON. Les monuments de la monarchie française 410
——— L'Antiquité expliquée... 310
——— Usages sous Théodose le Grand..... 324
——— Correspondance avec Mabillon 24
MONTFERRIER, A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques.... 598
MONTFLEURY. La femme juge et partie. 871
MONTFORT, Simon de. Chronique 413
MONTGLAT, le Marquis de. Mémoires. 417
MONTGOLFIER. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys 1196
MONTGOMERY, J. Cotton Manufacture.. 729
MONTGOMERY, James. Life of, by Knight 496
MONTGOMERY, R. Poetical Works 861
——— Life of, by J. Armstrong 1226
MONTHOLON, le Gen. Captivité de Napoléon 430
MONTI. Caius Gracchus..... 891
MONTIGNY, le Vicomte de. Education du cheval..... 658
——— Manuel du négociant en Chine..... 283
MONTIGNY, M. de. Relation de la mission du Mississippi..... 1193
MONTIZAMBERT, E. L. Mercantile Law. 1442
MONTLÉON. Mémoires..... 428

PAGE.
Montlezun. Souvenirs des Antilles.. 1360
Montluc, Blaise de. Mémoires..... 415
——— Commentaires... 691
Montolieu, Mme. de. Caroline de Lichtfield..... 882
Montpensier, Duc de. Mémoires..... 428
Montpensier, Mlle. de. Mémoires..... 416
Montreal. Hist.....1400, 1431, 1436
——— Map of, by F. N. Boxer..... 1400
——— Directory..... 1418
——— Missions du diocèse de..... 1195
——— Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de. 1196
——— Congrégation de Notre-Dame de..... 1196
——— Histoire des Sœurs de la Charité..... 1196
Montreal Natural History Society. Reports, &c..... 1445
Montreal Gazette. The.....1413, 1663
Montreal Condensed Reports..... 1416
Montrésor. Mémoires..... 417
Montreuil. Histoire du droit byzantin 93
Montrond, de. Dictionnaire des abbayes et monastères..... 20
——— Dictionnaire de la Gaule monastique..... 20
Montucla. Quadrature du cercle..... 605
Monts-de-Piété..... 265
Montulé, Ed. D. Voyage en Amérique. 1350
Montyon. Ministres célèbres de France 423
——— L'influence des impôts sur les peuples..... 250
Montyon, les prix..... 71
Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana... 217
Monumenta Historica Britannica..... 332
Moodie, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush 1402
——— Life in the Clearings... 1402
——— Contributions to the "Literary Garland"..... 1408
Moody, W. Crown Cases Reserved... 151
——— and Malkin, B. H. Reports 153
——— and Robinson, F. Reports 153
Moon. Influence, &c., of the, 292, 297 578, 583
Moon's Orbit..... 291
Moorcroft, (W.) and Trebeck. Travels in the Himalayas..... 555
Moore, A. Hand-book of Railway law 144
Moore, E. Poems and Plays..... 861
Moore, E. F. Cases determined by the Judicial Committee..... 152

PAGE.
Moore, E. F. Appeals from Indian Courts..... 177
Moore, F. Voyage to Georgia..... 1383
Moore, Frank. American Eloquence. 181
——— Diary of the American Revolution..... 1263
——— Rebellion Record..... 1268
Moore, G. Body in relation to the Mind..... 72
——— Power of the Soul over the Body..... 72
——— The Lost Tribes and the Saxons..... 21
Moore, H. Solicitor's Book of Forms 130
——— Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles..... 141
Moore, Hugh. Memoir of Ethan Allen 1228
——— Dictionary of Quotations..... 784
Moore, Dr. J. Zeluco..... 828
Moore, J. B. Historical sketch of Concord..... 1239
Moore, J. G. Patent Office and Patent Laws..... 186
Moore, J. W. Encyclopedia of Music. 721
Moore, R. On Currency.....(P) 1127
Moore, T. Ferns of Great Britain..... 646
Moore, Thomas. History of Ireland... 400
——— Poetical Works..... 861
——— Life of Byron..... 483
——— Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald..... 488
——— Life of Sheridan.... 500
——— Suppressed letters to Power..... 496
——— Memoirs, by Lord J. Russell..... 496
Moorsom, Capt. W. S. Letters from Nova Scotia..... 1405
——— Historical Record of the 52nd Regiment..... 408
Moquin-Tandon. Monographie des hirudinées..... 641
Morabe, F. de. Palmerin of England. 897
Moral Philosophy, see *Philosophy.*
Morals, Public, see *Political and Social Science.*
Morale.....71, 72, 74
Morale et politique..... 223
Morale sociale..... 224

PAGE.
Moralistes Français..... 71
Morality of Public Men..... 233
MORANT, P. History of Essex..... 405
Moravians, see *United Brethren*.
MORDECAI, Capt. A. United States Military Establishment..... 685
——— Report of Experiments on Gunpowder..... 686
——— Report of Military Commission to Europe, in 1855 and 1856..... 685
MORE, Hannah. Life of..... 496
——— Percy, a play..... 860
MORE, Sir Thomas. Life of, by Forster 496
——— Life of, by Mackintosh..... 496
——— Life of, by Roper. 496
——— Utopia..... 239
MOREAU, H. Le Myosotis..... 879
MOREAU, M. C. Les prêtres français aux Etats-Unis..... 1196
MOREAU CHRISTOPHE. Droit à l'oisiveté 260
——— Défense du projet de loi sur les prisons..... 246
——— Problème de la misère..... 260
MOREAU DE JONNÈS. Elémens de Statistique..... 286
——— Statistique des peuples de l'antiquité..... 286
——— Statistique de la Grande Bretagne et de l'Irlande..... 286
——— La Prusse, son progrès politique et social..... 238
——— Ethnogénie Caucasienne..... 628
MOREAU DE LA SARTHE. Notice sur Lavater..... 494
MOREAU DE ST. MÉRY. Lois et constitutions des colonies de St. Domingue, Martinique, &c.....154, 1207
——— Description de l'île St. Domingue..... 1208
MOREL, l'Abbé. Elémens de critique.. 19
——— Le prédicateur..... 19
——— Quatuor pour deux violons..... 722
MOREL, B. A. Traité des dégénérescences de l'espèce humaine..... 631
MOREL, C. Histologie humaine..... 631

PAGE.
MORELL, J. D. Speculative philosophy of Europe..... 61
MORELL, J. R. Documents connected with Russian History..... 446
——— Algeria..... 470
MORELLET. Mémoires..... 429
MORÉRI. Dictionnaire..... 472
MOREUIL. Dictionnaire des chancelleries..... 95
MOREWOOD, S. On Inebriating Liquors. 241
MORFIT, C. Manufacture of Soap and Candles..... 596
MORGAN (The Buccaneer)..... 1180
MORGAN, D. On Marriage, Adultery and Divorce..... 240
MORGAN, G. O. Chancery Practice... 137
MORGAN, H. J. Tour of H. R .H., the Prince of Wales in America.... 1285
——— Sketches of Celebrated Canadians..... 1274
MORGAN, J. History of Algiers..... 470
MORGAN, James. Will of.....(P) 1136
MORGAN, J. M. Christian Commonwealth..... 238
——— Hampden in the 19th Century..... 238
MORGAN, Sydney, Lady. Autobiography..... 496
——— Her career, by Fitzpatrick..... 496
MORGAN, W. Political Tracts.....(P) 1141
——— On Annuities and Assurances..... 266
MORIER, J. Journey through Persia, 552
MORIER, J. P. Campaign in Egypt. (P) 1092
MORIN, Achille. Discipline des tribunaux..... 210
——— Répertoire du droit criminel..... 210
MORIN, Arthur. Du frottement..... 580
——— Expériences sur les roues hydrauliques..... 757
MORIN, A. S. Du magnétisme..... 591
MORIN, Fréderic. Saint François d'Assise..... 25
——— Dictionnaire de Philosophie scholastique..... 20
MORIN, Henri. Des augures..... 52
——— De l'or et de l'argent.. 262
MORIN, J. Manuel du Bottier et du Cordonnier..... 737

PAGE.
Morin, J. Manuel des Gardes malades 668
——— Manuel d'Hygiène..... 667
——— Manuel de la Médecine domestique..... 669
——— Manuel de Médecine..... 669
——— Manuel de l'Amidonnier et du Vermicellier..... 737
Morison, J. Fathers and Founders of the Missionary Society..... 43
Morite's Travels in England..... 536
Morley, H. Palissy the Potter..... 497
——— Bartholomew Fair..... 404
——— Life of Cornelius Agrippa 485
Morley, W. H. Digest of Reports, India Courts..... 177
——— Administration of Justice in India..... 177
Mormon. The Book of..... 1199
Mormons.....1199, 1257, 1662
Mornand. Guide en Belgique..... 534
——— La vie de Paris..... 883
Morocco. Travels in 560, 561, 540
——— History of..... 470
Morphy, Paul. Choix de parties d'échecs 724
——— Games of Chess.... 724
Morrell, L. A. The American Shepherd 659
Morris, A. Nova Britannia. *American Pamphlets*, Vol. 25.
——— On Canada..... 773
Morris, Gouverneur. Life of..... 1228
Morris, Lewis. His Papers..... 1247
Morris, W. Reply to Dr. Strachan on the Clergy Reserves Question... 1198
Morris and Lycett. On Mollusca.... 627
Morrison, C. On Labour and Capital. 256
——— On Railway Legislation. 270
Morrison, R. Memoirs, by his widow. 496
——— British Embassy to China (P) 934
——— Philosophical View of China..... 779
Morse, J. The American Gazetteer... 1340
Mort.....668, 661
Morts. Danses des..... 60
Mortality. Rates of..256, 266, 286, 297, 298, 671, 677
See also, *Vital Statistics*.
Mortality. On Bills of..... 290

PAGE.
Mortgages. Law of..... 146
Mortmain 142
Morton, J. Cyclopædia of Agriculture..... 652
——— Nature and Property of Soils..... 651
——— Resources of Estates..... 654
Morton, J. C. Dairy Husbandry..... 654
Morton, S. G. Crania Americana..633, 1184
——— Crania Ægyptiaca..... 629
——— Ethnological Papers .. 629
——— Physical Characteristics of American Indians..... 1186
Morton, T. Plays..... 860
Morus. Son histoire..... 496
Mosaic Law. On the.....19, 214
Mosaic Pavements.....706, 727
Moschus. Opera, (Græce et Latine)... 814
Moschzisker, F. A. Guide to German Literature..... 798
Moseley, H. Illustrations of Mechanics 745
——— Principles of Engineering 708
Moseley, J. Law of Inferior Courts.. 137
——— What is contraband of War?..... 95
——— Political Elements..... 226
Mosely, W. Reports..... 152
Moses.....19, 214
Mosheim, J. Commentaries on Christianity..... 23
——— Ecclesiastical History... 23
Moskowa, Le Prince de la. Souvenirs et récits 883
Mosquito Shore..... 1361
Mossé. L'art de gagner sa vie..... 726
Mossman's Gold Regions 567
Mossman (S.) and Banister. Australia visited and revisited..... 567
Motherwell, W. Ancient and Modern Minstrelsy 862
Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic..... 438
——— History of the United Netherlands..... 438
——— Civil War in America.. 1268
Motteville, Mde. de. Mémoires 416
Mouat, F. J. Anatomical Plates..... 678
Mouchet. Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour..... 869
Moulac. Portulan des côtes de la Manche..... 538

PAGE.
MOULE, T. Bibliotheca Heraldica..... 508
——— Heraldry of Fish..... 508
MOUNIER, M. L. De l'action du clergé. 238
——— De l'agriculture en France..... 652
MOUNTAIN, Col. A. S. H. Memoirs and Letters..... 496
MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Songs of the Wilderness..... 845
——— Thoughts on Annexation..... 1436
——— Sermons..... 1443
——— Journal during a Visit to Red River..... 1198
Mountains.....579, 585, 620, 291
MOUNTMORRES, Lord. History of the Irish Parliament..... 120
MOURAVIEFF, A. History of the Church of Russia..... 30
MOURCIN, de. Dictionnaire grec-français..... 783
MOUSTRY, F. Système du monde..... 580
MOWATT, Mrs. Autobiography of an Actress..... 496
Moyen-âge. Histoire du..... 327
Moyen-âge et renaissance..... 692
MOYSE.....19, 214
MOZARD. Sa vie, par Stendhal..... 496
MOZIN. Dictionnaire français-allemand 785
MUDIE, R. Heavens, Earth, Sea, Air... 585
——— Feathered Tribes of the British Isles..... 639
MUELLER, F. Phytographiæ Australiæ 649
MUFFLING, Baron. My Missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg.. 448
MUGGE, T. Switzerland in 1847..... 542
MUIR, W. Life of Mahomet..... 56
MUIR, W. J. C. Our National Architecture..... 706
MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of Watt..... 748
——— Mechanical Inventions of Watt..... 748
MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of Wine... 596
MULLALY, J. History of the Atlantic Cable..... 732
MULLER, C. O. History and Antiquities of the Doric Race..... 322
MULLER, Eug. La Mionette..... 881
MULLER, Emile. Habitations ouvrières. 668
MULLER, G. P. Voyages et découvertes des Russes..... 1406

PAGE.
MULLER, J. On Fortification..... 684
MULLER, Jean de. Histoire de la confédération suisse..... 438
——— Sa biographie..... 496
MULLER, John. Principles of Physics and Meteorology..... 586
——— On Galvanism..... 614
——— On Electricity..... 614
MULLER, K. O. Literature of Ancient Greece..... 795
——— Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand..... 312
——— Archéologie..... 310
MULLER, Max. On Buddhism..... 55
——— History of Sanskrit literature..... 54
——— Lectures on the Science of Language..... 776
MULLINS, Miss R. E. Contributions to the "Literary Garland"..... 1409
MULLOCK, Bishop. Lectures on Newfoundland, *Canad. Pamph.* Vol. 71.
MULLNER. L'expiation..... 892
Mummies..... 313
MUNDY, Capt. Our Antipodes..... 567
Municipal, Droit.....211-213, 201
Municipal and Agricultural Acts of L.C. 166
Municipal and Road Act of L. Canada. 166
Municipal Manual for Upper Canada.. 166
Municipal Corporations. England 108, (P) 1116
——— Ireland....(P) 1097
Municipal Corporations Law.....143, 292
MUNOZ, Don Juan B. History of the New World..... 1178
MUNRO, A. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, &c..... 1337
MUNRO, Sir T. Life, by Gleig..... 496
MUNTANER. Chroniques..... 414
MUNTS, T. Krim-Giral, Khan of the Crimea..... 447
MURCHISON, Sir R. J. Siluria..... 620
MURDOCH, B. Epitome of the Laws of Nova Scotia..... 171
MURE, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece..... 794
MURENA. Violences publiques..... 201
MURET. La vérité aux ouvriers..... 235
MURGER. Romans et Nouvelles..881, 882, 885
MURHARD. Supplément à Martens.... 96
MURPHY, A. Plays..... 860
——— All in the Wrong....(P) 1134

PAGE.

MURPHY, E. Young Farmer's Class Book 651
MURPHY, J. Russia at the Coronation of Alexander II 448
MURPHY, J. C. Arabian Antiquities of Spain 439
——— Mahometan Empire in Spain 439
MURPHY, R. Theory of Algebraical Equations 600
MURRAY'S Hand-Books for Travellers in Europe, Turkey and Egypt. 527, 528
——— Hand-Book for South Wales. 527
——— Hand-Book for Kent & Sussex, Devon and Cornwall 527
——— Hand-Book for Surrey, Hants, and Isle of Wight 527
——— Hand-Book for India 528
——— Hand-Book for Syria and Palestine 528
——— Hand-Book to the Cathedrals of England 527
——— Official Hand-Book of Church and State 104
MURRAY, A. Victoria Almanac 286
MURRAY, Alexander History of European Languages 793
MURRAY, Hon. A. M. Letters from the United States, &c 1372
MURRAY, E. Morocco, Spain, &c 540
MURRAY, E. C. G. National Songs of Roumania 898
MURRAY, H. Account of Discoveries in Africa 559
——— Discoveries in Asia 547
——— Discoveries in North America, and in the Polar Seas. 528, 1268
——— History, Industry and Commerce of the United States of America 1217
MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free 1371
MURRAY, J. Memoir of ..... (P) 1116
MURRAY, John. The Emigrant's Guide 1437
MURRAY, J. Electricité atmosphérique. 590
MURRAY, P. J. Reformatory Schools .. 245
MURRAY, R. On Marine Engines, and Steam Vessels 710
MURRAY, T. B. Account of Pitcairn's Island 471

MUSÆUS. Héro et Léandre 810
MUSCUTT, E. History of Church Laws. 217
Musée de Varsailles 697
Musée français 693
Musées de France 693
Musées d'Espagne 693
Musées d'Italie 693
Musées d'Allemagne 693
Musées d'Angleterre, Belgique, Hollande, Russie 693
Museum of Practical Geology 295, 618
MUSGRAVE, G. M. Rambles through Normandy 540
——— Pilgrimage into Dauphiné 540
MUSGRAVE, Sir R. Memoirs of Irish Rebellions 401
MUSHET, D. Wrongs of Animals 239
MUSHET, E. Effects of Bank Issues ... 263
——— On Currency ..... (P) 1127
Music. History and Art of, 720–722, 827, (P) 1124
——— Of the Church 29
Musiciens. Biographie des 720
Musique 720–722, 827
Musique sacrée 29
MUSKAU, Prince. Mémoires et Voyages 535
——— Egypt and Mehemet-Ali 468
MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufactures 733
MUSSET, Alf. de. Œuvres 880
——— Œuvres posthumes .. 880
MUSSET, P. de. Romans divers .. 880, 881, 885
——— Voyage en Italie 542
MUSSET-PATHAY. De la vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau 499
Mustard Seed. As a Cure ..... (P) 941
Musulmans 56, 307
MUSTON, A. Israel of the Alps 42
MUTHUON, J. Traité des forges catalanes 765
MYERS, F. Lectures on Great Men 473
MYLNE, (J. W.) and CRAIG, R. D. Reports 152
——— and KEEN, B. Reports. 152
MYRAND, D. P. Etudes sur l'instruction publique en Canada 1444
Mysticisme 60
Mythologie (Mythology) 309, 310, 690

PAGE.

NACÉRI, (le). Traité d'Hippologie.. 658
NADAL, l'Abbé. Eloquence sacrée.... 19
NADAL, l'Abbé A. Histoire des Vestales..... 53
——— Luxe des dames romaines 324
NADAULT DE BUFFON. Irrigations..... 656
——— Des usines sur les cours d'eau..... 266
NADER CHAH. Histoire de..... 453
——— History of..... 453
NAIGEON. Philosophie..... 57
——— Mémoires sur Diderot..... 486
Nain Jaune 921
NALSON, J. Historical Collections..... 383
Names. Family and Christian..... 508
NAMUR, P. Bibliographie belge..... 599
NANGIS, Guil. de. Chronique..... 413
NAPIER's Practice of Civil Bill Courts, &c. 137
NAPIER, Sir C. War in Syria..... 456
——— Baltic Campaign..... 448
——— Life and Correspondence, by Elers Napier..... 496
NAPIER, Sir C. J. Life, by his Brother 496
——— Lights and Shades of Military Life..... 683
——— Administration of Scinde..... 460
——— Defects of the Indian Government..... 460
——— On the Colonies.... 155
——— William the Conqueror..... 845
NAPIER, Elers. Excursions in S. Africa 563
——— Life of Admiral Napier..... 496
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History.... 437
NAPIER, J. Art of Dyeing 728
NAPIER, M. Montrose and the Covenanters 398
——— Memorials of Dundee..... 398
NAPIER, W. F. P. Conquest of Scinde. 461
——— Defence of General Sir C. J. Napier's conduct in India 460
——— Peninsular War.... 331
Naples. Hist..... 436, 437, (P) 941
——— Travels in..... 528, 541
Naples, political, social, &c., by Lord B. 542
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE 429-431
——— Sa correspondance, publiée par ordre de Napoléon III 430

PAGE.

NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE. Discours et opinions..... 234
——— Conversations religieuses 430
——— Recueil chronologique de ses lettres et proclamations 234
——— Lettres à Joséphine 430
——— Bonaparte au Caire 430
——— History of..... 430
——— Court and Camp of 430
——— Historic Doubts of 431, (P) 944
——— Translation de ses restes mortels 431
——— His imprisonment. (P) 932
——— On board the Bellerophon, in 1815.....(P) 1154
——— and the Bourbons. [P] 924
——— Character of, by Channing .....[P] 945
——— Character of, by General Dumouriez ..... [P] 1147
——— in Egypt and the East..... [P] 1090
——— in the West Indies .....[P] 1091
——— Invasion of Russia. [P] 1092
——— On his Coronation by the Pope.....[P] 1118
——— Correspondance inédite officielle, &c..... 430
Voir aussi, NORVINS, DUMAS, (Alex.) THIERS, SAINT-HILAIRE, SCOTT, (Walter.), LUXEMBURG, SÉGUR, BOURRIENNE, BEGIN, LAS CASES, GOURGAUD, SUCHET, MONTHOLON, LAURENT DE L'ARDÈCHE, &c.
NAPOLÉON II. *Voir* REICHSTADT.
NAPOLÉON III. Œuvres..... 235
——— Des idées Napoléoniennes 235
——— Prisoner of Ham..... 432
——— Sketch of, by Wikoff.. 432
——— Letters of an Englishman concerning 433
——— Life and Writings by a British Officer 433

PAGE.

Napoléon III. His Times, by De Puy.. 433
——— Political and Historical Works 433
Napoléon III. et l'Italie. *Brock. Europ.* Vol. 1.
Napoléon, le Prince J. Voyage dans les mers du nord 1661
——— Discours sur la question Italienne 436
——— Discours et rapports 433
——— Exposition de 1855 772
Napoléon, Louis, [comte de St. Leu.] Réponse à Sir Walter Scott.... 430
——— Documents historiques sur la Hollande..... 438
Nares, E. Life of Lord Burleigh..... 380
Nares, R. Glossary of English words. 791
Narrien, J. Astronomy and Geodesy.. 583
——— Origin and progress of Astronomy 583
Nassau, Guil. de. Entretiens avec le Général Montgomery 1263
Natal. History of 469
——— Description of 510, 563
Natation, voir *Gymnastique.*
Natchez. Massacre des 1193
National Debt of Great Britain. 261, [P] 935, 937-939, 1086, 1087, 1110, 1115, 1116, 1121, 1122, 1125, 1129-1131, 1138, 1141, 1152
National Agricultural Banking Company .....(P) 1125
National Association for the Promotion of Social Sciences, see *Social Science.*
National Defence.....(P) 1099, 1107
National Drawing Master..... 714
National Institution. Report of....[P] 1109
National Monuments, &c. Free admission to .....[P] 1097
National Prejudices .....[P] 929
National Property..... .....[P] 1110
National Portrait Gallery..... 475
National Review..... 915
National Society. Report of.....[P] 923
Native Americanism..... 49, 179
Natural History.... 606-615, 523, 577, 579, 824, 947

PAGE

Natural History. Annals of, or Magazine of Zoology..... 610
Natural History Society of Montreal... 1445
Natural History. Calcutta Journal of. 610
Naturalization Laws. Of England.... 138
——— United States 186, 285, 297
Natural Philosophy..... 570-593, 290, 605 [P] 1077, 1084, 1101
Natural Theology..... 43
Naturalist. Observations of a..... 290, 303
Nature. Etudes de la 606
Nature Printing. Specimens of..644, 646, 663
Naudet. Du prêt à intérêt..... 267
——— Instruction publique chez les anciens 94
——— Les récompenses chez les Romains 324
——— De l'assistance publique 260
Naudin, Th. Traité de mnémonique.... 775
Naufrages. Histoire des 1346
Nautical Almanac.....290, 687
Nautical Science.....576, 577, 599, 604, 686-688, 757, 758
Nauze, de la. Dissertation sur Pythagore..... 59
——— Calendrier égyptien..... 302
——— Les peuples de l'Epire avant la guerre de Troie..... 321
——— Chansons de la Grèce..... 796
Naval Annuitant Society... .....(P) 1101
Naval Architecture. 709-711, 295, 770, (P) 1101
Naval Arsenal..... .....(P) 1131
Naval Biography..... 477
Naval History of Great Britain 406 (P) 1080, 1133
See also, *Navy.*
Naval and Military Museum and Library (P) 1101
Naval Position and Policy of Great Britain 686
Navarette's Account of China..... 465
Navarrete. Les quatre voyages de Colomb 1165
Navier. Police de roulage 750
Navigation.....686-688, 511, 521, 757, 758
See also, *Marine.*
Navigation Laws..278-280, 99, (P) 1118, 1152, 1153, 1155

PAGE.
Navigation Laws, as affecting Canada. 1293, 1324, 1325
Navigation Schools in Great Britain. Reports on..... 80
NAVILLE. Education publique..... 74
——— Charité publique..... 260
Navy Register of United States.. 685
Navy List..... 686
Navy, British. Anecdotes of the..... 828
(P) 1142
——— Law concerning the.. 149
——— Pamphlets on the State of the....1079, 1081, 1083, 1114 1119, 1142, 1158
NEAL, D. History of the Puritans.... 38
——— History of New England.... 1234
NEALE, E. Life of Duke of Kent..... 493
NEALE, E. V. Feasts and Fasts..... 218
NEALE, F. A. Residence in Siam..... 555
NEALE, J. M. History of the Eastern Church..... 30
——— History of the Patriarchate of Alexandria..... 30
——— Voices from the East... 30
——— Primitive Liturgies of the Church..... 28
——— Jansenist Church..... 32
NEANDER, A. Emperor Julian and his Generation. 27
——— History of the Christian Church..... 23
——— Memorials of Christian Life..... 23
——— Planting of the Christian Church..... 23
——— Life of Jesus Christ.... 22
——— Christian Dogmas..... 23
NEATE, C. On Capital Punishment... 248
Nebraska Territory..... 1387
NECKER. Législation et commerce des grains..... 250
NECKER DE SAUSSURE. Education progressive 75
Necromancers. Lives of the..... 478
Necromancy..... 591
Needlework..... 730
NEELE. Romance of English History.. 848
Negroes (Free) in America.....(P) 1426
——— in Canada..... 1446
See also, *Slavery*.
NEIL, S. Art of Reasoning..... 70

PAGE.
NEIL, S. Elements of Rhetoric.... . 806
NEILL, E. D. History of Minnesota.... 1257
——— Dahkotah Land and Life. 1257
NEILL, P. Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Garden..... 663
NEILSON, Chs. Account of the Battle of Bernis's Heights..... 1264
NEILSON, Hon. John. The Quebec Gazette 1413
See PAPINEAU, L. J.
NEILSON, Jos. Observations upon Emigration..... 1432
NEILSON, Peter. Six Years' residence in the United States..... 1380
NEILSON, F. G. P. Vital Statistics ... 678
NELKENBRECHER. Manuel des monnaies 268
NELSON, Lord. Life, by Pettigrew..... 496
——— Life, by Southey..... 496
——— Vie de, par Lamartine. 496
——— Sa vie, par Forgues.... 496
——— Dispatches, &c..... 332
——— Death of..... .....(P) 1150
NELSON, R. Life and Times, by Secretan 496
NEMESIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français). 822
NEMNICH, P. A. Polyglotten-Lexicon der Natur-Geschichte..... 606
NEMOURS, Duchesse de. Mémoires..... 416
Nepal and Thibet. Mammalia and Birds, Catalogue, &c. of Specimens... 635
Nepaul 555
NEPOS. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 823
——— English translation.. 823
Neptune Americo Septentrional..... 1363
NÉRON. Recueil d'Edits et Ordonnances 197
NESBIT, A. On Land Surveying..... 749
NESSELRODE..... 475
NETTEMENT, Alf. Etudes critiques sur le feuilleton..... 801
——— Ruines morales et intellectuelles 67
——— Hist. de la Littérature sous la restauration..... 801
——— Hist. de la Littérature sous le Gouvernement de Juillet 801
——— Histoire de la conquête d'Alger..... 470
——— Deux écoles en présence. 67
NETTLE, R. Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence..... 725

PAGE.

Neumann. Recueil des traités et conventions 443
Neumann & Baretti's Spanish Dictionary 786
Neutral Powers. Tracts on 99
Neutral Ships 95, 99, 722
Nevile, (S.) and Manning, W. M. Reports 153
——— and Perry, T. E. Reports 153
Neville, J. Hydraulic Tables 756
New, A. H. History of Austria 443
Newbold, T. J. British Settlements in Straits of Malacca 464
New Brunswick. History of 1337
——— Sketches in 1404
——— Journals and Laws .. 171
——— Fisheries, &c., of 281
——— Boundary with Canada, ... 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334, 1432
——— Boundary with the United States 1432, 1433
Newcastle Infirmary ..... (P) 1081
New College Lectures 79
Newcomb, H. Cyclopædia of Missions. 43
Newdegate, C. N. Customs Tariffs 280
New England. History of .. 1233, 1235, 1240
——— Travels in 1382
New England Historical and Genealogical Register 1234
New England and her Institutions 1234
Newfoundland. Reports upon and History of ... 281, 1309, 1336, 1337, 1433, 1662
——— Travels in 1403
——— Fisheries, &c., of 281
——— Charts of 1392, 1394
——— Cases in Supreme Court 171
——— Journals and Laws 171
Newgate Calendar 194
Newgate Prison. State of ..... (P) 931
New Grenada. Account of 510, 1358
New Haven. Records 188
New Hampshire. History of 1239, 1241
——— Collections of the Historical Society 1239
——— State Laws, Journals and Reports 190
——— State School Reports 86
——— State Agricultural Society Transactions 660
——— Geology of 622

PAGE.

New Hampshire Annual Register 1239
Newil, Ch. Contes excentriques 881
New Jersey. History of 1247, 1420
——— State Laws 190
——— Geology of 621
New Jersey and Newark Historical Society. Collections of the 1247
Newland, Abraham. Life of 266
Newman, E. On History of Insects ... 642
Newman, F. W. Political Economy ... 253
——— Regal Rome 324
Newman, J. H. Development of Christian Doctrine 33
——— Callista 24
——— Church of the Fathers. 25
——— University Lectures ... 845
——— Of University Education 78
——— On Universities 78
Newman, S. P. Practical Rhetoric 806
New Netherland. Remonstrance of, 1649, 1241
——— History of 1241–1244
New Orleans. Battle of 1267
New Plymouth. Records of the Colony of 1237
Newport, C. Voyage to Dominiqua, Porto Rico, &c 1349
New Priest in Conception Bay 845
New Quarterly Review 915
New Sessions Cases 153
New South Wales. History of .. 471 (P) 1153
——— Travels in 566
——— Votes and Proceedings of Legislative Council 172
——— Votes and Proceedings of Legislative Assembly ... 172
Newspapers, see *Periodical Literature.*
Newspapers. Reprints of Old English. 354
Newspaper Record 914
New Testament, in various languages .. 11
Newton, C. T. History of the discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchidæ 321
Newton, Sir I. Opera Omnia 574
——— Principia 575
——— Principia demonstrated 575
——— Review of Principia ... 575
——— Correspondence with Professor Cotes, &c 575
——— Sa vie et ses écrits 575
——— Memoirs of his life and writings, by Brewster 575

PAGE.
NEWTON, Sir I. On the Prophecies.... 17
——— Temple of Solomon.... 20
New York American Institute..... 661
New York Society Library. Catalogue 905
New York Historical Society Collections.....1242, 1427
New York. Documents relative to Colonial History of.....1242, 1276, 1663
——— Journals of the Provincial Congress.....180, 1263
——— Notes of the Convention, 1787 180
——— Marriage Licenses issued, previous to 1784..... 1245
——— History of.....1241-1245, 1382
——— Natural History of 613
——— Annual Report of Chamber of Commerce of the State..... 284
——— State Catalogue & Reports of Cabinet of Natural History.... 613
——— State Agricultural Society Transactions 661
——— Census of, for 1855 1245
——— State Laws and Journals.. 191
——— State Law Reports..... 191
——— State Legislative Documents 191
——— Manual for use of Legislature..... 191
——— Catalogue of Maps, and Surveys 905
——— State School System, &c.. 86
——— State Library. Catalogue. 905
——— Finances, &c..... 1425
——— Civil and Criminal Justice 191
New York City. Directory 1245
——— History of 1245
——— Pauperism in ....(P) 1153
New York Ecclesiological Society Transactions 29
New Zealand. Acts of Assembly..... 172
——— Legislative Votes and Proceedings 172
——— Colonization of..... 285
——— Statistics of..... 286
——— Botany of..... 649
——— History of 40, 471
——— Travels in..... 567
Niagara Falls 1400
NICANDER. Opera, (Græce et Latine). 818

PAGE.
Nicaragua. Hist 1212
——— Voyages..... 1361
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences..... 570
——— Planet Neptune..... 582
——— Architecture of the Heavens..... 582
——— System of the World .. 581
——— Planetary System..... 582
NICHOLAS, Emperor. What I saw of the, by Turnerelli..... 446
NICHOLLS, Sir G. History of the Poor Laws..... 242
NICHOLLS, W. A. National Drawing Master..... 714
NICHOLS, J. Illustrations of Literary History..... 805
——— Literary Anecdotes..... 804
——— Progresses of James I.... 382
——— Index to Gentleman's Magazine..... 916
NICHOLSON, Mrs. A. Famine in Ireland 402
NICHOLSON, J. Operative Mechanic... 747
NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopædia of Architecture..... 700
——— Principles of Architecture..... 700
——— Practical Carpentry... 700
NICHOLSON, W. Journal of Natural Philosophy..... 914
NICOL, J. Manual of Mineralogy..... 623
NICOLAIDY. Les Turcs et la Turquie .. 546
NICOLARDOT, L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire 504
NICOLAS. La vérité sur l'Empereur Nicolas..... 446
NICOLAS. De l'éclectisme 68
NICOLAS, Aug. Etudes sur le christianisme..... 45
——— La Vierge Marie vivant dans l'Eglise..... 45
——— La Vierge Marie d'après l'Evangile..... 45
——— La Vierge Marie et le plan divin..... 45
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt 375
——— Life of Lady Jane Grey..... 490
——— Life and Times of Hatton..... 490
——— Life of Ritson.... 499

PAGE.

Nicolas, Sir N. H. Case of the Barony of L'Isle 107
——— Case of the Earldom of Devon 107
——— Chronology of History 302
——— Law of Adulterine Bastardy 107
——— Nelson's Dispatches and Letters 332
——— Synopsis of the English Peerage 507
Nicolas, P. H. Historical Record of the Royal Marines 408
——— Calendar of Victory .. 408
Nicolay, C. G. The Oregon Territory. 1258
Nicole. Philosophie et morale 53
Nicolet, H. Atlas de physique 655
Nicolini, G. History of the Jesuits ... 31
Nicolson. English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries 901
Niguesa, Diego de. His Adventures ... 1166
Niebuhr, B. G. Ancient Ethnography and Geography 320
——— History of Rome 324
——— Lectures on the History of Rome 324
——— Lectures on Ancient History 314
——— Life and Letters 497
Niebuhr, C. Description de l'Arabie .. 549
——— Voyage en Arabie 549
——— Travels in Arabia 549
——— Recueil de questions 549
Niemeyer. Principes d'éducation 75
Niepce, B. Goître et crétinisme 673
Niepce de Saint Victor. Photographie 719
Nieuhoff, John. Embassy to China .. 556
——— Voyages into Brasil. 1355
Niger. River 561
Niger Flora. By Vogel, Webb, Hooker, &c., with life of Vogel 647
Nightingale, F. Notes on Nursing 669
Nights at Mess, &c 829
Nile. River 528, 561
Niles, Rev. Sam. Indian and French Wars 1259
Nimrod. On the Chase, &c 725
Nineveh (Ninive) 315, 550, 553, 316
Nisard, Ch. Histoire des Livres populaires 800

PAGE.

Nisard, Ch. Triumvirat littéraire 800
——— Les Ennemis de Voltaire .. 504
——— Les gladiateurs 800
Nisard, D. La Renaissance 800
——— Études sur les poètes latins 819
——— Littérature française 800
——— Collection des classiques. 819
——— Histoire et Littérature ... 801
Nisbet. Annals of San Francisco 1258
Nisi Prius. Law of 131, 132, 135
Nithard. Dissensions des fils de Louis le Débonnaire 413
Niville de la Chaussée. Drames divers 871
Nixon, Bishop. Cruise of the Beacon. 40
Niza, Marcos de. Relation de 1171
Noad, H. M. Chemical manipulation and analysis 594
——— Manual of Electricity .. 590
Noailles, Duc de. Mémoires 417
Noble, D. Psychological Medicine 680
Noble, L. L. After Icebergs, to Labrador, &c 1404
Noble, S. Plenary Inspiration of the Bible 17
Noble, M. Lives of English Regicides 386
——— Memoirs of the House of Cromwell 386
——— History of the College of Arms 506
Noblesse française 506, 202, 236
Nodier. Œuvres 876
——— Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France 539
——— Mélanges de critique 876
Noel, Baptist. On Church and State. 217
Noel, Eug. Vie de Voltaire 504
——— Pisciculture 640
Noel, F. J. Dictionnaire de la fable .. 309
——— Dictionnaire latin 786
Noel, Jacques. Lettres sur la découverte des saults en Canada 1271
——— Letter to John Groute 1271
Nogent St. Laurens. Législation des chemins de fer 213
Noirmont. Costumes militaires 423
Noiron. Des Banques en France 265
Noirot-Bonnet. Estimation des biens-fonds 208
Noirot, N. J. E. L'art de con ecturer. 254

PAGE

NOIZET, le Génl. Principe des fortifications 681
NOLAN, E. H. History of British India and the East..... 459
NOLAN, L. E. History and Tactics of Cavalry..... 683
NOLTE, Vincent. Reminiscences..... 497
Nomos..... 580
Nonconformity, see *Dissent*.
Non jurors. History of the..... 35
See also, KEN, Bishop, Life of.
NONNOS. Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus, poëme (grec et français)..... 815
NONNOTTE et CHAUDON. Dictionnaire d'antiphilosophisme..... 20
NOORT'S Voyage round the World..... 525
Norfolk (County) Tour in.....(P) 1076
NORFOLK, W. J. On Banking..... 262
NORIE, J. W. Practical Navigation... 687
NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan.. 1373
NORMAN, J. P. On Copyrights, &c.... 148
——— On Patents..... 148
Norman Conquest..... 372
NORMANBY, Lord. Year of Revolution. 432
NORMAND. Le vignole des architectes. 698
——— — Méthode du tracé des ombres 698
Normandie.....433, 372
NORMANDY, A. Chemical Atlas and Dictionaries 595
——— Farmer's Manual of Chemistry..... 656
NORRIS, H. Origin, &c., of Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews..... 21
NORRIS, M. Life of Madame de Staël.. 486
NORTH, R. Examen of Kennet's History 336
——— Lives of the Norths..... 476
North America, see *America*.
North American Review..... 915
North British Review..... 915
North Briton. The..... 226
North West Company of Canada..... 281
North West Passage, see *Polar Voyages*.
North of England Mining Engineers Transactions..... 764
Northampton (County). History..... 405
NORTHCOTE, J. One Hundred Fables... 845
NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman Catacombs..... 24
Northmen. Discovery of America by the..... 1163

PAGE

NORTON, E. National Finance and Currency..... 262
NORTON, G. Laws, &c., of City of London..... 143
NORTON, J. Australian Essays..... 845
NORTON, J. B. Rebellion in India..... 461
NORTON, J. P. Scientific Agriculture.. 655
NORTON, R. Restoration of Apostles and Prophets..... 50
Norvége. Histoire..... 451
——— Voyages..... 543
NOUVINS. Histoire de Napoléon..... 430
Norway. History of..... 451
——— Policy towards.....(P) 925
——— Appeal in behalf of.....(P) 925
——— Travels in.....523, 543
——— Statistics..... 283
NORWOOD, Col. Voyage to Virginia... 1383
NOSBAN. Manuel du menuisier..... 739
NOTA. Le philosophe célibataire..... 891
Notaires, Notariat..... 211
Notaries.....130, 185
Notes and Queries..... 917
Notes at Paris..... 33
Notes of Leading English Cases..... 152
Notes to recent Leading Cases..... 152
NOTHOMB. Révolution belge..... 439
NOTT, E. Temperance Lectures..... 242
NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON. Types of Mankind..... 629
——— Indigenous Races..... 629
NOTT, Sir W. Memoirs, by Stocqueler. 460
NOUGARÈDE. Lettres sur l'Angleterre.. 397
——— Lois sur le mariage..... 240
NOUGIER. Lettres de change..... 209
NOUHEN. Poids et mesures..... 269
NOURRISSON, M. Progrès de la pensée humaine..... 57
Nouveau Monde (le)..... 1167
Nouveau Brunswick. Histoire..... 1335
Nouvelle Angleterre. Histoire..... 1233
Nouvelle Ecosse. Histoire..... 1335
——— Géographie et voyages 1403
——— Missions.....1194, 1198
Nouvelle Espagne, voir *Mexique*.
Nouvelle France, voir *Canada*.
Nouvelles plaisantes recherches..... 868
NOUVION, V. de. Histoire de Louis Philippe..... 432
——— La Guyane..... 1201

PAGE.

Nova Scotia. Rights of British Crown in..... 170
——— History.....1335-1337, 1412, 1428
——— Maps and Charts..... 1394
——— Geography and Travels. 1404
——— Canal to connect Halifax with the Basin of Mines, &c.... 1404
——— Journals and Laws...170, 171
——— Law Reports..... 171
——— Debates in Parliament.. 170
——— Industrial Resources.... 280
——— Census of 1861..... 287
——— Education and Schools. 1428
——— Almanacs..... 1428

Novels and Romances, see the following Authors:—Aguilar, Miss; Bray, Mrs.; Bremer, Miss; Bronté, Misses; Bulwer, Cooper, De Foe, Dickens, D'Israeli, Edgeworth, Miss; Ferrier, Miss; Fielding, Fullarton, Lady; Galt, Griffin, Haliburton, Hope, Irving, Washington; James, Jerrold, Jones, Judd, Kingsley, Lever, Marryat, Scott, Sewell, Miss; Smollet, Stowe, Mrs.; Thackeray, Trollope, Ware, Warren, Weber, Yonge, Miss. *See also*, Barbauld's British Novelists.

Novelles de Justinien..... 93
NOY, W. Grounds and Maxims of law. 129
Nubia. Travels in.....548, 561
Nubie. Histoire..... 468
NUGENT, Lord. Lands Classical and Sacred..... 545
——— Hampden, his party, and his times..... 382
NUGENT'S Dictionary..... 789
Nuisances, Law of..... 150
Nullities in Law, (*Nullités en loi*)....210, 131
Numidie. Histoire..... 467
Numismatics, (*Numismatique*)..... 312
——— Pamphlets on .930, 1105, 1124, 1143
Numismatique française.....409, 427, 432
NUNEZ, Alvar. Relatione..... 1204
——— Relation et naufrages.. 1204
——— Relation de la Floride. 1168
——— Commentaires..... 1205

PAGE.

NUNEZ, Ignacio. Esquisses sur Buenos Ayres..... 1205
NUNEZ DE TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol-français..... 786
NUNEZ, Vasco. de Balboa. His travels and Adventures..... 1166
NUNO GUZMAN. Relation de..... 1168
NUTTALL, T. North American Sylva.. 645
——— American Ornithology... 630

OAKELEY, F. Vie de Saint Augustin 24
Oath of Allegiance.....40, 216, 370
Oaths. Profane and Judicial.....239, 918, (P) 1085
OBERKIRCH, La baronne d'. Mémoires 497
——— Autobiography..... 486
O'BRIENS. Memoir of the..... 401
O'BRIEN, E. The Lawyer..... 130
O'BRIEN, J. Irish Dictionary..... 790
O'BRIEN, J. American Military Laws. 187
O'BRIEN, W. S. Principles of Government..... 225
Observatory at Paris..... 299
——— at Washington..... 299
O'BYRNE, W. R. Naval Biographical Dictionary..... 477
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch..... 1241
——— Colonial History 1242
——— Documentary History of the State of New York 1241
——— Relations des Jésuites..... 1430
——— Jesuits' Relations 1244
——— Editions of American Bibles..... 16
O'CALLAGHAN, J. On Usury, &c..... 145
Occult Sciences. (*Sciences Ocultes*).... 591
Occupations of the People....274, 292, 294, 295
Ocean Navigation. (Sail and Steam) 292, 295, 298
Ocean Steam Navigation and the Ocean Post..... 271
Ocean Telegraph, see *Submarine Telegraphs.*
Océanie, voir *Australie.*
OCELLUS LUCANUS. Nature of the Universe, translated by Taylor 815
OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens.. 456

PAGE.

O'Connell, D. Personal Recollections of, by Daunt 497
——— Speeches 121
——— Trial of 193
O'Connell, J. Recollections of a Parliamentary Career 122
O'Connor, Arthur, Character of...(P) 1140
——— Chronicles of Eri.. 400
O'Conor. Irish Military History 682
Odd Fellows 242, 294
Oddoul. Lettres d'Abélard et d'Héloise 868
Odenheimer. On Canon Law 214
Odessa and its Inhabitants 547
Odon. Vie de Bouchard 413
Odon de Deuil. Croisade de Louis VII 328
O'Donoghue, J. Memoir of the O'Briens 401
O'Donovan, J. Four Masters' Annals.. 400
——— Irish Grammar 790
Oehlenschlager 881
Œnologie française 661
Oested. Soul in Nature 68
Oettinger. Bibliographie biographique 899
Oexmelin, A. O. Aventuriers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes.... 1180
Ogan, A. On Railway Collisions 753
Ogilby, J. America 1175
Ogilvie, J. Imperial Dictionary and Supplement 792
Oglethorpe, J. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody 1226
O'Hara, K. Tom Thumb 860
Ohio, State of. History, &c., 1257, 1386, 1423
—— Statistics 284
—— Law Reports 190
—— School laws 86
—— Agricultural Reports 660
—— State Library, history of the 905
—— State Laws, Journals and Documents 190
—— Expédition contre les Indiens de l' 1257
Oiseaux, voir *Ornithologie*.
Ojedo, A. de. Voyages 1166
Oke, G. C. Magisterial Synopsis 134
——— Law of Turnpike Roads.. 143
O'Keeffe, J. Plays 860
Okey, C. Intercourse between Great Britain and France 90
Olcott, H. S. Yale Agricultural Lectures 655

PAGE.

Oldfield, T. H. B. Representative History of Britain 108
Oldham, T. Geology of the Khasi Hills 622
Oldmixon, J. History of England 381
——— British Empire in America 1176
O'Leary, A. Miscellaneous Tracts ... 40
Olier, M. Sa vie 25
Olim, (les) publiés par Beugnot 422
Oliphant, Mrs. Life of Edward Irving 492
Oliphant, G. H. Law concerning Horses, Racing, &c 134
——— Law of Church Ornaments 218
Oliphant, L. Journey to Katmandu.. 555
——— Notes on Canada 1286
——— Russian Shores of the Black Sea 547
——— Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turks 448
——— Minnesota and the Far West 1387
——— Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan 557
——— Patriots and Filibusters. 527
Oliver, B. L. Rights of an American Citizen 179
Oliver, Peter. The Puritan Commonwealth 1237
Olivet, d'. *Voir* Pellisson.
Olmstead, J. M. Noah and his Times.. 19
Olmsted, D. Rudiments of Natural Philosophy, &c 572
——— On the Aurora Borealis. 615
Olmsted, F. L. American Farmer in England 653
——— Journey in the Seaboard Slave States 1382
——— Journey in the Back country 1382
——— Journey through Texas. 1386
——— Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom... 1382
Omalius d'Halloy. Introduction à la géologie 616
——— ——— Statistique des races humaines 630
——— ——— Géologie 616
——— ——— Elémens de géologie 616
——— ——— Des roches 616

PAGE.

O'Meara, B. Napoleon in Exile..... 431
——— Napoléon en Exil..... 431
Onderdonk, Bishop. Trial of 219
O'Neill, C. Chemistry of Calico-printing, Dyeing, &c..... 597
O'Neill, T. Imprisonment in France (P) 1149
Ontario, Lake. Chart of..... 1385
Ortheir's Voyage..... 529
Opdyke, G. Political Economy..... 253
Opera..... 721, 801
Opérations tontinières..... 267
Ophyologie 640
Opinions. Formation, &c., of 225
Opium and the Opium Trade...275, 276, 298, 612, 833, (P) 1122
Oppianus. Opera, (græce et latine)... 815
Oppien. La chasse et la pêche..... 810
Optics (Optique).....576-578, 589
Oracles des Sibylles 52
Orange. Monumens antiques à..... 409
Oratores Attici. Orationes (græce et latine) 815
Oratory..... 805, 806, 820
See also, *Speeches, Collections of.*
Orbigny, Alc. d'. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale 1353
——— Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques..... 1350
——— Paléontologie 627
Orbigny, Ch. d'. Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle 606
Orchard, G. History of Foreign Baptists 41
Orde, Sir J. Case of.....(P) 1158
Order of Protestant Episcopal Brothers proposed .....(P) 1079
Orders, Religious and Military, of Roman Catholic Church ..... (P) 925
See also, *Monastic Orders.*
Ordericus Vitalis. Historia ecclesiastica 350
Ordnance Experiments..... 685
Ordnance Manual, and Instructions... 685
Ordnance Survey, Great Britain and Ireland. Maps of the..... 537
——— — Account of the Principal Triangulation..... 538
——— Account of the measurement of the Lough Foyle Base 538
Ordonnance de Louis XIV, de 1669... 197

PAGE.

Ordonnances des rois de France 197
Ordonnances faites pour la province de Québec 161, 162
Ordonnances diocésaines 1196
Ordres religieux..... 33, 16
Oregon. Hist..... 1258
——— Voyages.....1388, 1391
——— Missions 1193-1195
O'Reilly, B. Greenland and the North West Passage..... 533
O'Reilly, E. Chronological account of Irish Writers 901
Orénoque. Hist 1206
Orfèverie 731, 728
Orfila. Recherches medico-légales .. 674
——— Leçons de médecine légale.. 680
——— Traité de toxicologie 674
Oribase. Œuvres..... 665
Orient. Histoire 449
——— Livres sacrés de l' 56
——— Guerre d'. Voir *Crimea.*
——— Voyages..... 550
Orient, A. d'. Accomplissement des prophéties 27
Oriental Classics, translated..888-890, (P) 1087
Oriental Collections. The..... 452
Oriental Herald 913
Oriental Tales..... 889
Oriental Translation Fund Publications 912
Origène. Extraits de ses œuvres..... 25
Origins and Inventions..... 726
Orkney Islands..... 537
Orléans, Ch. d'. Poésies..... 867
Orléans, Père P. J. d'. Tartar Conquerors of China..... 465
Orléans, Duchesse d'. Correspondance 425
Orléans, Hélène, Duchesse of. Memoirs 432
——— Reminiscences of, by Schubert..... 432
Orloff. De la peinture en Italie..... 712
Orme, R. Digest of Election Laws... 113
——— Indostan..... 458, 459
Ormesson, Olivier Lefèvre d'. Journal 422
Ormesson, André Lefèvre d'. Extraits de ses mémoires..... 422
Ornament.....703, 714, 719
Ornithologie (Ornithology)....638-643, 606-615 (P) 1076
Orosius. History of the World..... 806

PAGE.
ORPEN, C. E. Anecdotes of the Deaf and Dumb..... 87
ORPHEUS. The Mystical Hymns of, translated by Taylor..... 815
ORR's Circle of the Sciences..... 577
ORR, Geo. Possession of Louisiana by the French..... 1254
ORSINI, l'abbé. Le paradis terrestre... 879
——— La Vierge..... 22
ORSINI, F. Austrian Dungeons in Italy 436
——— Memoirs..... 436
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. Dictionnaire de plein-chant et de musique..... 19
——— La Musique à l'Eglise 722
ORTOLAN. Le ministère public..... 211
——— Droit constitutionnel..... 101
——— Institutes de Justinien..... 92
——— Législation romaine..... 92
——— Diplomatie de la mer..... 97
——— Eléments de droit pénal.... 210
OSBORN, S. North-West Passage.....1407
——— Quedah..... 569
——— Cruise in Japanese Waters 558
——— Japanese Fragments..... 466
OSBORNE, S. G. Scutari and its Hospitals..... 546
OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt..... 318
OSCAR, King. On Punishments and Prisons..... 246
OSCAR HONORÉ. Vie privée d'autrefois 882
——— Le roman d'une jeune fille pauvre..... 881
OSLER, E. Life of Viscount Exmouth.. 488
OSSAYE. Comptabilité agricole..... 1437
——— Veillées canadiennes..... 1437
OSSIAN. Poems..... 862
——— Poésies..... 862
——— in Ireland.....(P) 934
OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Memoirs.... 497
Osteological Specimens. List of, in British Museum..... 636
O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Report on the Death Punishment..... 248
OTIS, James. Life of, by F. Bowen.... 1226
——— Rights of the British Colonies..... 1422
OTT, A. Dictionnaire des sciences politiques et sociales..... 20
——— Economie sociale..... 254

PAGE.
Ottawa Country and Scenery, 1400, 1431, 1446
Ottawa Missions..... 1195
OTTLEY, W. Y. History of Engraving. 718
OTTO, Dr. F. History of Russian Literature..... 798
Ottoman Empire. Hist.....449, 450
OTTONIS, E. Notitia Europæ rerum ... 101
OTWAY. Poems and Plays..... 862
——— Dramas..... 891
OUDENET. Médailles..... 313
Oude. Account of the mutinies in.... 461
Oudh Royal Libraries. Catalogue of.. 902
OUDOT, J. Conscience et science du devoir..... 71
Ouest, l'. Voyages dans.....1384–1392
Our English Home..... 735
Our Farm of Four Acres..... 651
OURLIAC. Romans..... 885
OUSELEY, Sir G. Notices of the Persian Poets..... 799
OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East. 552
——— Oriental Collections 452
OUSELEY, W. G. Institutions of the United States..... 1426
Out of the Depths..... 845
OUTRAM, Lieut. Col. The Conquest of Scinde..... 461
OUVAROFF. Antiquités de la Russie... 445
Ouvriers, (écon. polit.)..... 259
OVALLE, A de. Historical Relation of Chili..... 1203
OVERMAN, F. On Metallurgy..... 626
OVERSTONE, Lord. Tracts on Currency 263
——— Evidence on Bank Acts..... 263
——— Pamphlet on the Bank of England..... 1122
See also, LOYD, S. Jones.
OVID. Works, translated by Riley.... 823
OVIDE. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 823
OVIDIUS. Opera..... 823
OVIEDO, Di Gonzalo Fernando de. Indie Occidentali..... 1164
——— Abrégé de l'histoire des Indes..... 1168
——— Histoire de Nicaragua 1171
——— Historia de las Indias 1173
OWEN, D. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, &c..... 621
OWEN, J. History of the Bible Society 16

PAGE

Owen, Richard. Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Invertebrate Animals.... 634
——— Comparative Anatomy &c., of Vertebrate Animals..... 634
——— Structure of the Skeleton, &c..... 577
——— On Fossil Reptiles, &c 627
——— Palæontology..... 627
——— and Bell. Of Fossil Reptilia..... 627
Owen, Revd. Robt. Introduction to Dogmatic Theology..... 48
Owen, Robert. New View of Society. 236
——— On the Manufacturing system.....(P) 931
——— On the Plans of...(P) 1125
——— Autobiography..... 497
——— and his Social Philosophy, by Sargant..... 497
Owen, R. D. Foot falls from the Boundary of another World.... 592
——— On Public Buildings in the United States..... 705
Owen, W. Welsh Dictionary..... 790
Owen, W. F. Voyages to the Shores of Africa, &c..... 560
——— Tables of Latitudes and Longitudes..... 585
Ox. History and Use of the..... 659
Oxenford, (J.) and Feiling. Tales from the German..... 895
Oxenstiern. Pensées et réflexions morales..... 72
Oxford (County) Guide.....(P) 1077
Oxford Colleges and University. History, Statutes, &c., of.....77, 78, (P) 1160
Oxford Essays.....845, 846
Oxford Prize Poems..... 86
Oyster and Oyster Fisheries..... 640
Ozanam. Recreations in Mathematics and Philosophy..... 605
Ozanam, A. F. Œuvres complètes.... 879

PACCA, Cardinal. Memoirs 436
Pacific Ocean. Voyages to the..... 570
Pacific Railroad, see *Railways*.
Pacini, E. La Marine..... 423
——— La Guyane..... 1201
Pagan, Comte de. River of the Amazones in America..... 1357
Pagan, W. Road Reform..... 270

PAGE

Paganisme.....27, 52
Page, H. F. Law of Divorce in Ohio, Indiana, &c..... 186
Page, Th. La révolution du Mexique.. 1216
Page, T. J. La Plata, Paraguay, &c.. 1354
Pagès, A. Du pret à intérêt..... 267
Pagès, L. Bibliographie Japonaise.... 904
Pagès, M. de. Voyages autour du monde..... 1348
——— Nouveaux voyages... 1348
Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 443
Paget, John. Defence of William Penn 1227
——— The new Examen..... 390
Paignon, Eug. Sociétés en commandite..... 208
——— Eloquence et improvisation..... 805
Paillet. Manuel complémentaire.... 204
——— Manuel du droit français... 204
Paine, T. Rights of Man, Common Sense, and other Writings..... 226
——— Rights of Man, Observations thereon.....228 (P) 1116
——— Life and Writings.....(P) 1090
——— On Finance.....(P) 1099
——— Age of Reason, Reply thereto.....(P) 1085
Painting. History and Art of..689–716, 847
——— English Galleries of..527, 693, 713
Paintings. Portrait of Queen Victoria, by Partridge..... 1656
——— Portraits of the Speakers, by Mr. Hamel..... 1656
——— By Paul Kane..... 1658
Painting in Glass..... 704
Palæography (*Paléographie*)..... 774
Palæontology (*Paléontologie*).....613–627
Palæontographical Society's Publications..... 627
Palais de cristal..... 768
Palaiseau. Encyclopédie commerciale 271
Palenque. Antiquités de..... 1182
Palestine, see *Holy Land*.
Palethorpe, J. Equalization of Scripture Money..... 18
Paley, Dr. W. Life and Works..... 43
——— Reasons for Contentment.....(P) 1100
Paley, W. Law of Principal and Agent..... 146

PAGE.

PALEY, W. Law of Summary Convictions 134
PALFREY, Wm. Life of, by J. G. Palfrey 1226
PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Normandy and England 372
——— History of England. 334
——— English Commonwealth 101
——— Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages 846
PALGRAVE, F. T. Golden Treasury 855
PALISSER, Admiral. Life, by Hunt 479
PALISSY. Œuvres 734
——— Life, by Morley 497
PALLADIUS. Œuvres (latin-français) .. 823
PALLAS. Voyage au Russie 546
PALLEGOIX. Royaume de Thaï ou Siam. 466
PALLESKE, E. Life of Schiller 500
PALLISER, J. The Solitary Hunter 1388
PALMER, J. On Appeals from the Colonies 106
——— On Appeals to the House of Lords 106
PALMER, John. Travels in the United States 1368
PALMER, J. W. Golden Dagon 555
PALMER, S. Pentaglot Dictionary of terms in Anatomy, Medicine, &c. 671
PALMER, W. Dissertations on the Orthodox Communion 30
——— Egyptian Chronicles 319
PALMER, Wm. On Relief of the Poor. 242
PALMER, W. Origines Liturgicæ 28
PALMERSTON, Viscount. On Foreign Affairs administered by 231
——— Opinions of .. 231
PALSGRAVE. Langue française 787
PAMBOUR, Comte de. On Locomotive Engines 751
Pamphleteer. The 923–946
Pamphlets. English 1075–1161
——— American 1419–1428
——— Canadian 1428–1446
——— On the Church, &c 51
——— Legal 128
——— On Divorce 240
——— On Capital Punishment, &c 248
——— On India 83, 275, 464, 679
——— On Navigation, &c 688

PAGE.

Pamphlets. On Railways 270, 755
——— By Henry Drummond, 232, 217
——— Various 232
Panama. Isthmus of .. 510, 1348, 1349, 1350
See also, *Tehuantepec.*
——— Expedition to 1419
Pandectes 92
Panegyrici Veteres 823
PANSERON. Solfége concertant 723
Papacy, see *Rome, Church of.*
Papal Aggression, in 1850. Pamphlets on 1160
Papal Question 33, 215, 228, 230, 917
Papauté 31, 67, 332
Pape, (le) et le Congrès ..... (B) 332
Papes. Histoire des 31
PAPE, Jacques. Mémoires 416
Paper-making ..... 732, 733, (P) 1083
Papier. Fabrication du 733
Papier-mâché 706
Papillons 642
PAPINEAU, (L. J.,) and NEILSON, John. Letter on the Union of the Canadas 1282
——— Insurrection du Bas-Canada 1434
PAPON. Recueil d'arrêts 199
PAPWORTH, J. W. and W. Museums, Libraries, and Picture Galleries .. 705
PAQUIN, Rev. M. Evênemens de St. Eustache 1283
PARACELSE 881
Paraguay. Hist 1204, 1203, 510
——— Geogr. & Voyages .. 1352–1354, 1357
——— Missions 1193
PARAMELLE. Art de découvrir les sources 623
PARDESSUS. Ordonnances des rois 197
——— Traité des servitudes 207
——— Traité du contrat 209
——— Jurisprudence commerciale 209
——— Droit commercial 209
——— Diplômes, chartes, &c 420
——— Mémoires sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation romaine 93
——— Le commerce de la soie ... 272
PARDIGON. Episodes des journées de juin 433

PAGE.

PARDOE, Miss. Court and Reign of Francis I. 424
——— River and the Desert... 540
——— City of the Sultan..... 551
——— City of the Magyar..... 544
——— Pilgrimages in Paris ... 846
PARENT-DUCHATELET. Hygiène publique 676
——— Prostitution à Paris 259
PARENT, Etienne. Economie politique. 254
——— Discours et lectures. 1445
——— Le Canadien 1413
PARENTY, Abbé. Life of St. Angela Merici 1196
PARETO, R. Irrigation 657
Paris.....433, 539, 846
Paris illustré, son histoire, &c..... 539
Paris, its Buildings and Revolutions... 433
Paris (Imperial), by Jerrold..... 434
Paris and its environs 539
PARIS, E. Du mécanisme à vapeur... 751
——— Construction navale..... 710
PARIS, Louis. Négociations..... 422
PARIS, Mathieu. La jacquerie..... 424
PARIS, Paulin. Manuscrits français ... 903
——— Aventures de maître Renart 867
PARIS DE L'EPINARD. Mémoires 428
PARISET, Mme. Manuel de la maîtresse de maison..... 736
PARISH, A. Sea Officer's Manual..... 687
PARISH, H. Diplomatic History of Greece 450
PARISH, Sir W. Buenos Ayres and Rio de la Plata 1205
Parish Law and Parochial System...50, 134, 219, 220
PARK, J. A. Law of Marine Insurances 148
——— Memoirs of W. Stevens .. 502
PARK, J. J. On the Law of Dower.... 139
PARK, Mungo. Travels in Africa 563
——— Voyages en Afrique... 559
PARKER, A. J. New York Law Reports 191
PARKER, J. H. Glossary of Architecture..... 698
——— Domestic Architecture of England 702
——— Introduction to Gothic Architecture 701
PARKER'S (J. H. and J.) Historical Tales 30
PARKER, N. H. Iowa, as it is in 1855... 1387

PAGE.

PARKER, Sir T. Reports 153
PARKER, Theodore. Experience as a Minister..... 497
PARKER, W. Voyage to Margarita, Jamaica, &c..... 1359
PARKES, J. History of the Court of Chancery 135
PARKINSON, R. Tour in America 661
PARKMAN, E. Conspiracy of Pontiac... 1260
——— Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life..... 1388
PARKYNS, M. Life in Abyssinia 562
Parliament. History of.....102, 108, 117
——— Septennial. History, &c., of the..... (P) 1133
——— Law, Practice and Privileges of 110–112, 229
——— Pamphlets on the Privileges of.110, 112, 1084, 1114, 1120, 1123, 1133, 1138, 1147, 1151, 1158
——— New House of.....(P) 1158
Parliament of 1784, considered 119, (P) 1116, 1144
Parliaments. Annual.....(P) 942, 1077
——— Use and Abuse of..... 117
——— Opinions on the Authority of 108
Parliamentary History and Debates... 119
——— General Index. 119
Parliamentary Reform. Pamphlets and Speeches on.....922, 923, 927, 929, 939, 941, 1075, 1076, 1079, 1084,1086,1091, 1098, 1109, 1114, 1115,1117,1119,1122, 1132, 1138, 1139, 1144, 1146, 1149, 1152, 1153
Parliamentary and Political Pamphlets, (including Election Speeches, &c) 227, 228, 232, 235, 928, 937–939 944, 1075-1083, 1086, 1087, 1089-1091, 1093, 1097-1101, 1103-1110 1112-1123, 1132-1141, 1145-1147, 1149, 1150, 1152-1154, 1157, 1158
Parliamentary Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland..... 536
Parliamentary Papers..... 117
——— concerning Canada. Indexes to.....1287–1334
Parliamentary Portraits..... 122
Parliamentary Register of Ireland..... 120
Parliamentary Writs..... 340

PAGE.
PARMINTER, G. H. Materials for an English Grammar..... 793
PARNELL, Sir H. Penal Laws against Roman Catholics.....(P) 938
PARNELL, T. Poems..... 862
PARNY. Poésies 873
Parochial System, see *Parish*.
Paroisses. Administration des..... 220
PARR, Dr. S. Catalogue of his Library 902
——— Memoirs, by Field..... 497
——— by Johnson.... 497
——— Works..... 846
PARROT. Epuration des eaux..... 767
PARROT, F. Ascent of Mount Ararat.. 552
PARRY, C. H. Parliaments and Councils of England 117
PARRY, W. E. Memoirs..... 532
——— North-West Voyages.. 530
PARSONS, A. Law of Wills..... 142
PARSONS, C. G. Inside view of Slavery 1382
PARSONS, Chief Justice T. Memoir of, by his Son..... 1229
PARSONS, T. Elements of Mercantile Law..... 147
——— Maritime Law..... 99
——— Law of Contracts..... 146
——— Laws of Business for Business Men..... 156
——— Memoir of Chief Justice Parsons 1229
PARSONS, Usher. Life of Sir Wm. Pepperell..... 1227
Partnership. Law of.....144, 185, 255, 267
PARTON, J. Life of Aaron Burr..... 1228
——— Life of Andrew Jackson.. 183
Party. History of..... 229
Party Spirit. On.....(P) 1433
PASCAL, l'Abbé. Dictionnaire de liturgie 18
PASCAL, A. Galerie des Victoires..... 423
——— L'Empereur et la Garde Impériale 429
PASCAL, Blaise. Pensées..... 71
——— Provinciales..... 46
——— Sa vie et son caractère 71
Voir aussi *Port Royal*.
PASCAL, Jacqueline. Par Victor Cousin 71
PASHLEY, R. Pauperism and Poor Laws 242
——— Travels in Crete..... 545
PASLEY, C. W. On Measures, Weights and Money 269
PASQUIER, le baron 475

PAGE.
PASQUIER, Et. Œuvres choisies..... 868
Passenger Laws of England... .....147, 148
——— *of the United States*.... 285
Passions.....73, 72, 868
Passions. The, personified .....(P) 1102
Passive Obedience..... 224
PATEY. Des richesses..... 267
——— De la civilisation..... 308
——— Formes de gouvernement.... 224
——— Physiocrates..... 251
——— Systèmes de culture..... 653
Paston Letters. 375
PASTORET, de. Histoire de la législation 88
——— Moïse comme législateur 19
——— Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet comparés..... 56
——— Ordonnances des rois.... 197
——— Lois commerciales et somptuaires des Romains..... 93
——— Commerce des Romains 272
——— Marie Thérèse..... 427
Patagonia (*Patagonie*). Hist..... 1206
PATAILLE, J. Propriété industrielle... 100
Patentes, voir *Brevets d'invention*.
Patents in Great Britain and Ireland. Works relating to.....739-741
——— in France..... 741
——— in the United States...741 (P) 1425
——— in Canada..... 741
Patents. Law of, in England 148
——— in Foreign Countries 89
——— in France,.....89, 206
——— in United States..186, 299
See also, *International Copyright*.
PATERCULUS. Opera..... 823
——— Works, translated..... 823
PATERSON, J. Wallace and his times.. 397
PATERSON, Jas. Compendium of English and Scotch Law..... 150
PATERSON, J., &c. Common Law Practice 131
PATERSON, W. Central America..... 1361
PATERSON, Will. Practical Statutes... 126
PATIN, M. Etudes sur les tragiques grecs..... 795
PATISSIER. Etablissemens thermaux.. 670
PATMORE, P. G. My Friends, &c..... 805
Patna. Account of the Materia Medica of..... 679
Patois 788

PAGE.

PATON, A. A. Account of Servia..... 554
——— Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic..... 544
——— Hungary and Transylvania 544
——— The Goth and the Hun. 443
PATON, T. S. On Stoppage in transitu. 144
Patria. La France ancienne et moderne 410
PATRICK, A. Upper Canada Contested Election cases..... 117
PATTON, J. H. History of the United States 1219
PAUL, Father. On Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues..... 216
——— Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects 216
See also, SARPI: and TROLLOPE, T. A. [Paul the Friar.]
PAUL, Adrien. Romans et nouvelles... 881
PAUL, R. B. Letters from Canterbury, New Zealand..... 568
PAULET. Des engrais..... 656
PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great... 350
——— Pictures of Old England... 375
PAULIN. Guerre d'Italie..... 436
PAULIN, le P. Voyage aux Indes..... 553
PAULIN, Gustave. Manuel du sapeur-pompier 731
PAULIN, Nicolas. Procès-verbal, ou Histoire de la Ligue..... 416
PAULIN-DESORMEAUX, A. O. Manuel de l'armurier..... 731
——— Manuel du fabricant d'objets en caoutchouc 738
——— Manuel du patinage 723
——— Manuel du tonnelier 739
——— Manuel du treillageur 664
PAULIN-PARIS. Manuscrits français... 903
PAULL, J. On Burdett and H. Tooke (P) 1088
Paupérisme.....242, 260
PAUSANIAS. Descriptio Græciæ [græce et latine]..... 815
PAUTET, J. F. J. Manuel d'économie politique..... 250
PAUTET DU PAROIS. Manuel du Blason. 506
PAUTHIER. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient 56
——— Relations de la Chine 465

PAGE.

PAUTHIER et BASIN. Histoire et description de la Chine..... 465
PAUW, M. de. Recherches sur les Américains 1181
PAVIE, Th. Récits divers... 885
——— Yu-ki le magicien 880
——— Rosita..... 880
——— Souvenirs atlantiques 1370
Pavements 294
See also, *Mosaic Pavements*.
PAVY, L. A. Célibat ecclésiastique... 221
——— Traité sur les ouveraineté temporelle du Pape..... 215
PAXTON, P. A stray Yankee in Texas. 1386
PAXTON, (J.) and LINDLEY. Botanical Dictionary 645
PAYEN, A. Des substances alimentaires 668
——— De la distillation..... 736
——— Maladies des pommes de terre 661
——— Chimie industrielle 734
——— La chimie enseignée en 26 leçons..... 597
——— Développement des végétaux 647
——— et CHEVALIER. Traité des réactifs 557
PAYEN, J. F. Notice bio-bibliographique sur la Boëtie 71
PAYER, J. B. Organogénie de la fleur.. 647
PAYMENT, Rev. M. Mission du St. Maurice 1194
PAYNE, C. W. Ceylon 558
PAYNE, John. Table for valuing Labor and Stores..... 267
Pays, (le)..... 1414
Paysans. Histoire des..... 327, 424
Pays-Bas. Histoire des 439
——— Code pénal 90
PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan 1226
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson 1226
——— Life of Cotton Mather 1226
——— Life of Israel Putnam 1226
——— Life of David Brainerd 1226
——— Life of James Oglethorpe 1226

PAGE.
Peace Question.....242, 917
PEACHEY, J. P. Law of Marriage Settlements..... 139
PEAKE, J. On Naval Architecture.... 710
PEAKE, T. Reports..... 153
PEALE, Rembrandt. Skeleton of the Mammoth..... 1183
PEARCE, Mr. Hartford Bridge, and Netley Abbey..... 860
PEARCE, R. R. History of the Inns and Courts of Chancery..... 135
PEARSON, H. Common Law Procedure 131
PEARSON, J. Exposition of the Creed. 28
PEARSON, W. Introduction to Astronomy..... 582
Peat-Bogs. On the cultivation of...(P) 929
PEBRER, P. Finance of Great Britain.. 261
——— Histoire financière de la Grande-Bretagne..... 261
PECCHIO. Economie politique en Italie 249
Pêche..... 723–725
Pêcheries.....281, 1336
PECK, J. H. Trial on Impeachment... 194
PECK, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone..... 1226
PECKWELL, R. H. Controverted Election Cases..... 115
PECLET. Traité de physique..... 573
——— Traité de la chaleur.....590, 766
——— Traité de l'éclairage..... 766
PECQUEUR, C. Des intérêts du commerce..... 254
——— Economie sociale et politique..... 222
PEDDIE, A. Of Delirium Tremens..... 669
Pedestrianism. Jones' Feats of...(P) 1136
PEDRONI, fils. Falsification des drogues 674
——— L'art du souffleur à la lampe..... 739
PEEL, Sir R. Speeches..... 121
——— Life and Times, by Taylor 231
——— Life, by Doubleday..... 231
——— Sketches of his life, by Sir Lawrence Peel..... 231
——— Autobiographic Memoirs 230
——— Opinions..... 231
——— And his Era..... 231
——— Etude d'histoire contemporaine, par Guizot..... 230
Peers, *see* Lords, House of.
Peers for Life. On the Creating of.107
(P) 1121

PAGE.
Peer's Son. (Scottish,) Parliamentary qualification of.....(P) 933
Peerage Reform.....(P) 1121
Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland.. 507
PEERE WILLIAMS. Reports..... 15
PEGGE, S. Of the English Language.. 791
PEGGS, J. India's Cries to British Humanity..... 461
PEIGNOT, G. Manuel du Bibliophile... 899
Peine de mort.....247, 948
Peinture (Beaux Arts)..711-716, 689-698, 847
Voir aussi *Painting*.
Peinture (Arts industriels)..... 738
Peinture à l'aquarelle..... 715
PEIRCE, B. Analytic Mechanics..... 601
PEIRCE, W. Principles and policy of the Methodists..... 41
PELET. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne..... 421
——— Carte topographique de la France..... 539
——— Vues des Champs de bataille de Napoléon..... 429
——— Atlas des Campagnes de Napoléon..... 429
PELET DE LA LOZÈRE. Histoire des Etats-Unis..... 1218
PÉLICOT, Eugène. Analyse et composition chimique de la betterave... 552
PÉLIGOT. Fabrication du sucre..... 737
PELLAT. Précis d'un cours de droit privé romain..... 93
PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-making. 704
PELLAULT, H. L'Art de s'enrichir par l'agriculture..... 657
——— Code des pharmaciens. 212
PELLETAN, E. Profession de foi du dix-neuvième siècle..... 69
Pelleteries.....281, 282
PELLETIER. Formation des trombes... 588
PELLICO, Silvio. Mes prisons..... 894
——— Devoirs des hommes. 894
——— Lettres..... 894
——— Françoise de Rimini. 891
PELLISSON. Œuvres..... 868
——— Etude sur sa vie..... 497
——— et D'OLIVET. Histoire de l'Académie..... 500
PELOUZE, Edm. L'art du maître de forges..... 767

PAGE.
Pelouze, Edm. Traité de l'éclairage au gaz..... 766
——— Fabrication du coke. 766
Pelouze (J.) et Frémy. Notions de chimie..... 597
Pelsart. Voyage to Australasia..... 565
Peltier. Dictionnaire des Conciles... 18
Pemberton, J. D. British Columbia and Vancouver Island..... 1406
Pemberton, T. Privilege of the House of Commons..... 111
Pembroke, Earl of. Account of his seat, Wilton House.....(P) 1076
Pénal, Droit.....210, 211
Penal Codes in Europe.....90, 229
——— *in England*....133, (P) 935, 936
——— *in France*.....204, 210
——— *of Louisiana*..... 189
Penal Code for India..... 173
——— Reports of Law Commissioners on..... 173
——— Sir L. Peel on.. 173
Penal Colonies..... 254
Penal Jurisprudence..... 246
Penal Law, see *Criminal Law*.
Pénale. Législation comparée..... 90
Penhallow, S. History of the Indian Wars..... 1239
Peninsular War.....331, 682
Péninsule. Guerre de la.....331, 682
Penitentiaries..... 246
See also *Houses of Correction; Prisons*.
Penn, Admiral. Memorials, by G. Penn 497
Penn, W. Biography, by Dixon...497, 1227
——— Life of, by G. E. Ellis..... 1226
——— Vie de, par J. Marsillac.... 1227
——— Memoirs and Writings of.. 1246
——— Defence of, against Macaulay.....390, 1227
Pennant's Tours in Scotland..... 537
Pennsylvania. Hist...1245–1247, 1220, 1420
——— Voyages.....1382, 1383
——— State Law Reports..... 185
——— State Library Catalogue 905
——— State Laws..... 190
——— Records and Archives.. 1245
——— Present state of, (1857) 274
——— Geology of..... 621
——— Education in..... 85
——— Iron and Coal in..... 625

PAGE.
Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs of the..... 1246
Penny Cyclopædia..... 908
Penonville. Musée français..... 693
Penscellwood Papers..... 248
Pensylvanie, voir *Pennsylvania*.
Pepe, Lieut-Gen. Scenes and Events in Italy..... 436
Pepperell, Sir Wm. Life of, by Usher Parsons..... 1227
Pepys, S. Diary and Correspondence, edited by Lord Braybrooke 388
Perception. On.....(P).. 925
Perceval, S. Life and Administration 395
——— Speech on the Catholic Question..... 120
Percy Anecdotes..... 828
Percy, Bp. Reliques of old English Poetry..... 862
Percy, J. Metallurgy..... 765
Perdonnet. Des chemins de fer..... 753
——— Notices sur les chemins de fer..... 753
Pereira, J. Materia Medica and Therapeutics..... 671
——— On Food and Diet..... 668
——— On Polarized Light.... 588
Pérennès. Dictionnaire de biographie chrétienne..... 19
——— Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique..... 20
Pères de l'Eglise.....25, 26
Perfumery..... 737
Périer, Casimir. Opinions et discours 234
——— Le traité avec l'Angleterre..... 98
Periès, J. Traduction de Machiavel.. 222
Perigal, H. Contributions to Kinematics..... 601
Perils of the Nation..... 232
Périn, Ch. De la richesse dans les sociétés chrétiennes..... 253
Périn, René. L'Incendie du cap 1208
Periodical Literature.....912-922
——— History of, 297, 802 914, 1179
——— Index to..... 914
——— (Canadian.) 1413-1418, 1663
Périodiques.....912-922

PAGE.
PERKINS, E. T. Rovings on the Pacific 570
PERKINS, James H. Annals of the West 1256
PERLEY, M. H. On the Fisheries..... 281
PERNETTI, l'Abbé. De l'Amérique et des Américains..... 1181
——— Voyage aux îles Malouines 570
PÉRO DE MAGALHANÈS, de Gandavo. Histoire de la province de Santa-Cruz 1171
PERODEAUD. Lois de navigation..... 278
PÉRON. Voyage aux terres australes. 568
——— Voyage to Southern Lands.... 565
Pérou. Histoire..... 1202
——— Antiquités..... 1183
——— Missions 1193
——— Voyages.....1350-1353 1357
Perpetual Motion.....580, (P) 939
PERRAULT, C. Contes..... 869
PERRAULT, J. Revue agricole..... 1417
——— Journal d'agriculture ... 1417
——— Farmer's Journal..... 1417
PERRAULT, J. F. Plan d'éducation.... 1411
——— Diverses brochures sur l'éducation..... 1411
——— Questions et réponses sur le droit criminel..... 163
——— Abrégé de l'Histoire du Canada..... 1408
——— Traité d'agriculture.. 1408
PERRET. Catacombes de Rome..... 24
PERRIN, J. B. Traité des nullités de droit 210
PERRIN, M. L. Code des constructions 207
PERRIN, O. Galerie bretonne..... 433
PERRIN DU LAC. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes 1384
PERRING, J. E. Pyramids of Gizeh.... 319
PERRODIL. Dictionnaire des hérésies.. 27
PERRON. Le Naceri..... 688
PERROT, A. M. Construction des cartes géographiques 733
——— Manuel du graveur.... 719
——— Ordres de chevalerie... 508
PERROT, A. P. Dictionnaire de voirie. 201
PERROT, Louis. Statistique des prisons 246
PERRY, Sir E. Bird's Eye View in India 554
——— Oriental Cases..... 177
PERRY, (H. J.) and KNAPP. Cases of Controverted Elections..... 116

PAGE.
PERRY, Commodore M. C. Japan Expedition..... 558
PERRY, S. French Revolution, &c.(P) 1140
PERRY, W. C. History of the Franks.. 327
PERSE. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 823
Perse. Histoire.....453,456,99
——— Voyages..... 552
——— Economie politique..... 249
Persia. History of.....453, 456, 99
——— Travels in.....552, 553, 555
——— Languages of.....778, 779, 948
Persian Gardening..... 660
Persian Literature..... 889
PERSIGNY. Entreprise de L.N.Bonaparte 432
PERSIL, E. Des sociétés commerciales 209
——— De la lettre de change..... 209
PERSIL, J. C. Régime hypothécaire... 208
——— Questions sur les priviléges..... 208
PERSIUS. Opera..... 823
——— Works, translated..... 823
Personal Property..... 141
PERSOZ, J. Impression des tissus 729
Perspective..... 714
PERT, Thos. Voyage to Brazil, &c.... 1348
PERTHES, F. Memoirs, by C. T. Perthes 497
Peru. History of..... 1202
——— Antiquities of..... 1183
——— Geography and Voyages..1350-1353, 1357
PESSON MAISONNEUVE. Manuel du pêcheur 723
Pestilences and Pestilential Fevers, 245, 388, 675, 679 (P) 930, 935, 942
See also *Cholera.*
PETACHIA, Rabbi. Travels..... 21
PETER THE GREAT. Biographies of.... 446
——— His Policy..... 231
PETER LANGTOFT'S Chronicle..... 363
PETERBOROUGH. Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Memoir, by Warburton. 497
PETERKIN, A. Laws of Church of Scotland 218
PETERMANN, Dr. A. Geographical Journal 1343
PETERS, R. Digest of Decisions in United States Courts..... 185
PETERS, Dr. S. A. History of Connecticut 1239
PETERSDORFF, C. Abridgment of Common Law ; with supplement ... 152

PAGE.
Peterson, Rev. E. History of Rhode Island and Newport 1239
Petgrave, E. C. Law of Principal and Agent 146
Petherick, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa 560
Petit. Traité des surenchères 208
——— Traité de l'usure 266
Petit, E. Droit public, ou gouvernement des colonies 154
——— Dissertations sur le droit des colonies 154, 1207
Petit, Victor. Maisons de campagne. 706
Petit and Bisiaux. Journal Manuel de peinture 715
Petitcolin et Chaumont. Atlas des Machines 731
Petit-Radel. Denis d'Halicarnasse 321
——— Anciennes villes d'Espagne 439
Petitot. Collection de mémoires, 1ère et 2de séries 414–416
Petits poètes français 873
Petits poëmes grecs 810
Petrarca. Rime di 892
Petrarch. Life, by Campbell 497
——— Sonnets, &c 892
Pétrarque. Poésies 892
Petrie, G. Round Towers of Ireland.. 400
Petrie, S. Report of the Cricklade case 116
Pétrifications 623
Petroleum 594
Pétrone. Œuvres (latin-français) 823
Petronius. Works, translated 823
Pettigrew, T. J. History of Egyptian Mummies 313
——— Chronicles of the Tombs 701
Pettus, Sir J. Fodinæ Regales 149
Petyt, W. Lex Parliamentaria 110
——— Right of the Commons 110
Petzholdt, J. On Agricultural Chemistry 655
Peuchet. Commerce européen dans les Indes 1176
——— et Trémery. Manuel du Banquier 265
Peyrard. Commentaires sur Archimède 580
——— Commentaires sur Euclide.. 601
Peyre, A. F. Antiquités de Trèves 324

PAGE.
Peyret Lallier. Législation des mines 206
Pezzani, A. Principes de morale 71
Pfeiffer, Mme. Ida. Voyage d'une femme autour du monde 526
——— Mon second voyage 526
Phædrus. Opera 823
——— The Fables of, translated.. 823
Pharmacie 674
Pharmaciens. Code des 212
Pharmacopœias 674, 679, 735
Phear, J. B. On Rights of Water 144
Phèdre. Œuvres, (latin français) 823
Phelan, W. Remains 40
Phénomènes économiques 254
Phenix, The; a revival of scarce pieces 375
Philadelphia Magnetical Observations.. 587
Philadelphie. Histoire 1247
Philo. De animalibus (græce et latine) 815
Philip Musgrave; or, Memoirs of a Missionary 1198
Philippe Auguste. Son Histoire 426
Philippe, Jean. Mémoires 415
Philippine Islands 569
Philippo, Rev. J. M. Jamaica 1210
Philipps, Capt. Voyage to Barbados.. 1359
Philipps, J. Election Cases 115
Philippsohn, L. Lectures on Judaism. 21
Philips, A. Poems and Plays 862
Philips, J. Poems 862
Philips, Miles. Voyage to Mexico 1372
Phillimore, J. Reports 153
Phillimore, J. G. Law of Evidence .. 132
——— Principles and Maxims of Jurisprudence 88
Phillimore, R. Life of Lord Lyttelton. 494
——— Law of Domicil 95
——— On International Law. 95
——— On the Roman Law ... 92
Phillipps, S. M. State Trials 193
——— and Arnold. On the Law of Evidence 132
Phillips, Captain. Journal on Coast of Africa 563
Phillips, C. Specimens of Irish Eloquence 121
——— On Capital Punishment.. 248
Phillips, C. P. Law of Lunatics 150
Phillips, G. Droit ecclésiastique 215
Phillips, George. Rudiments of Curvilinear Design 703

PAGE.
PHILLIPS, J. Manual of Geology 617
——— Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall 618
——— The Malvern Hills, &c... 619
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold-mining and Assaying 625
——— and DARLINGTON. On Mining and Metallurgy..... 625
PHILLIPS, J. S. Interpretations of Prophecy 21
PHILLIPS, P. L. Principles of Agriculture 655
PHILLIPS, Sir R. Million of Facts 908
PHILLIPS, T. J. Reports 152
PHILLIPS, W. Introduction to Mineralogy 623
——— On Protection and Free Trade 278
PHILLIPS, Willard. Law of Insurance. 145
PHILLIPS, W. L. Worlds beyond the Earth 582
PHILLPOTTS, Dr. H. Letter to C. Butler. 34
——— Political Tracts on Roman Catholic Questions, the Edinburgh Review, &c.....1089, 1097
——— Letter on Confession and Absolution..... 29
PHILO. De septem orbis spectaculis, (græce et latine.) 815
PHILO JUDÆUS. Works translated.... 21
Philological Society's Proceedings 775
Philologie. (Philology)....774–794, 612, 912
——— Pamphlets on 1075, 1087, 1105, 1157
PHILON, F. He would be a Soldier.... 860
Philosophical Instruments in the Library 1659
Philosophical Magazine (1798-1852).. 914
——— London and Edinburgh 914
——— London, Edinburgh and Dublin..... 914
Philosophical Transactions 911
Philosophie..... 57-74, 607
Philosophie ancienne..... 59
Philosophie moderne..... 61
Philosophie du droit 94, 222
Philosophie chinoise..... 58
Philosophie indienne.....53–56, 58, 66
Philosophie allemande..... 65, 66
Philosophie religieuse.....68, 45, 46
Philosophie du XIXème siècle..... 69

PAGE.
Philosophie scolastique..... 60
Philosophie catholique..... 68
Philosophie de l'Orient..... 53-56
Philosophie sancrite..... 58
Philosophy in Sport..... 571
Philosophy. Mental and Moral. 57-73 917-919, (P) 924, 940, 1075, 1141
Philosophorum Græcorum Fragmenta (Græce et Latine)..... 815
PHILOSTRATIS et CALLISTRATI. Opera (Græce et Latine)..... 815
PHILOSTRATE. Gymnastique..... 723
PHILP'S Washington described..... 1249
PHIPPS. Voyage towards the North Pole 530
——— Voyage au pôle boréal..... 530
PHIPS, W. Life of, by F. Bowen..... 1226
Phœnicia..... 320
Phonography.....614, 793
PHOTIUS. Son Histoire..... 30
Photographs of Gems of the Art Treasures Exhibition..... 698
Photographic Illustrations of Scripture. 719
Photographic Magazine..... 719
Photographic Society's Journal..... 719
Photographie (Photography)..719, 578, 727, 732
See also, *Celestial Photography; Stellar Photography; Stereoscope.*
Phrenological Journal..... 632
Phrénologie (Phrenology)...632, 581, 847, 917
Phrenology applied to Education. Pamphlets concerning..... 926, 943
Physical Atlasses.....512, 579
Physical Geography...509, 512, 576, 579, 614
Physical Science.....570-593, 614
Physiocrates 251
Physiognomie. Principes de 632
Physiognomy.....632, 808
Physiologie (Physiology)..630- 632, 670 73, 577, 597, 668, 670
Physiologie végétale.....647-656
Voir aussi *Botanique.*
Physiologie intellectuelle..... 73
Physionomie 632
Physionomiste des dames..... 632
Physique.....570-593, 610-615
Physique appliquée..... 731

PAGE.
Picart, B. Cérémonies religieuses.... 28
——— Superstitions..... 28
Piché, U. Aux Habitans du Comté de Berthier. *Broch. Canad.* Vol. 71.
Pichon, Th. Cap Breton..... 1338
Pichot, A. Les Mormons..... 1199
——— Life of Sir C. Bell..... 481
Picken, A. Contributions to the "Literary Garland" 1409
——— The Canadas..... 1402
Pickering, C. Races of Men..... 628
Pickering, P. A. On "Treating" at Elections..... 114
Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi..... 1250
Pickett, W. V. System of Architecture 699
Pickford, J. H. Hygiene..... 667
Picot, C. Code Napoléon..... 204
Picot, M. J. P. Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique..... 24
Pictet, A. Dubeau dans les Arts.... 689
Pictet, C. Tableau des Etats-Unis... 1376
Pictet, F. J. Traité de paléontologie. 627
Picton, Gen. Sir T. Memoirs, by Robinson 498
Pictorial History of England..... 337
Piddington, H. Sailor's Horn-book for the Law of Storms..... 588
Pie V. Son histoire..... 31
Pie VII. Son histoire..... 31
Voir aussi Pius VII.
Pie VIII. Son histoire..... 31
Pie IX.....31, 435
——— Actes de..... 221
——— Par St. Albin..... 31
Pièces d'éloquence..... 805
Piedmont. History of..... 437
——— Travels in.....541, 41
——— Waldenses of.....41, 42
Piedmontese Revolution.....(P) 937
Pierce, E. L. American Railroad law. 186
Pierquin de Gembloux. Patois..... 788
Pierres. Coupe des..... 702, 738
Pierron. *Voir* Aristote et Plutarque.
Pierrot. Théologie morale..... 18
——— Théologie dogmatique..... 18
Piers Ploughman's Vision 374
Piesse, G. W. Art of Perfumery..... 737
Pietra Santa, Prosper de. Emprisonnement cellulaire..... 246

PAGE
Pigafetta, A. On Navigation..... 684
——— Voyage round the World..... 524
Pigeau. Procédure civile..... 210
——— Procédure du Châtelet..... 202
Pignotti, L. History of Tuscany..... 437
Pigott, G. Manual of Scandinavian Mythology..... 310
Pihan. Elémens de la Grammaire algérienne..... 780
Pike, Z. M. Life of, by H. Whiting... 1226
——— Travels through the Western Territories of North America..... 1368
Pilgrim, Wanderings of a, in search of the Picturesque..... 554
Pilkington, M. Dictionary of Painters 713
Pillans, J. Contributions to Education..... 76
——— Rationale of Discipline... 81
Pillory. Use of the.....(P) 925
Pilorgerie. Histoire de Botany Bay.. 471
Pilpay. Fables..... 889
Pimodan. Scènes d'Italie..... 886
Pinard, l'Abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires 20
Pinchion, W. Jews' Synagogue..... 21
Pinçon, P. Manuel de bibliographie universelle..... 899
Pindar. Works, translated.....815, 796
Pindare. Essai sur, par Villemain.... 800
Pinel. Traité medico-philosophique.. 679
Pinet. La duel en jurisprudence..... 241
Pinheiro. Manuel du citoyen..... 224
Pinkerton, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels.....523, 1345
——— Origin and progress of Discovery..... 521
——— Literary Correspondence 805
——— Early History of Scotland 397
——— Scotland under the Stuarts to Queen Mary..... 397
——— On Rocks..... 620
Pinkney, W. Life of, by H. Wheaton. 1226
Pinney, J. Duration of Human Life.. 667
Pinnock, W. H. Laws of the Church and Clergy..... 218
Pioger. Trésors de la prédication.... 46
Piogey. Morcellement du sol..... 258
Pinzon, V. Y. His voyage 1166

PAGE.
PIRON. Œuvres 873
——— Œuvres inédites 873
PIOZZI, Mrs. (Thrale.) Autobiography and literary remains 498
Pisciculture 640
PISTOYE et DUVERDY. Des prises maritimes 97
Pitcairn's Island 471, 570
PITCAIRN, R. Criminal Trials of Scotland 194
PITHOU. Libertés gallicanes 220
PITISCUS. Lexicon antiquitatum 323
PITKIN, T. Commerce of United States 1231
——— History of the United States 1218
PITMAN, (B.) and PROSSER, R.P. Reporter's Companion 775
PITMAN, E. D. Law of Principal and Surety 146
PITMAN, H. Popular Lecturer 842
PITOU, L. A. Voyage Cayenne, &c.. 1350
PITT, C. Poems 862
PITT, W. the elder. *See* CHATHAM, Earl of.
PITT, W. Life, by Stanhope 394
——— Life, by Macaulay 394
——— Life, by Tomline 394
——— Life, by Gifford 395
——— Speeches 120
PITTMAN, J. The People in Church. 29
——— The People in the Cathedral 29
PITZIPIOS, Bey J. G. L'Orient....(P) 332
PIUS VII. Journey & Imprisonment (P) 925
——— Remonstrance to.....(P.) 940
See also PIE VII.
PIUS IX. *See* PIE IX; MAGUIRE, J. F.
PIZAN, Christine de. Mœurs de Charles V 415
PIZARRO, Francesco. Relatione des Francesco Xérès 1202
——— Relation véridique de la conquête du Pérou 1202
——— D'un secretario di Francesco Pizarro 1202
——— Relation de son Voyage à Xauxa 1168
PIZARRO, Hernando et Francesco. Relatione d'un capitano Spaniolo.. 1202
PLACE, F. On Population 255
Plague, see *Pestilence*.

PAGE.
Plague, (the Great) *of London* 388
Plaidoyers 195, 200
Plain-chant 722
Plaisanteries 868
PLANCHE, G. Etudes littéraires 800
——— Etudes sur les arts 869
——— Etudes sur l'école française 689
PLANCHE, J. Classiques grecs 806
PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British Costume 378
Planet Neptune 614
Planets 578, 582, 614, 615
See also, *Plurality of Worlds.*
Planetarium 1659
PLANTA, J. History of Helvetic Confederacy 438
Plantations .....657, (P) 1135
Plantes, voir *Botanique.*
Plants. Useful and remarkable....276, 299
See also, *Botany.*
PLASMAN. Des contre-lettres 206
Plata, la. Histoire 1204, 1205
PLATO. Opera (Græce et Latine) 816
——— The Works of, a new and literal translation 815
——— An introduction to the dialogues of, by W. Sewell 816
——— Platonic Dialogues, by Whewell 816
——— Theology of, by Ogilvie 816
PLATON. Œuvres, traduites par Cousin 816
PLATT, T. Law of Leases 142
PLAUTE. Théâtre, (latin-français).... 823
PLAUTUS. Opera 823
——— The Comedies of, translated 823
PLAYFAIR, J. Works 575
——— of Gases in Coal formation 618
——— Natural Philosophy 575
PLAYFAIR, L. Industrial Instruction on the Continent 727
PLAYFAIR, W. Decline and Fall of Nations 250
Pleading. In Civil and Criminal Courts 132
——— In Courts of Chancery 136
Pléiade, la 882
PLESSIS. Mémoires 417
PLINE. Histoire naturelle (latin-français) 824
PLINE le Jeune. Œuvres (latin-français) 824
PLINIUS. Opera 824

PAGE.

PLINT, T. Crime in England..... 245
PLINY'S Natural History..... 824
PLOTINUS. Enneades (Græce et Latine) 816
——— Essay on the Beautiful..... 816
——— Translations of, by Taylor. 816
PLOWDEN, E. Reports..... 151
——— Quæries 151
PLOWDEN, F. On Church and State... 216
——— On the King *vs.* Graham .(P) 1080
——— Rights of British Subjects (P) 1084
PLUMIER, Chs. Description des plantes de l'Amérique..... 649
PLUNKET, Lord. Speeches..... 121
PLUQUET. Dictionnaire des hérésies.. 18
Plurality of Worlds.....578, 581, 591, 919
PLUTARCH'S Lives..... 472
PLUTARCHUS. Opera (Græce et Latine) 816
PLUTARQUE. Vies des hommes illustres 472
Plutarque français, le..... 479
PLUTO. Elysium .....(P) 933
Plymouth Colony Records..... 1237
Plymouth. Institution and Library Laws, Catalogue, &c., of (P)1076, 1139
——— Trade of.....(P) 1077,1154
——— Road near.....(P) 1077
Pneumatics 746, 756
POCOCK, PEARCE, NEWTON, and SKELTON. Lives..... 476
POCOCK, W. J. Modern Finishings of Rooms 705
POCOCKE, E. India in Greece..... 309
POCOCKE, R. Description of the East. 548
POCQUET. Traité des fiefs..... 201
——— Règles du droit français... 196
POE, E. A. Poems..... 862
——— Nouvelles..... 881
Poems. On Day of Judgment.....(P) 1076
——— To a young Lady.....(P) 1077
——— St.Paul's speeches paraphrased (P) 1083
——— The Grave, by Blair.....(P) 1100
——— The Church.....(P) 1102
——— Shade of Pope.....(P) 1102
——— Progress of Satire; New Brighton Guide, on the 18th Century.....(P) 1102
——— By J. H. Pott.....(P) 1108
——— In Memory of W. Pitt.....(P) 1116

PAGE.

Poems. All the Talents.....(P) 1119
——— Political and Satirical....(P) 1122 1123, 1133, 1141, 1148, 1155, 1156
——— Odes to Plymouth Artists.(P) 1139
Poésie française.....866-887
Voir aussi *Littérature*.
Poetæ Bucolici et Didactici (Græce et Latine)..... 816
Poètes de Champagne..... 867
Poeti Italiani, I quattro..... 893
Poetry and the Drama.....855-866, 894
See also, *Drama, history of the; Literary History*.
Poetry, Canadian 1409, 1410, 1442
Poetry, Sacred..... 51
Poetry. Pamphlets concerning.... 926, 1078
See BOWLES, Rev. W. L.
Poets Laureate. Lives of the..... 478
Poids et Measures 267-270
——— Fabrication des.... 738
POINSINET DE SIVRY. Briséis, ou la colère d'Achille..... 870
——— Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode..... 872
POINSOT. Elémens de statique..... 580
POIRÉE. Barrages mobiles..... 757
POIREL. Projets de codes..... 210
POIRET. Botanique..... 645
Poisons and their Antidotes. 609, 614, 674, 290
Poissons. Histoire naturelle des.. 640, 641, 606, 615, 631, 640
POISSON, P. Le procureur arbitre..... 871
——— L'impromptu de campagne 871
POISSON, S. D. Sur la mécanique.... 580
POITEAU. Le bon jardinier..... 664
POITEVIN, P. Petits poètes français... 873
——— Grammaire..... 788
——— Homonymes 788
POITOU, Eug. Sur Saint-Simon..... 500
——— Du roman..... 801
——— Un Hiver en Egypte.... 560
Poland. History of..... 444
——— On Dismemberment of...(P) 1139
Polar Regions. Account of the...528, 1343
——— Charts of the..... 1392
Polar Sea. On an open..... 510
Polar Voyages.....528-533, 1345, 1405-1407
Poles. Voyages aux.....528-533, 1406
POLEHAMPTON, E. Gallery of Nature and Art..... 578

PAGE.

POLEHAMPTON, Rev. H. S. Memoir and Diary at Lucknow, &c..... 461
POLENUS. Thesaurus antiquitatum.... 323
Police de roulage... 750
Police Force. 134, 212, 290, (P) 924, 938, 939, 1079, 1115, 1140
Political Dictionary.....224, (P) 1078
Political Economy....249-266, 286, (P) 1156
——— Opinions of Ricardo and A. Smith. (P) 941, 944, 1129, 1142
——— Lecture by Senior, (P) 945
Political Literature. History of..... 222
Political and Social Science & Legislation. 221-249
Political System of Europe..... 330
Political Unions. Pamphlet on 1079
Politics for the People..... 225
Politique et morale.....223, 879
Politique et Législation.....221-249
Politique constitutionnelle..... 123
POLLOCK, C. E. Power of Courts of Common Law..... 131
——— Practice of County Courts..... 137
——— and NICOL, H. County Courts' practice..... 137
Pologne. Histoire.....444, 97
——— Géographie et voyages..... 534
POLONCEAU. Ponts en fonte..... 761
POLSON, A. Law of Nations..... 99
POLYBE. Œuvres historiques..... 817
POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquiae, (Græce et Latine)..... 817
——— General History, by Hampton..... 323
Polyglott Lexicons.....785, 790
Polynesian History..... 470
——— *Travels*..... 569
Polynésie. Histoire..... 470
Polytechnique. Journal de l'Ecole..... 921
Polyzoa, Marine. British Museum Catalogue of..... 636
POMFRET. Poems..... 862
POMMEREUL. Dictionnaire universel.. 57
——— Art Militaire..... 681
Pommes de terre..... 661
POMPADOUR, Mme de. Lettres..... 498
Pompeii. Its Destruction and Discovery 323
See also, *Herculanum.*
POMPEIUS FESTUS. Opera..... 824

PAGE

POMPONIUS MELA. Œuvres (latin-français.)..... 824
PONCE DE LÉON, Juan. His Travels and Adventures..... 1166
PONCELET et LESBROS. Expériences hydrauliques..... 580
PONCET'S Journey to Abyssinia..... 561
PONGERVILLE. Vie de Millevoye 495
PONSARD. Etudes antiques 879
——— Théâtre complet..... 879
PONSON. Exploitation des mines..... 765
PONSON DU TERRAIL, Vte. Le pacte de sang 881
PONT, Paul. Explication du Code Napoléon 204
PONTÉCOULANT, Comte de. Souvenirs historiques..... 429
Ponts. Construction des 742-745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760, 761, 684
Ponts et Chaussées..... 745
PONT DE VEYLE. Le somnambule..... 872
PONTANUS. On the North-East passage. 529
PONTAS. Dictionnaire des cas de conscience..... 18
PONTCHARTRAIN. Mémoires..... 416
PONTIS, Sieur de. Mémoires 416
PONTMARTIN. Contes et Nouvelles..883, 886
——— Causeries du samedi.... 801
——— Dernières causeries du samedi 801
——— Causeries littéraires.... 801
——— Nouvelles causeries littéraires 801
——— Dernières causeries littéraires..... 801
PONTOPPIDAN. Natural and Civil History of Norway..... 612
POOLE, B. Statistics of British Commerce 274
POOLE, G. A. History of Ecclesiastical Architecture 701
POOLE, R. S. Genesis of Earth and Man. 628
POOLE, T. E. Life in Sierra Leone.... 564
POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature 914
Poor and Poor Laws, 242, 254, 256, 260 290-293
——— [P] 924, 928-932, 935, 939, 945, 1076, 1079, 1082, 1083, 1086, 1088, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1109, 1120, 1125, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1137, 1140, 1144, 1152, 1153

PAGE.
Poor in Hamburg in 1788–1794 (P) 931, 1079
Poor in Bavaria ..... (P) 1082
Pope, see *Papal Question: Rome, Church of.*
Pope's (The) Rights and Wrongs 31
POPE, A. Poems 862
——— On the Poetry of..(P) 935–938, 1098, 1111
——— Life, by Carruthers 498
POPE's Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, by Wakefield 813
POPE, C. Yearly Journal of Trade.... 274
POPE, Sir T. Life, by Warton..... 498
POPHAM, Sir H. Case of.....(P) 1081, 1142
POPPLE. American Atlas..... 1341
Popular Educator, the..... 76
Popular Tumults and Social Ignorance. 236
Population, (Polit. Econ.) 255, 266, 285, (P) 935, 1125
Population of Great Britain...256, 266, 287, 289–295 (P) 1149
Population of American States.....283, 289, 291, 294–300
Population tables, (general) 289–295
Porcelaine 734
PORPHYRIUS. Institutiones (Græce et Latine) 817
——— Works translated with notes..... 817
PORPHYRIUS PHILOSOPHUS. De abstinentia, &c., (Græce et Latine).. 817
PORSON, Richard. Life, by J. S. Watson. 498
Port Jackson. Account of.....(P) 1080
PORTAL. Couleurs symboliques..... 715
PORTALIS, Aug. Liberté de conscience 221
——— L'homme et la société. 222
PORTALIS, Cte. J. M. Code de Sardaigne.....88, 90
PORTALIS, J. E. M. Travaux sur le code civil 203
——— Systèmes des philosophes modernes..... 45
——— Discours, rapports, &c., sur le concordat..... 219
PORTEOUS, Bishop. Pamphlets by. (P) 1102, 1124
——— Life of Archbishop Secker.....(P) 1112
——— Life, by Hodgson.. 498
PORTER. America and the West Indies. 1340
PORTER, G. R. Progress of the Nation. 274

PAGE
PORTER, Miss. J. Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck 846
PORTER, Sir J. Progress of Turkey ... 449
PORTER, J. A. Principles of Chemistry. 595
PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus. 19
PORTER, Sir R. K. Travels in Georgia, &c 552
PORTER, S. T. Lecture on Independency 41
PORTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta..... 329
PORTER, W. T. Life, by F. Brimley... 498
PORTLAND, Duke of. Case of.....(P) 1107
PORTLOCK, J. E. Geology of Londonderry, &c 618
——— On Geology..... 616
Portrait Galleries of eminent Personages 475
Port-Royal. Logique de..... 63
——— Logic, translated by Baynes..... 69
——— Grammaire grecque 783
——— Histoire. (History of.) 32, 416
Portugal. Hist. 439, 441, (P) 1093, 945, 1150
——— Campaigns in.....[P] 1092
——— Resources of..... 279
——— Voyages..... 527, 534, 540
Portuguese Language..... 786
——— *Literature*..... 897
POSEY, Thos. Life of, by J. Hall..... 1226
POSSIDIUS. Vie de Saint-Augustin.... 25
POST, C. F. Journal..... 1420
Post Office, (British).....292, 293, 299
Post Office in the United States and England..... 510
Post Offices in Canada..... 1285
Postal Systems and Penny Postage, 293, 295
POSTANS, T. Observations on Sindh.. 460
POSTE, B. Britannic Researches..... 333
——— Britannia Antiquæ..... 333
——— Celtic inscriptions on coins 313
POTEMKIN, Pierre. Récit de son voyage 447
POTHIER. Code des dessèchements... 656
Poteries.....734, 709
POTHIER. Coutumes d'Orléans..... 198
——— Traités sur différentes matières 200
——— Œuvres posthumes..... 200
——— Pandectæ Justinianæ..... 92
——— On Contracts of Partnership 144
——— On Obligations, by EVANS... 146

PAGE.
Pothier analysé 195
Potomac Aqueduct. Report on the... 759
POTTER, A. On Common Schools..... 85
POTTER, Jun., E. R. History of Narragansett 1239
POTTER, L.J.A.de. Histoire du christianisme..... 24
POTTER, R. Physical Optics..... 589
Pottery.....578, 705, 732, 734
POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis..... 78
POUCEL, Benj. Intérêts réciproques de l'Europe et de l'Amérique..... 283
POUCHET. De la fécondation des mammifères 638
——— Zoologie classique 634
POUCHKINE. Le coup de pistolet..... 881
POUGENS, Ch. Trésor des origines 787
POUGET, L. Dictionnaire des assurances terrestres..... 207
POUILLET. Notions de physique..... 573
——— Eléments de physique..... 573
POUJADE. Scènes de la vie en Orient. 448
——— Chrétiens et Turcs..... 449
POUJOL. Donations entre-vifs..... 948
——— Traités des successions..... 207
POUJOL, F. A. A. Facultés intellectuelles..... 18
——— Médecine pratique.. 19
POUJOULAT. Histoire de St. Augustin. 24
——— Lettres sur Bossuet..... 47
——— Histoire de Jérusalem... 19
——— Le Cardinal Maury..... 495
——— La vérité sur la Syrie.... 456
——— Histoire de Constantinople 449
——— Voyage dans l'Asie mineure 549
Voir aussi MICHAUD.
POUQUEVILLE. Voyage en Grèce..... 546
——— Régénération de la Grèce. 450
Poultry..... 659
POUSSIN, G. T. De la puissance Américaine..... 1224
——— Travaux d'amélioration intérieure aux Etats-Unis..... 755
POUSSIN (J.C) et GANIBE, J. C. Dictionnaire d'ascétisme..... 19
——— Dictionnaire de la tradition pontificale, &c 20
POUSSIN, N. le. Travaux d'Hercule ... 714
——— Sa vie et son œuvre. 715

PAGE.
POWELL, B. History of Natural Philosophy 570
——— Spirit of the Inductive Philosophy, Unity of Worlds, &c.. 582
——— Christianity without Judaism..... 50
——— Order of Nature..... 50
POWELL, E. Law of Evidence..... 131
——— Law of Inland Carriers... 147
POWER, D. Law of Qualification and Registration of Electors..... 115
——— &c. Decision on Controverted Elections..... 117
POWNALL, T. Administration of the Colonies..... ....154, 1261
——— Topographical description of parts of North America.. 1363
——— Memorials..... 154
——— Mémoire..... 154
POYNTER, T. On Marriage and Divorce 138
POZZO, Count. Catholicism in Austria. 216
POZZO DI BORGO..... 475
Practice of the Law of England.... 130, 131
PRADT, M. de. Pamphlets on European Politics.....(P)941, 943
——— Les trois âges des colonies..... 1176
——— Révolution de l'Amérique 1176
——— Les quatre Concordats. 219
——— Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome..... 219
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1821..... 1179
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1822 et 1823..... 1179
——— L'Europe et l'Amérique depuis le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle..... 1179
——— Des trois derniers mois de l'Amérique Méridionale..... 1200
——— Pièces relatives à St. Domingue 1208
Pragmatique Sanction.. 219
Prairies of America..... 1388
PRAROND. De quelques écrivains nouveaux..... 883
PRAT, l'Abbé J. M. Eclectisme Alexandrin..... 60
Pratique. Voir *Procédure*.

PAGE.

PRATT, A. Field, Garden and Woodland 663
——— British Flowering Plants and Ferns 646
PRATT, A. Poisonous Plants 646
——— Wild Flowers 646
PRATT, F. T. Law relating to Sea Lights 100
PRATT, J. T. History of Savings Banks 266
PRATT, W. T. Law relating to Friendly Societies 145
PRATZ, Lepage du. Histoire de la Louisiane 1253
——— History of Louisiana 1253
PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday Schools 77
PREBLE, Edward. Life of, by L. Sabine 1226
Precedence. Tables of 104
Precedency of the Irish Peers in England 108
Precious Metals 262, 298, 300
See also, *Gold Discoveries.*
Precious Stones, see *Jewels.*
Précis-writing. Art of 805
PRENDERGAST, H. Law relating to Officers in the Army 149
——— Law relating to Officers in the Navy 149
PRENTICE, A. History of Anti-Corn Law League 278
——— Sketches of Manchester 230
Pre-Raphaelitism 715
Prerogative, see *Crown Law; Royal Supremacy.*
Prérogative Royale 103
Presbyterians and their Clergy, 40, 1198 847, (P) 1139
PRESCOTT, G. B. The Electric Telegraph 591
PRESCOTT, W. H. Essays 846
——— Ferdinand & Isabella 440
——— Conquest of Peru ... 1203
——— Conquest of Mexico. 1215
——— Life of C. B. Brown. 1226
——— History of Philip II. 440
Press. History of the 802
See also, *Periodical Literature*
Press. Liberty of the .... 387, 802 (P) 926, 931, 934, 937, 1087, 1100, 1144
——— in India (P) 941, 942
Press and the Public Service 238
Presse. Lois sur la 210
PRESTON. Voyages to the West Indies. 1349

PAGE.

PRESTON, R. Quantity and Quality of Estates 140
PRESTON, T. R. Three years in Canada 1402
Pretender (the) and his Court .. 398, (P) 1086
PREUDHOMME, M. Traité des droits du seigneur 202
Preuve 202, 210
PRÉVOST, C. J. Manière de poursuivre les crimes 202
PREVOST, Sir George. Account of his life 1281
PRÉVOST, H. Manuel de Sténographie 775
PRÉVOST, J. J. L'Irlande au XIXe siècle 538
PRÉVOST DE LA JANNÈS. Principes de jurisprudence 196
PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. Histoire générale des voyages 1347
——— La colonie rochelaise 881
——— Manon Lescaut 876
Prévoyance. Sociétés de 260
PRIAULX, O. Questiones Mosaicæ 19
PRICE, B. On Infinitesimal Calculus .. 601
PRICE, D. Essay towards the History of Arabia 457
——— Memoirs of Mahommedan History 457
PRICE, G. Law of the Exchequer 131
——— Reports 153
PRICE, J. M. Tables of Sterling Exchange 269
——— Tables of French Exchange 269
——— Interest Tables 267
——— Stock Tables 269
PRICE, G. On Iron Safes, Locks and Keys, &c. 728
PRICE, Dr. R. Present state of Population 273
——— Political and Economical Tracts ..... (P) 1131
PRICE, L. Photographic Manipulation 719
PRICE, T. Physiognomy and Physiology of Great Britain 632
PRICE, U. On the Picturesque 665
Prices. History of. 263, 291, 298 (P) 1131, 1132, 1137, 1145, 1155
Prices in Europe. Rise of ..... (P) 926
PRICHARD, J. C. Ethnographical Maps 628
——— Natural History of Man 628

PAGE.
PRICHARD, J. C. Physical History of Mankind 628
——— Eastern origin of Celtic nations 628
PRIDEAUX, C. G Churchwarden's Guide 216
PRIDEAUX, F. Precedents of Conveyancing 141
——— Law of Judgments and Crown Debts 140
PRIDEAUX, H. Connection of Old and New Testaments 21
PRIDEAUX, T. S. On the Fuel of Furnaces 730
PRIDHAM, C. Account of Ceylon 464
——— Account of Mauritius 464
Prières, Cantiques, etc., en langue crise 1409
PRIEST, Josiah. American Antiquities 1182
PRIESTLY, Dr. On first principles of Government 224
PRIESTLEY, J. History of Navigable Rivers, Canals and Railways 758
PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East 549
——— Life and Letters of C. N. Righter 499
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia 549
——— Tent life in the Holy Land 549
——— Coins, Medals, and Seals 313
Primogeniture 141, 654, 918
PRINCE, P. A. Parallel History 306
PRINCE, Thos. Annals of New England 1235
Prince Edward's Island. Account of 286, 1338, 1437, (P) 1096
——— Journals and Laws 171
——— Charts of ... 1393
Princeton Essays 847
Principal and Agent. Law of .. 146, (P) 1095
Principes d'artillerie 681
Principes des fortifications 682
Principes favorables au progrès de l'industrie en France 258
PRINGLE, T. Residence in South Africa 563
PRINSEP, E. A. Sanscrit Vocabulary .. 781
PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary, and Mongolia 557
PRINSEP, J. Indian Antiquities 458
Printing. Art of 232, 578, 732, 772
See also, *Bibliography.*

PAGE.
Printing in America. History of 1179
Printing for the Blind 87, 733
Printing in Colours 732
PRIOR, J. Life of Burke 482
——— Life of Malone 494
PRIOR, M. Poems 862
PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads 896
PRISCIANUS 817
Prisons. (Ouvrages français) 245-247, 298, 705
Prisons and Prison Discipline, 246, (P) 934-936, 940, 1077, 1085, 1115
See also, the Irish Quarterly Review; and, *Reformatories.*
Prisons in Spain and Portugal ..... (P) 940
——— *in France* ..... (P) 942
Prison Discipline in India 111
PRITCHARD, A. Microscopic Cabinet .. 589
——— Micrographia 589
——— History of Infusoria .. 589
PRITCHARD, W. T. Admiralty Digest of Cases 100
PRITCHARD, R. A. and W. T. Handbook on Marriage and Divorce .. 138
PRITTWITZ et GAFRON. De l'emploi de l'infanterie 682
Private Bills. Proceedings on. 110, (P) 1082
Privileges of Parliament, see *Parliament.*
Privy Council. Proceedings, &c 344
——— Reports of Cases before the 177
——— Jurisdiction in Appeals. 106
Probabilities 266, 582
See also, *Life Insurance.*
Procédure administrative 213
Procédure civile 202, 204, 210
Procédure criminelle 202, 204, 210
Procès-Verbaux des Chambres Législatives françaises 124
PROCLUS. Works, translated by Taylor 817
PROCTER, A. Legends and Lyrics 862
——— Victoria Regia 854
PROCTOR, Col. History of Italy 435
PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer 29
Progress of Nations 226
Progress of the Human Race ..... (P) 1427
Promissory Notes, see *Bills of Exchange.*
PROMPSAULT. Dictionnaire de droit ... 19
Prononciation 787
PRONY, R. de. Mécanique analytique ... 746

PAGE.

PRONY, R. de. Des mouvemens circulaires 746
——— Architecture hydraulique 757
PROPERCE. Œuvres (latin-français)... 824
PROPERTIUS. Opera 824
——— Works, translated..... 824
Property. Law of..... 140
Property and Property Tax, (P) 929, 1096, 1135
Prophéties..... 27
Propriété..... 237
Voir aussi *Socialisme.*
Propriété. Traité de la.....206, 211
Propriété. Domaine de..... 206
Propriété industrielle..... 100
Propriété des arbres des grandes routes.. 206
Propriété des eaux courantes..... 206
Propriété du lit des rivières..... 206
Propriété littéraire.....237, 206
Prostitution.....244, 259
Protection.....278, 918
Protestants..... 38
Protestant Episcopal Church, in America 219, 1197, 1198
Protestant Reformation. History of....35-38
Protestantisme comparé au Catholicisme. 238
Protests in House of Lords 118, 230
PROUDHON, M. Traité de l'état des personnes 206
——— Traité des droits d'usufruit 207
——— Traité du domaine de propriété..... 206
——— Traité du domaine public 206
PROUDHON, P. J. Système des contradictions économiques..... 237
——— Qu'est-ce que la propriété ?..... 237
——— Lettre à M. Blanqui sur la propriété..... 237
——— Avertissement aux propriétaires..... 237
——— Intérêt et principal. 237
——— Concurrence des chemins de fer..... 271
——— La guerre et la paix 237
——— Théorie de l'impôt.. 262
PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteorology, &c 577
PROVANCHER, Rev. L. Tableau chronologique..... 1274

PAGE

PROVANCHER, Mgr. Lettres sur sa mission.....1193, 1194
——— Traité élémentaire de botanique..... 646
Proverbs. Arabian..... 548
——— English.....355, 791
——— Hand-book of..... 828
Proverbes..... 868
Providence.....67, 71
Provinciales de Pascal..... 46
——— Réponses aux..... 46
Provisions. On High Prices of. (P) 929 930, 933, 1084, 1134, 1137, 1141, 1145
PROYART'S Loango, Kakongo, &c..... 564
PRUDENTIUS. Opera 824
PRUDHOMME. Maladies des chiens..... 723
PRUNEAU. Voyages en Afrique..... 559
PRUS. Tracé des courbes..... 754
PRUS, Madame. Residence in Algeria. 561
Prusse. Histoire 444
——— Geographie et Voyages..... 534
Prusse. Education 85
——— Statistiques 238
Prussia. History of.....444, (P) 1077
See also, *Germany.*
PRYCE, W. Mineralogia Cornubiensis. 625
PRYNNE, W. Parliamentary Tracts, 109, 188, 296, 299
Pseudonymes..... 903
Psychology (*Psychologie*) 72, 71, 630
Public Buildings. Architecture of..702, 705
Public Health, see *Health, Public.*
Public House. Pamphlets on the Licensing System, ...927, 929, 1151
Public Lands, see *Lands.*
Public Law..... 94-101
Public Offices in England. 345, [P] 1085, 1090
See also *Cabinet Council.*
Public Schools, defended ....[P] 925
Public Works 702, 742-764
——— British and American.. 750
——— In India..... 761-764
PUCKLER-MUSKAU. *Voir* MUSKAU.
PUFENDORF. Le droit de la nature et des gens..... 94
——— Law of Nature and Nations 94
PUGIN, A. W. Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume..... 703
——— Recollections of, by B. Ferrey 498

PAGE.

PUIBUSQUE, Vte. Lettres sur la guerre de Russie en 1812 430
——— Les prisonniers français en Russie 430
PUIBUSQUE, Adolphe de. Littérature française et espagnole 798
——— Dictionnaire municipal 212
——— Le comte Lucanor 897
PUILLE. Arpentage 749
PUISSANT. Traité de géodésie 749
Puits artésiens 623
PULASKI, Count. Life of, by J. Sparks. 1226
PULLEYN, W. Etymological Compendium 726
PULLING, A. Law and Usage of Mercantile Accounts 146
——— Law of Attorneys 130
——— Laws, &c., of the City of London 143
Pulpit, the 49
PULSFORD, J. Quiet Hours: Two Series 51
PULSZKY, F. Tricolor on the Atlas... 561
PULSZKY, F. and T. Sketches of American Society 1381
PULSZKY, T. Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady 443
Punch, or, the London Charivari 917
Punctuation 793
Punishments, see *Death; Penal Code;* and *Prisons.*
PURCHAS, S. His Pilgrimage 521, 1170
Puritans and Puritanism 38, 1197, 1237
PURSH, F. Flora of North America ... 649
PUSEY, E. B. Collegiate and Professorial Teaching 84
——— Evidence of the state of the Law of Marriage 240
——— On the Royal Supremacy. 217
——— Councils of the Primitive Church 28
Putnam's Magazine 916
PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Progress, with a recent supplement 302
PUTNAM, Israel. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody 1226
PUYLAURENS, Guil. de. Chronique.... 413
PUYNODE, G. du. De l'esclavage et des colonies 248
Voir aussi DUPUYNODE.

PAGE

PUYSÉGUR, Auguste de. Impôt foncier. 262
PUYSÉGUR, J. F. Chastenet de. Art de la guerre 681
PUVIS, A. Traité des amendements... 655
PYCROFT, J. Course of English Reading 803
——— Twenty years in the Church 847
PYNE, G. On Perspective 714
PYNE, W. H. Royal Residences of England 402
Pyramids of Egypt 319
See also *Egypt.*
PYRARD, F. Voyages 1347
Pyrénées. Voyages aux 534, 542
PYTHAGORAS. Life and Fragments of.. 817

QUADRATURE du Cercle 605
Quadrupèdes, voir *Zoologie.*
QUAIN, (J.) and SHARPEY, W. Anatomy. 670
Quakers 41, 488, 1187, 1198, 1246
QUANTIN. Dictionnaire de diplomatique chrétienne 19
Quarantine System....675, 677 (P) 930, 935, 939, 942, 943, 1075
QUARITCH, B. Catalogue of Books.... 905
Quarrys 708
Quarter Sessions, see *Sessions of the Peace.*
Quarterly Review 915
QUATREFAGES, A. de. Enseignement scientifique en France 84
——— Sur l'histoire naturelle 612
QUATREMÈRE, E. M. Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks 456
——— Etudes orientales. 778
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Biographie des plus célèbres architectes 701
——— Histoire de Raphael 498
——— Dictionnaire d'architecture 699
——— Essai sur l'imitation dans les beaux arts.. 689
Quebec. Missions du diocèse de..1193–1195
——— Hôtel-Dieu de 1196
——— City Reports and Accounts.. 1400
——— Meteorological observations at 917, 1400
——— Guide Books 1399
——— Plans de la cité de 1400

PAGE.

Quebec. Plans and Views of the city and harbour.....1277, 1341, 1400
——— Water power of 1412
——— Twelve Views in, in 1759.... 1400
——— Plan of the Environs of, and of the Siege of 1759..... 1341
——— Province of, Papers concerning..... 157
——— Conquest of, a Poem 1278
——— Siege and Capture of, in 1759 744, 1277, 1341, 1420, 1430
——— Siege of, in 1775.....1279, 1362
——— Map of the Province of, according to the Proclamation of 1763. 1343
Quebec Act. On the.....1279, 1423, 1425
——— Debates thereon.....157, 1434
Quebec Almanac..... 1417
Quebec Directories..... 1418
Quebec Morning Chronicle 1414
Quebec Gazette 1413
Quebec Mercury..... 1413
Quebec Literary and Historical Society. Transactions of..... 1410, 615
See also pages 1451, 1613, 1622.
Quebec and Halifax Railway..744, 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331
Queen Caroline. Her exclusion from the Liturgy considered.....(P) 936
——— Pamphlets on the Case of.....1087, 1089
Queen's Bench (England) Reports 152
Queen's Colleges, Ireland..... 295
Queen's College, London. Lectures... 79
Queen's University (Ireland) Calendar. 78
Queensland, Australia..... 567
QUEKETT, J. On Histology..... 589
——— On the Microscope..... 589
QUEN, le P. Jean de. Relation de la Nouvelle France..... 1192
QUÉRARD. La France Littéraire..... 903
——— Supercheries littéraires dévoilées..... 903
——— Littérature française contemporaine..... 903
——— Notice sur Lamennais..... 903
QUESNAY. Œuvres..... 251
QUESNEL, le P. Lettres inédites..... 24
QUESNEL, Jos. Poésies..... 1407
QUICHERAT, Jules. Le Siége d'Orléans 424
——— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc..... 417

PAGE.

QUICHERAT, L. Versification française. 860
——— Prosodie latine..... 783
QUIN, E. Universal History, with Atlas 306
QUINARD. Le fumier de ferme..... 656
QUINAULT. Œuvres choisies..... 870
QUINCY, J. History of Cambridge University..... 85
——— Boston Port Bill..... 1424
QUINET, Edgar. Œuvres..... 880
——— Génie des religions... 69
——— State of Christianity in Germany..... 44
Voir aussi MICHELET.
QUINET, Jérome. Variations magnétiques 580
QUINN, J. Ready Reckoner for Timber. 269
QUINTE-CURCE. Œuvres (latin-français.) 824
QUINTILIAN. Institutes of Oratory.... 824
QUINTILIEN. Œuvres (latin-français).. 824
QUINTUS CURTIUS. Opera..... 824
QUITA, Don Domingo. Inez de Castro. 897
QUITARD. Dictionnaire des proverbes. 868
——— Proverbes français..... 868
Quito. History of.....1205, 1358
——— Histoire des Pyramides de 1358
Quotations. Classical..... 784
——— Poetical..... 855
——— Familiar..... 855

RABBE, (A.) and DUNCAN. History of Russia..... 446
RABELAIS, F. Œuvres..... 867
——— Works..... 868
RABUTÉ. Poids spécifique des métaux. 626
RABUTIN, Frs. de. Commentaires..... 415
RACAN. Poésies 873
Races humaines..... 631
Voir aussi *Ethnologie.*
RACINE, Jean. Œuvres..... 870
RACINE and the French Drama... 801
RACINE, L. Mémoires sur la poésie... 796
——— La Religion, poëme..... 873
——— Odes sacrées, &c..... 873
——— Vie de Jean Racine..... 498
RACZYNSKI. Histoire de l'art..... 692
RADCLIFF, J. Creed of St. Athanasius. 28
RADCLIFF, T. Agriculture of Flanders. 654
RADCLIFFE, ANN. Etude biographique. 881
——— Mysteries of Udolpho 828
——— Romance of the Forest 828

PAGE.
RADIGUET, M. Souvenirs de l'Amérique Espagnole 1354
Radjatarangini. Histoire des rois du Kachmer 453
RADOUAN, J. et A. Les abeilles 664
RAE, J. New Principles of Political Economy 253
RAE, JOHN. Arctic Sea 1406
RAFFANEL. Voyage en Afrique 562
——— Voyage dans le pays des nègres 562
RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java ... 464
——— Life, by his Widow 498
——— Literary Discourse at Java ..... (P) 928
——— On establishment of a Malay College at Singapore 78
RAFINESQUE, C. S. Annals of Kentucky 1251
RAFN, C. Of the Arctic Regions 629
——— Antiquitates Americanæ ... 1163
RAGG, T. Creation's Testimony to its God 43
Ragged Schools 79, 80, 246
See also, the Irish Quarterly Review; and, Minutes of Council, &c., on Education.
Raghuvansa Kalidasæ 53
RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Vie de la Mère Catherine de St. Augustin 1195
——— Relations de la Nouvelle-France 1192
RAGUSE. Mémoires 431
RAIGECOURT. Relation inédite 428
RAIKES, H. On the English Constitution 103
RAIKES, T. City of the Czar 546
——— Journal from 1831 to 1847. 396
——— Correspondence 396
Railways. Law of, in England 143, 144
——— in United States 144, 185
——— in France 212
Railways. Parliamentary practice on ... 110
Railways. Construction of 742, 756
See also, *Steam Engines*.
Railways for Horse-Power in Streets ... 751
Railway to Pacific Ocean .. 271, 300, 510, 754
Railways in Canada. Papers, &c., on (P) 755, 1101, 1293, 1294, 1436, 1439
See also, *Quebec and Halifax Railway*.
Railway System and Statistics, 239, 270, 292, 294, 295, 298-300, 748, 752
——— in the United States 294, 295

PAGE.
Railway Signals. Danger of use of Colours in 589
Railway Accidents. Their cause and remedy 578, 678, 753, 755
Railways, Canals & Roads compared (P) 943
Railway and Canal Cases adjudged in England 152
Railway Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of the United States 186
RAIMBAUD. Trésor des calligraphes .. 775
RAIMBERT, L. A. Maladies charbonneuses 672
RAINEY, T. Ocean Post 271
RALE, S. Life of, by C. Francis 1226
RALEGH, Sir W. Works 847
——— Life of 1227
——— Chronological Tables 303
——— General History of the World 305
——— Second and third Voyages to Virginia 1383
——— Voyage to the Rivers of Amazone and Orenoque 1358
——— Discovery of Guiana 1356
——— His Apology for his Voyage to Guiana 1356
See also, KINGSLEY, C.
RALPH, J. History of England 391
RAM, J. Right of a Father to the Custody of his Children 139
——— Science of Legal Judgment .. 127
——— On Facts 135
RAMBUR. Insectes névroptères 643
RAMEAU, E. Acadiens et Canadiens 1274
RAMÉE. Notre Dame de Noyon 422
RAMEZAY, de. Mémoire sur le siége de Quebec 1277
RAMIÈRE, le R. P. H. l'Eglise et la civilisation moderne 222
RAMON DE LA SAGRA. Cuba 1211
RAMOND's Ascent of Mont-Perdu 540
Ramrod Broken 242
RAMSAY, A. C. Passages in the History of Geology 616
——— Denudation of South Wales 618
RAMSAY, David. History of South Carolina 1251
——— American Revolution. 1262
——— History of the United States 1218

PAGE.

Ramsay, E. B. Scottish life and character; two series 847
Ramsay, G. On the Distribution of Wealth..... 257
——— Political Discourses..... 220
Ramsey, D. Universal History Americanized..... 305
Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee 1251
Ramus. Sa vie et ses écrits..... 60
Ramusio, Giov. Bat. Terza editione della navigation i e viaggi raccolti 521, 1168
Rancé. Lettres de 498
——— Sa vie..... 498
Randall, Thomas. Voyages and Adventures of..... 1188
Randall, H. S. Life of Jefferson..... 1222
Ranelagh. Description of.....(P) 1077
Rang. Histoire des mollusques 644
Ranks, British and Continental compared (P) 940
See also, *Dignities*.
Ranke, L. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France..... 424
——— Histoire de France..... 424
——— Memoirs of the House of Brandenburgh..... 444
——— Ottoman and Spanish Empires 329
——— Popes of Rome..... 31
——— Servia and her Revolution 449
Ranken, A. History of France..... 411
Ranken, G. Six months at Sebastopol 448
Ranking, J. On the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c..... 1203
Ransome, T. &c. Of some Limestones used for Building..... 619
Rantoul, R. On Capital Punishment, &c 248
Ranyard, L. N. The Book and its Story 15
——— The Missing Link.... 15
Raoul. Plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande 649
Raoul de Caen. Histoire de Tancrède 328
Raoul-Glaber. Chronique 413
Raoul-Rochette. Archéologie comparée 310
——— Numismatique tarentine..... 312
——— Catacombes..... 324
——— Athènes sous Othon 450
Raousset Boulbon, Comte G. de. Une conversion..... 881

PAGE.

Rapee, H. Practice of Navigation, &c. 687
Rapet, J. J. Manuel de morale..... 258
Rapetti. Livre de justice 201
Raphael. Sa vie et ses ouvrages 498
——— Ornements de..... 715
——— Life and works of..... 717
Raphall, M. Post-biblical History of the Jews 20
Rapin, le P. René. Histoire du Jansénisme 32
Rapin de Thoyras. History of England 336
Rapport sur les opérations militaires.. 682
Rasette (Ernest) et Varenne, Ch. de la. Histoire de L'Italie nouvelle 436
Rask, E. Danish Grammar..... 784
Rasle, le P. Seb. Récit de sa mort... 1192
——— Lettres sur les Abénaquis 1192
——— His wanderings and death 1190
Raspail, F. V. Domestic Medicine... 669
——— Physiologie animale et végetale..... 647
——— De la santé et de la maladie 670
Rastell. Chronicles 352
Rastoul de Mongeot. Le fonctionnaire 883
Rationalism.....44, 49
Ratisbonne, l'Abbé M. T. Histoire de Saint-Bernard..... 24
Ratisbonne, Louis. Traduction en vers de la Divine Comédie..... 893
Rattier, M. Cours complet de philosophie..... 68
——— Manuel élémentaire de philosophie 68
Raudot, M. La France avant la révolution 427
——— De la décadence de la France 427
——— De la grandeur possible de la France..... 427
Raumer, F. Von. Queens Elizabeth and Mary 380
——— England in 1835.... 535
——— Frederick II. of Prussia and his Times..... 444
——— History of 16th and 17th Centuries 329
——— Italy and the Italians 436
——— Political History of England..... .. 937

PAGE.
RAUMER, F. Von. America and the American people 1219
RAUMER, K. Von. German Universities 85
RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur 447
RAVIGNAN. Clément XIII et Clément XIV 31
——— Conférences 46
——— La vie chrétienne d'une dame 47
——— Institut des Jésuites 31
——— Sa Vie 498
RAVON. Fabrication des poids et mesures 738
RAWLE, W. On the American Constitution 178
RAWLE, W. H. On Covenants for Title 141
RAWLINSON, G. Historical Evidences to the Scripture Records 17
——— Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism and Judaism 24
RAWLINSON, G., &c. History of Herodotus 811
RAWLINSON, Lt. Col. Sir H. Babylonian Inscriptions 316
RAY'S English Proverbs 828
RAY, J. On the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity 150
RAYER. Maladies des reins 672
RAYMOND, l'Abbé. Education 19
RAYMOND D'AGILES. Histoire des Croisades 328
RAYMOND, J. Bill of Exceptions 135
RAYMOND, Michel. Une dixième muse. 881
RAYMOND, Lord R. Reports 151
RAYMOND, X. Les Anglais et les Américains au Mexique 1216
RAYNAL, T. G. Histoire des établissements européens dans les Indes 1176
——— Analyse du même ouvrage 1176
——— Histoire des îles Françaises dans les Indes occidentales 1208
——— Révolution de l'Amérique 1262
RAYNEVAL. Droit de la nature et des gens 95
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Lexique Roman 787
——— Droit municipal en France 212

PAGE.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Poésies des Troubadours 787
RAZORS. On ..... (P) 1081
REACH, A. B. Travels in France 540
READE, J. E. Italy, a Poem 862
Reading Abbey. Legend of 842
Ready Reckoner in Dollars and Cents. 269
RÉAL DE CURBAN, G. de. Science du Gouvernement 223
Real Estate. Its Purchase, Improvement, &c 140, 266, 267, 654
Real Estate. History of Settlements of 127
Real Property Law (English) 140
——— (in United States) 186, 188, 189
See also, *Conveyancing; Mortgages*, &c.
Realities of Paris Life 539
Reaping Machines 740
Reasoning. Art of 917, 919
See also, *Logic.*
RÉAUMUR, F. de. Mémoires sur les insectes 642
REAY, Miss. Case of ..... (P) 1108
REBEL et JUGE. La législation et la jurisprudence des chemins de fer 212
REBOUL. Poésies 879
REBOUL, A. M. Manuel de l'étudiant en droit 88
REBOUILLEAU, E. F. Peinture sur verre. 715
RÉCAMIER, Mme. Souvenirs et Correspondance 498
Recensements des Canadas 287
Record Commission. Pamphlets concerning the 1159
Records, Public. Guides to the. 292, 293, 345
Records of England and Wales 339–344
Records of Ireland 345, 346
Records of Scotland 344, 345
Recreations of a Country Parson 847
Recreative Science, a Periodical 578
Recueil des programmes des cours de l'école des ponts et chaussées .. 745
Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur 745
RED JACKET. The Life and Times of .. 1188
Red River Settlement. Trials in the 164
——— Papers, &c., on, 1310, 1339
See also, *Hudson's Bay.*
REDARÈS. Le chasseur taupier 723
REDDIE, J. On the Science of Law ... 88

PAGE

Reddie, J. Roman Law..... 92
——— International Law..... 95
——— Maritime commerce..... 99
——— Maritime International law 99
Redding, C. History and description of modern Wines..... 736
——— Fifty years recollections. 805
Reden, de. Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne..... 212
Redfield, I. F. Law of Railways.... 144
Reech. Machine à vapeur..... 758
Reed, H. Introduction to English Literature..... 803
Reed, J. The Register Office..... 860
Reed, Joseph. Life of, by H. Reed.... 1226
Rees, A. Cyclopædia..... 907
Rees, J. F. Art and Mystery of a Cordwainer..... 737
Rees, L. E. R. Defence of Lucknow.. 461
Rees, T. History of Nonconformity in Wales..... 38
Reess, Lestienne et Tremery. Manuel de la correspondance commerciale..... 267
Reeve's Popular Works on Natural History..... 609
Reeve, Clara. Old English Baron.... 828
Reeve, L. Conchologia Iconica..... 644
Reeve, T. Law of Baron and Femme.. 139
——— On the Law of Descents, in the several United States..... 186
Reeves, Chief Justice J. History of Newfoundland..... 1337
Reeves, J. History of English Law... 129
——— Thoughts on the English Government.....(P) 1146
——— On the Coronation Oath and the Roman Catholics....(P) 1146
Reform (political) *and Reformers*..108, 183, 229, 225, 233
Réformateurs..... 237
Reformation, Protestant.....35-38 226
Reformation in Church of England....35-37
Reformatories for juvenile offenders.245 (P) 1158
See also, the Irish Quarterly Review.
Réforme protestante.....35-38
Refractions..... 290
Regency. On the..... (P) 1080, 1090, 1122
Regiam Majestatemn. On the.....(P) 942
Regicides. Lives of the..... 475

PAGE

Regiments, British. Histories of.406-408, 682
Registration and Marriage Acts 292
Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages.....293 (P) 934
Registry of Property in United States.. 186
——— in Upper and Lower Canada.....165, 166
Registry Offices (of Real Property). Pamphlets concerning.... 932, 1079, 1086
Regnard: Œuvres..... 870
——— Voyage en Laponie..... 544
——— Travels 544
Regnault, E. Compétence des médecins..... 680
——— Histoire criminelle du gouvernement anglais..... 396
——— Histoire de huit ans.... 432
——— La Province..... 235
——— Histoire des Antilles... 1207
——— Etats-Unis depuis 1812. 1218
Regnault, J. Machines à vapeur.... 751
——— Manuel des aspirants.... 745
Regnault, V. Cours de chimie..... 597
Regnier, Mathurin. Œuvres..... 868
Reichenbach, K. Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, &c... 591
Reichstadt, Duc de. Son histoire.... 431
Reid, A. English Dictionary..... 793
Reid, D. B. On Ventilation..... 707
——— Ventilation for American Dwellings..... 707
Reid, Mrs. H. Plea for Woman..... 240
Reid, H. Mental Arithmetic..... 600
Reid, H. S. Education in India..... 82
Reid, J. Account of Gaelic Books.... 901
Reid, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland..... 40
Reid, Mayne. Les tirailleurs au Mexique..... 881
——— Les chasseurs de chevelures 881
Reid, T. On Clock and Watch making 728
Reid, Th. Works..... 63
——— Œuvres..... 64
Reid, Lieut. Col. W. Law of Storms.. 587
Reid, W. Temperance Cyclopædia... 242
Reiff, C. P. English-Russian Grammar 785
Reilly, J. History of Manchester..... 405
Reinhard, C. de. Trial..... 164
Reinwald, C. Catalogue de la Librairie française..... 904
Relations des Jésuites.....1190-1192

PAGE

Religion.....9-56,(P)1077, 1085,1086, 1088, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1111, 1112 1115, 1124, 1190–1199
Voir aussi *Canada*, (*Religion.*)
Religion et Politique 221
Religion et Progrès 69
Religions and Denominations. Hist...27, 28
Religious Houses in France. Glance at 33
Reliure..... 733
REMACLE. Infans trouvés..... 259
REMBRANDT. Son Œuvre..... 712
Remedies for the "Perils of the Nation" 232
Remembrancer. The 1262
RÉMUSAT, Comtesse de. Education des femmes..... 75
RÉMUSAT, Abel. Ecriture Chinoise ... 779
——— Sur Lao-tseu..... 58
——— Iu-Kaio-li 890
RÉMUSAT, C. de. L'Angleterre au 18ème siècle 396
——— Junius 225
——— Bolingbroke 482
——— Burke 483
——— Fox..... 458
——— Saint-Anselme 24
——— Bacon, sa vie et son temps 61
——— Abailard 60
——— Le Père Ventura 67
——— Philosophie de l'oratoire 67
RÉMUSAT, Paul de. Vie d'Hippocrate. 491
——— Newton, sa vie, etc 575
RÉMY, Jules. Voyage au Pays des Mormons..... 1199
——— and BRENCHLEY, J. Journey to Great Salt Lake City... 1199
Renaissance 411
RENAN, E. Etudes d'histoire religieuse 20
——— Essais de morale..... 71
——— Origine du langage..... 64
——— Histoire des langues sémitiques 777
RENARD. Histoire de l'Espagne..... 439
RENDU, Amb. Code universitaire..... 83
RENDU, Eug. Education populaire... 85
——— De l'instruction primaire à Londres..... 81
RENDU, V. Manuel d'Agriculture..... 652
RENÉ, (A.) et LIEBSEL, C. Traité de la chasse..... 724

PAGE.

RENÉE, Amédée. Madame de Montmorency 425
——— Les nièces de Mazarin 425
——— Louis XVI et sa Cour. 426
RENIER. Mélanges d'épigraphie..... 310
RENIGER and BOREY. Voyage to Brazil 1354
RENNELL, J. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan 553
——— Geography of Western Asia 547
——— Topography of the Plain of Troy and of the Iliad..... 320
——— Notice sur sa vie..... 498
RENNELL, R. T. Life and Writings. (P) 1136
RENNIE, G. Modern Tools and Machines 748
——— Office Book for Architects, Contractors, &c 708
RENNIE, John. Account of the Plymouth Breakwater..... 759
——— Harbours of Great Britain 759
RENNIE, James. Bird Architecture... 638
——— Bird Miscellanies.... 638
——— Insect Architecture... 642
RENNY, Dr. Report on the Plague in Gurhwal.. 679
RENOUARD, A. A. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque d'un Amateur..... 809
RENOUARD, A. C. Brevets d'invention. 89
RENOUARD, P. V. Histoire de la médecine 666
——— Lettres sur la médecine 666
RENSSELAER, M. Van. French and Indian Expedition..... 1244
RENSSELAER, S. Van. Geological Survey of District adjoining Erie Canal 621
RENUSSON. Œuvres..... 200
RENWICK, J. Life of David Rittenhouse 1226
——— Life of Robert Fulton.... 1226
——— Life of Count Rumford.. 1226
RENZI, de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.. 424
Répertoire National..... 1407
Repertorium Bibliographicum..... 901
Replevin. Action of..... 134
Replies to "Essays and Reviews," published by J. H. and J. Parker... 44
See also, Essays and Reviews.
Réponses aux lettres provinciales..... 46
Reports, Law. English..... 152
——— Irish..... 153
——— American..... 185, 186, 189--192
——— Admiralty.....100, 153

PAGE.
Reports, Law. Canadian 165
——— East Indian 176
Reporters, Law. Chronologically arranged 153
REPP, T. G. On Ancient Juries..... 90
Representation. Parliamentary.....110, 108
Representative Government....123, 101, 179, 235
See also, *Government; Cabinet Council.*
Reptiles.....633-645, 606-615
REPTON, H. On Landscape Gardening. 665
RERESBY, Sir John. Travels, and Memoirs of..... 329
RESBECQ. Répertoire de législation.. 203
Résidences royales..... 434
Responsible Government in Canada,1323, 1434
RESTE, B. de. Etablissements des Hollandais dans les mers du nord.. 438
Restoration of Belief..... 44
Retrospective Review..... 804
RETZ, le cardinal de. Mémoires..... 416
RETZCH, M. Illustrations of Shakspeare 718
——— Outlines to Schiller and Goethe 718
REUMONT, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni 437
REVEILLÉ-PARISE. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit..... 668
——— Guide des goutteux et des rhumatisans..... 668
——— Hygiène oculaire.. 668
——— Traité de la vieillesse 73, 668
——— Etudes sur l'homme 73, 668
REVEL. De l'Adultère..... 206
Revenu public.....261, 273
Revenue and Expenditure of British Empire.....261, 273 (P) 1130
Revenue and Expenditure of the United States.....299, 1230-1232
Revenue and Expenditure of All Nations. 266
See also, *Statistics.*
Revenue System in India..... 277
REVERE, J. W. Tour of Duty in California..... 1388
Reviews and Magazines in 1761. On. (P) 1134
——— Odd Numbers, 1135, 1140, 1141, 1154, 1156, 1158
See also, *Periodical Literature.*

PAGE.
Revivals of Religion in 1859..... 51
RÉVOIL, B. H. Les Chasses de l'Amérique du Nord 723
Revolt of the Bees..... 236
Révolution Française, voir *France.*
Revolution of 1688.....390, (P) 1078, 1118
Révolution Américaine.....1261, 1419, 1425
Revolutions. Causes of..... 225
——— Pamphlets on..933, 1081, 1132
Revolutions of 1830.....(P) 1086, 1121
Revolving-storms 587, 588
Revue de législation (France)..... 204
Revue de législation et de jurisprudence du Bas-Canada..... 166
Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence 204
Revue étrangère, et française de législation..... 204
Revue Européenne..... 922
Revue Orientale et Américaine..... 922
Revue de droit français et étranger.... 204
Revue des deux mondes..... 922
Revue maritime et coloniale..... 922
Revue contemporaine..... 922
Revue archéologique..... 311
Revue agricole..... 1417
Revue des romans..... 882
Revue universelle des arts..... 689
REY, Jean. Histoire des Châles..... 728
REY, Joseph. Institutions judiciaires. 233
REYBAUD, Mme. Romans et nouvelles 881, 886
REYBAUD, Ch. Un hiver en Corse.... 886
——— Le Brésil..... 1200
REYBAUD, Louis. Les réformateurs modernes..... 237
——— Economie politique.. 253
——— Economistes contemporains..... 254
——— Nouvelle Zélande.... 285
——— De la Marine en France..... 423
——— Jérome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. 882
——— Jérome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des Républiques..... 882
——— Romans et nouvelles 881, 882
——— La Polynésie..... 569
——— Des associations entre patrons et ouvriers..... 259

PAGE.
Reynard the Fox, translated by Arnold 805
——— translated by Roscoe 805
Reynaud, Jacques. Portraits contemporains 479
Reynaud, Jean. Philosophie religieuse 68
Reynaud, Léonce. Traité d'architecture..... 705
Reynier, L. Economie des Perses.... 249
——— Economie publique des Celtes, des Germains, &c....., 249
Reynolds, F. Plays..... 860
Reynolds, H. R. On Prohibited Marriages.....(P) 1085
Reynolds, Sir J. Literary Works.... 716
Reynolds, J. N. Voyage of the frigate Potomac..... 1348
Reynolds, R. Memorial to.....(P) 1116
Reynolds, T. Life, by his Son..... 498
Rham, W. L. Dictionary of the Farm. 651
Rhees, W. J. Manual of American Libraries, &c..... 905
Rhetoric (*Rhétorique*).....805, 806, 808, 917
Rhode Island State papers..... 1239
——— History of..... 1239
——— Revised Statutes..... 191
——— Common Schools in.... 1239
Rhodes, G. Tents and Tent-life..... 682
Riancey. Instruction publique..... 83
——— Histoire du Monde..... 305
——— La Duchesse de Parme..(P) 332
Ribauld, J. La Floride..... 1172
——— Life of, by J. Sparks..... 1226
Ricard. Traité des donations..... 201
Ricardo, D. Works..... 251
——— Œuvres complètes..... 251
——— On Bank Notes.....(P) 930
——— On Currency.....(P) 1124
——— On Bullion Question. (P) 1143
Ricardo, J. L. On the Navigation Laws..... 279
Ricasoli, Baron. A biography..... 498
Riccoboni, Mme. de. Ernestine..... 881
Rich. Dictionnaire d'antiquités..... 311
Rich, C. J. Journey to the Site of Babylon 316
——— Residence in Koordistan.. 553
Rich, O. Catalogue of Books relating to America..... 904
——— General View of the United States of America..... 1225

PAGE.
Richard, I. Life of, by G. P. R. James. 372
Richard. Guide en France et en Belgique..... 534
——— Guide du voyageur en Europe 534
——— Guide aux Pyrénées..... 534
——— Guide en Belgique..... 534
——— Guide dans la Grande-Bretagne..... 534
——— Guide en Hollande..... 534
——— Itinéraire de Paris à Marseilles 534
——— Bains d'Europe..... 534
——— et Hocquart. Guide dans la France monumentale..... 535
——— et Quetin. Guide en Espagne. 534
Richard's History of Tonquin..... 467
Richard, A. Conformation du cheval. 658
——— Dictionnaire d'agriculture 650
——— Histoire naturelle médicale..... 609
——— Botanique de l'Abyssinie. 611
Richard, T. Jeux enseignant la science 724
——— Art d'extraire le fer..... 765
Richards, T. A. Handbook of American Travel..... 1364
Richards, W. C. Day at New York Crystal Palace..... 771
Richards, W. F. Manual of Method.. 81
Richardson, Mrs. Memoirs of Louisa, Queen of Fred. William III 444
Richardson, Major. British Legion in Spain 441
——— War of 1812..... 1226
——— Eight years in Canada 1402
Richardson, C. English Dictionary... 792
Richardson, G. F. On Geology, Mineralogy, &c..... 620
Richardson, H. D. Hive and Honey Bee 643
——— On Pigs, the Horse, the Dog 659
——— On Poultry..... 651
——— Pests of the Farm.. 641
——— Rural Hand Books. 654
Richardson, J. Persian and Arabic Dictionary 779
Richardson, Jas. Mission to Central Africa..... 563

PAGE

Richardson, Jas. Travels in Sahara Desert 563
——— Travels in Morocco. 561
Richardson, Sir J. Arctic Expedition... 531
——— The Polar regions.. 528
Richardson, Jos. The Fugitive 860
Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe 828
——— Sir Charles Grandison 828
Richebourg, M. de. Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez 1253
Richelet, P. Dictionnaire de la langue française 788
Richelieu, le card. de. Lettres et papiers d'état 422
——— Testament politique 416
——— Mémoires 416
——— par Corne 425
——— par Capefigue. 426, 475
Richelot, H. Réforme commerciale en Angleterre 278
Richeome. La peinture spirituelle.... 50
Richer, (le moine.) Histoire de son temps (latin et français)..... 418
Richer, F. Recueil des arrêts..... 200
——— De la mort civile 200
Richerand. Physiologie 631
Richmond, W. H. Book of Legal Forms and Law Manual 164
Richter, J. P. F. Life of 499
Rickards, G. R. Population and capital 256
Riddell, H. Railway Parliamentary Practice 110
Riddell, J. On Scotch and English Peerage Law 107
Riddle, E. On Navigation, &c..... 687
Riddle, J. E. History of the Papacy . 31
——— Manual of Christian Antiquities 24
——— and Arnold. English-Latin Lexicon..... 783
Rideau Canal..... 1431
Ridgeway, W. Cases in Irish Parliament 153
Ridley, J. Tales of the Genii..... 889
Ridpath, G. Border History..... 398
Riedesel, Madame de. Letters and Memoirs 1264
Riefel. Economie rurale..... 655

PAGE

Riensi, de. Océanie..... 471
Riesbeck's Travels..... 544
Riffault. Manuel du fabricant de couleurs 730
——— Manuel du brasseur 736
——— Manuel du peintre en bâtiments, vitrier, &c..... 738
——— , Vergnaud et autres. Manuel du teinturier..... 730
Rifle Tactics..... 685
Rigault, H. Œuvres..... 884
Rigby, Miss. Letters from the Baltic.. 544
——— Livonian Tales..... 847
Riggs, S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language ...614, 1184
Rights of the Kingdom 102
Righter, C. N. Life and Letters, by Prime 499
Rigoley de Juvigny. Bibliothèque de Lacroix et Duverdier..... 902
Rigord. Vie de Philippe Auguste.... 413
Rigveda-Sanhita. Sanskrit and Latin. 53
——— Translated by Wilson..... 53
Riland, J. British Liturgy..... [P] 1114
Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin Quotations 784
Rimbaud, M. Etudes sur la législation 97
Ring. Etablissemens du Rhin et du Danube 441
Ringrose, Basil. Expedition in the South Sea 1180
Rio de la Plata. Account of the.. 510, 1205
——— History of..... 1204, 1205
——— Travels in..... 1352, 1358
Riots. Law concerning..... 134
Riouffe. Mémoires d'un détenu..... 428
Ripa's Court of China 556
Rita: an autobiography..... 828
Ritchie, A. T. Dynamical theory of the Formation of the Earth 561
Ritchie, J. E. Here and there in London 403
——— London Pulpit 49
Ritchie, J. S. Wisconsin and Lake Superior..... 1257
Ritchie, L. History of the Oriental Nations 409
Ritson, J. Annals of the Caledonians, &c 397
——— Catalogue of English Poets. 803
——— Letters and Life 499

PAGE.
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick 1226
RITTER, A. Moravian Church in Philadelphia 1198
RITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy 58
——— Histoire de la philosophie moderne 58
——— Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne 58
RITTIEZ. Histoire du palais de justice 196
RIVARD. Traité de la sphère et du calendrier 584
RIVAROL, Comte Ant. de. Mémoires.. 428
——— Œuvres... 872
RIVERO, M. E. Peruvian Antiquities... 1183
RIVERS, T. Orchard House..... 663
RIVES. De la propriété des rivières non navigables 206
Rivière Rouge. Missions...1193-1195, 1198
——— Histoire 1310
Roads. Law concerning 143
——— Construction, maintenance, &c., of...270, 293, 750, 755 (P) 1077, 1140
——— in Canada..751, 1440
——— Ancient Roman.....356, 357, 750
——— Compared with Railways.(P) 243, 943
See also *Railways.*
Roadside Sketches in the South of France 540
ROBELLO, G. Curiosités de Rome..... 542
ROBERT, le Dr. Géologie, Minéralogie et Zoologie, &c..... 611
ROBERT, A. C. Clinique chirurgicale. 673
ROBERT, Cyprien Le monde slave... 449
ROBERT, F. B. Manuel du mouleur en médailles..... 739
ROBERT of Gloucester's Chronicle.... 363
ROBERT GUYARD Paupérisme en France 260
ROBERTS, Miss. Scenes in Hindostan.. 554
ROBERTS, B. H. History of the British Colonies..... 409
ROBERTS, David. Views in the Holy Land, Syria and Egypt..... 549
ROBERTS, E. Embassy to China, Siam and Muscat..... 556
ROBERTS, G. Life of the Duke of Monmouth..... 389
ROBERTS Mary. Voices from the Woodlands..... 646
ROBERTS, Mary. Of Mollusca..... 644
ROBERTS, Peter. Kings of Britain.... 334
ROBERTS, R. Autumn tour in Spain.. 540
ROBERTS, T. H. Principles of Court of Chancery..... 136
ROBERTS, W. History of Letter Writing 796
ROBERTSON, D. On Law of Personal Succession..... 141
——— Tour in Isle of Man.. 405
ROBERTSON, E. P. Gujarati Dictionary 782
ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures and Addresses..... 847
ROBERTSON, Rev. J. Mission of the Secession Church to Nova Scotia. 1198
ROBERTSON, J. Visit to Mexico..... 1373
——— Few Months in America 1382
ROBERTSON, J. C. Life of Becket..... 481
ROBERTSON, J. E. P. Reports 153
ROBERTSON, T. Cours de langue Anglaise 792
——— Dictionnaire idéologique 788
ROBERTSON, W. Works and Life..... 847
——— Charles V..... 329
——— History of America.. 1178
——— Histoire de l'Amérique 1178
ROBERTSON, junr., W. Oregon Territory 1258
ROBERVAL, de. Voyage au Canada.... 1271
——— Voyage to Canada.... 1169
ROBESPIERRE, MAX. Mémoires..... 427
——— Essay on, by Croker 429
——— Life, by Lewes..... 427
——— Sa vie..... 499
ROBILLARD-PÉRONVILLE. Musée français..... 693
ROBIN, Chs. Histoire de l'exposition universelle..... 772
ROBIN, l'Abbé C. C. Voyage à la Louisiane, à la Floride, &c 1368
——— Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale..... 1377
——— Flore Louisianaise 649
ROBIN, Eug. La Belgique..... 439
ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY. Essai sur les myodaires..... 743
ROBINET. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morale, économique, &c. 57
ROBINET, Dr. Notice sur Aug. Comte... 485
ROBINS, B. Nouveaux principes d'artillerie..... 681
ROBINSON, Chr. Admiralty Reports... 153

PAGE.

Robinson, Dr. Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson 1410
Robinson, Mrs. Autobiography 499
——— Colonization of America 1177
Robinson, Conway. Discoveries in the West until 1519, &c. 1163
——— Practice of the Courts 184
Robinson, E. Researches in Palestine. 19
Robinson, Sir J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill 1284
——— Correspondence 1432
Robinson, Mrs. Sara T. L. Kansas 1387
Robinson, W. Admiralty Reports 153
Robinson Crusoe 833
——— (En français) 882
Robiou de la Trehonnais. Revue agricole de l'Angleterre 659
Robiquet. *Voir* Chevallier, (A.)
Robison, J. Mechanical Philosophy .. 745
Robson, Jos. Six years' residence in Hudson's Bay 1405
Robson, T. British Herald 508
Rocca, Jean de la. La Corse et son avenir 437
Roch, Eug. L'observateur des tribunaux 204
Rochambeau, Cte. de. Sa campagne .. 1377
Roche, A. R. The Island of Anticosti. 1412
——— View of Russian America 1431
——— Military Resources of Canada 1436
Rochechouart, Guil de. Mémoires ... 415
Rochefort, G. Dubois de. Orateurs d'Athènes 795
——— Démosthènes 795
——— Hérodote 321
Rochefort, M. de. Histoire des Antilles 1206
Rochefoucault. *Voir* La Rochefoucault.
Rochelle, Roux de. Etats-Unis d'Amérique 1218
Rochester, Lord. Poems 862
Rochon. Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique 746
Rochon de Chabannes. Drames divers 871, 872
Rochon's Voyage to Madagascar 562
Rockingham (Marquis of) and his contemporaries 394

PAGE.

Rockwell. Spanish and Mexican Law of Mines, &c 189
Rocky Mountains 1391
Rodenbach. Education des sourds-muets 87
Rodenburgh. De jure quod ortus, &c. 199
Rodet. Botanique agricole 647
Rodet, D. L. Commerce des Etats-Unis 283
——— Commerce décennal comparé 283
——— De l'industrie manufacturière en France 258
Rodgers. Scientific Agriculture 655
Rodney, Admiral. Life, by Mundy ... 499
Rodrigues. Œuvres de St. Simon 236
Ros, Sir T. Voyage to India 553
Ros, W. J. Law of Elections 113
Roebuck, J. A. History of Whig Ministry of 1830 229
——— Plan for Government of our Colonies 155
——— Difficulties of the Canadas 158
Roebuck. T Annals of Fort William College, Bengal 81
Roederer. Libre échange, et protection 278
Roelker, B. Manual for Notaries Public 185
Roemer. Dictionary of French and English Idioms 789
Roffiaen, E. Résistance des matériaux 731
Roger, Chs. History of Canada 1274
Roger, P. Noblesse de France 328
Roger de Hoveden's Annals 350
Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History 350
Rogers, F. N. On Elections, Election Committees and Registration ... 113
——— Ecclesiastical Law 218
Rogers, H. Eclipse of Faith; and Defence of that Work 44
——— Essays 847, 848
——— Greyson's Correspondence 848
Rogers, H. D. Geology of Pennsylvania 621
Rogers, John. His Life, Writings, &c., by Chester 499
Rogers, J. E. T. Education in Oxford 77
Rogers, J. W. Sewerage of London .. 676
Rogers, Robert. Account of North America 1362

PAGE.
Rogers, Robert. Iron Metallurgy... 730
Rogers, S. Italy 862
——— Poems 862
——— Recollections 478
Rogers, W. Voyage round the World.. 524
Roget, P. M. On Electricity, Galvanism, &c 591
——— Physiology 577
——— English Thesaurus..... 793
Rogron. Les codes expliqués 204
——— Droit public français 133
Rogue. Jurisprudence consulaire..... 97
Roguet, le Baron. Législation des Musulmans 91
——— Législation de l'étranger aux Etats-Unis..... 91
Roman, Henri, duc de. Mémoires..... 416
Ronart, F. Fabrication des engrais .. 656
Ronner. On Musical Composition... 721
Rohrbacher. Histoire universelle de l'église catholique..... 24
——— Vie des saints..... 24
Rolamb's Journey to Constantinople.. 545
Roland de la Platière. Dictionnaire des Manufactures et des Arts... 726
Roland, Madame. Mémoires..... 427
Rolland, Chas. La Turquie contemporaine..... 450
Rolle. Culte de Bacchus 52
Rolle, H. Abridgment 151
Rollin. Œuvres complètes..... 314
——— Ancient History 314
Rolls (English) Chronicles 335
Rolph, Thos. West Indies, the United States and Canada 1370
——— Letter to Capt. Barclay on the United States and Canada in reply to his misstatements... 1433
Romagnesi. Mélodies favorites..... 722
Roman Index Expurgatorius..... 32
Roman Index Librorum prohibitorum.. 32
Roman Missal..... 28
Roman Catholic Clergy, Limitation of, in Ireland.....(P) 1107
Roman Catholic Church Rites. Salutes to, by Protestants.....(P) 1112
Roman Catholic Principles in reference to God and the King: by J. Kirk.....(P) 932
Roman Catholics. History of Penal Laws against.....(P) 936

PAGE.
Roman Catholics. Doctrines of the (P) 1089
Roman Catholic Question, (i. e. *Emancipation*).....33, 120, 215, 228, 230, 917
——— Pamphlets concerning 922-924, 926, 929, 944-946, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1097 1103, 1105, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1123, 1136, 1146, 1147, 1149
Roman Law 91
Roman Literature. History of..... . 794
See also, *Latin Classics*.
Romans..... ....882, 866, 887, 794, 898
Voir aussi *Novels*.
Romans. Revue des..... 861
Rome History of, (Histoire) 324, 436, 796, 50
——— Travels (voyages) 527, 541
——— On a Concordat with.....(P) 1114
Rome, Church of 31, 32
——— ——— in Great Britain..33, 34
——— ——— in America, 178, 1190-1199
Romance of History. England..... 848
——— France..... 848
——— Italy..... 848
——— Spain..... 848
Romances, see *Novels*.
Romance Languages..... ..786, 787
Romer, Mrs. Life of Duchess d'Angoulême..... 480
Romiguière. Sociétés en commandite. 208
——— Du prêt à intérêt..... 266
Romilly, Sir S. Autobiography..... 499
——— On Capital Punishment.....247, (P) 1085
Romney-Marsh. Laws of.....(P) 1085
Ronalds, A. Fly-fisher's entomology 725
Rondelet, A. Du spiritualisme en économie politique..... 253
——— Les mémoires d'Antoine 253
——— Mémoires d'un homme du monde..... 73
Rondelet, Jean. L'art de bâtir..... 705
Rondonneau. Manuel du praticien.... 203
Rondot. Tissus de laine..... 729
——— Valeurs officielles..... 265
——— Commerce d'exportation de la Chine 283
Ronsard. Œuvres choisies..... 867
——— Œuvres complètes..... 867
Ronsseus. De Magnis Hippocratis Lienibus..... 666

PAGE.

Roofing by Paper.....(P) 1103
Rooks, O. Life of the Moselle..... 544
Roorbach, O. A. Catalogue of American Publications..... 905
——— Supplements and addenda to the foregoing..... 905
Roos, Hon. F. F. de. Travels in the United States and Canada..... 1369
Roose, E. M. The Church, her Schools, and her Clergy..... 39
Roosmalen, de. L'Orateur..... 805
Roper's Life of Sir T. More..... 358
Roquefort. Glossaire..... 787
Rogues. Histoire des champignons... 662
Roquette. Dictionaire portugais-français..... 786
Rordans, J. Law Directory..... 164
——— Canadian Conveyancer... 166
Rosas. The Dictator of Buenos Ayres 1205
——— and the Argentine Republic.... 1205
Roscher, Guil. Commerce de grains.. 279
——— Principes d'économie politique..... 253
Roscoe, H. Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases..... 133
——— Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius..... 132
Roscoe, T. Italian Novelists..... 892
——— German Novelists..... 895
Roscoe, W. On Penal Jurisdiction... 246
——— Leo X..... 31
——— Lorenzo de Medici..... 437
——— On Literature, &c....(P) 931
Roscoe, W. C. Poems and Essays.... 848
Roscommon, Lord. Poems..... 862
Rose, G. Reports..... 153
Rose, Gust. Eléments de cristallographie..... 626
Rose, Rt. Hon. G. Diaries and Correspondence..... 395
——— ——— Political Pamphlets.....(P) 1131
Rose, G. H. Afghans, the Ten Tribes. 21
Rose, H. J. Biographical Dictionary. 472
Roses. Amateurs des..... 663
Voir aussi *Fleurs*.
Rosely de Longues. Vie et Voyages de Christophe Colomb..... 1166
Rosenstein. On Homœopathy..... 669
Rosetta Stone..... 779
Rosnel, P. de. Le Mercure Indien.... 270

PAGE.

Rosny, L. de. Revue Orientale et Américaine..... 922
Ross, Alexander. Red River Settlement..... 1339
——— Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River..... 1391
——— Fur Hunters of the Far West..... 1391
Ross, G. Cases in Commercial Law.. 147
Ross, Sir John. North West Passage. 530
——— Second Voyage..... 531
Ross, Sir J. C. Voyage in Antarctic Seas..... 565
Ross, J. L. Traces of Primitive Truth. 43
Rosse, J. W. Index of Dates..... 301
Rossel, Contre-amiral de. Compte rendu au ministre..... 688
Rossi, Gio. Le courtisan..... 891
Rossi, P. Cours d'économie politique. 253
——— Mélanges..... 253
——— Traité de droit pénal..... 210
Rossini. Sa vie par Stendhal..... 499
Rostaing, Jules. Le jeu de barres.... 880
Rothschild, L. Manuel du négociant.. 267
Rotrou. Œuvres..... 869
——— Venceslas..... 870
Rotuli Parliamentorum..... 117
Rotureau, Armand. Des eaux minérales..... 670
Roubaud. Des hôpitaux..... 259
——— Le chiffonnier-médecin.... 880
Roulin. Le coucou d'Europe..... 639
——— Questions d'histoire naturelle 638
——— Du système électoral anglais. 231
Roumania. Songs, &c., of..... 898
Round Towers of Ireland..... 400
Rouse, R. Practical Conveyancer.... 141
Rouse, W. Doctrine of Chances..... 600
Rousseau, J. B. Œuvres..... 869
Rousseau, J. J. Œuvres..... 874
——— Œuvres et correspondance inédites..... 874
——— Sa vie..... 499
Roussel, J. B. Dictionnaire des Marchandises..... 271
Roussel, N. Les nations catholiques et les nations protestantes..... 238
——— Catholic and Protestant Nations compared..... 238

PAGE.
Roussel, Pierre. Système physique et moral de la femme..... 668
Roussel, T. Manuel pour la fabrication des allumettes chimiques.. 734
Rousselin. Vie de Hoche..... 491
Rousselot de Surgy. Histoire naturelle et politique de la Pensylvanie.. 1247
Rousset, Camille. La grande charte.. 102
Rousset, G. De la rédaction et de la codification des lois..... 89
Rousset de Missy, J. Supplément au corps diplomatique..... 96
——— Cérémonial diplomatique..... 96
Routes. Construction des..... 750
Routes royales et départementales.... 750
Roux, Ainé. Herculanum et Pompéi.. 323
Roux, (Ch.) et Flourens. Cours de physiologie 631
Roux-Ferrand. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe..... 236
Roux-Lavergne. *Voir* Buchez.
Rouxel, Rev. H. Lectures, &c 1430
Rowcroft, C. Tales of the Colonies... 848
Rowe, N. Poems and Plays..... 862
Rowland, A. On Human Hair..... 632
Rowland, D. Manual of the English Constitution 103
Rowntree, J. S. Quakerism, past and present..... 41
——— Inquiry into Macaulay's portrait of George Fox 390
Rowton, F. The Debater..... 806
Roy, Jennet. History of Canada..... 1273
Roy, T. Practice of Road-making. 750, (P) 1440
Royal Academicians. On Painting... 715
Royal Agricultural Society's Journal.. 659
Royal Gallery of Art..... 718
Royal Geographical Society's Journal, and Proceedings..... 510
Royal Irish Academy's Transactions... 911
Royal Navy of England..... 686
Royal Red Book..... 914
Royal Residences in England..... 402
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions..... 911
Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions..... 911
——— History of the..... 571

PAGE.
Royal Society of Literature. Transactions of..... 912
Royal Supremacy, in the English Church 217 (P) 1158
Royauté. Hist. de la..... 226
Royer. Institutions de crédit foncier. 258
Royer, Alp. Les arts en Hollande... 693
Royer-Collard, A. P. Code Napoléon. 204
——— Code de Procédure civile..... 210
——— Code de Commerce..... 209
Royer-Collard, P. P. Fragmens de philosophie..... 64
——— Sa vie publique par Vingtain..... 234
——— Sa vie politique, par de Barante..... 234
Royle, J. F. Botany, &c., of the Himalayan Mountains..... 608
——— Culture of Cotton in India. 276
——— Fibrous Plants of India.. 276
——— Production of Isinglass in India..... 276
——— Productive Resources of India..... 276
Rozet. Voyages dans la Régence d'Alger..... 561
——— et Carette. Algérie..... 470
Rozier, l'Abbé. Cours complet d'agriculture..... 650
Rozière, de. Constitution physique de l'Egypte..... 616
Rozière (Eug. de) et Chatel, Eug. Table des mémoires de l'académie 910
Rubens. Original Papers relating to.. 712
Rubichon, M. De l'Angleterre..... 397
——— De l'action du clergé..... 238
Rubiquis's Travels..... 548
Ruche littéraire. La..... 1408
Rudesindo, Salvado. Mémoires sur l'Australie..... 471
Ruding, R. Annals of the Coinage.... 313
Rudsey. Voyage to Baya in Brazil.... 1354
Ruffini. Lorenzo Benoni 848
——— Doctor Antonio..... 848
——— Dear Experience..... 848
——— Lavinia..... 848
Rugby Register..... 79
Rugby School. The Book of..... 79
Ruggles, T. History of the Poor..... 242

PAGE.
. Transac- 912
glish Church 217 (P) 1158
..... 226
dit foncier. 258
Hollande... 693
e Napoléon. 2[illegible]4
e de Procé- 210
e de Com- 209
agmens de 64
vie publique 234
ie politique, ... 234
f the Hima- 608
ton in India. 276
s of India.. 276
Isinglass in 276
esources of 276
gence d'Al- 561
ie..... 470
nplet d'agri- 650
physique de 616
, Eug. Ta- l'académie 910
elating to.. 712
rre..... 397
lergé..... 238
..... 548
..... 1408
oires sur l'- 471
Coinage.... 313
Brazil.... 1354
..... 848
..... 848
..... 848
..... 848
..... 79
of..... 79
Poor..... 242

PAGE.
Ruis, H. Sobre la Raiz, &c.....(P) 1075
Rules of the Society of Friends..... 41
Rules and Regulations for Colonial Service 156
Rules and Regulations of Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad..... 100
Rulhière. Œuvres..... 875
Rumford, Count. Life of, by J. Renwick..... 1226
——— Essays.....(P) 1082
Rumsey, H. W. On State Medicine.... 675
Rumsey, J. Case of the King *vs.* Westwood..... 143
Rundall, T. Northwest voyages..... 528
Runkle, J. D. On Planetary Motion... 615
Rupert's Land. Christianity in..... 40
Rural, Code..... 201
Voir aussi *Chemins.*
Rush, Dr. B. Medical Inquiries..... 666
Rush, R. Geo. Washington in domestic life..... 1221
——— Occasional Productions.... 848
Rushworth, J. Historical Collections. 384
Ruskin, J. Modern Painters..... 716
——— On Architecture and Painting..... 701
——— On construction of Sheepfolds..... 50
——— Pre-Raphaelitism..... 715
——— Seven Lamps of Architecture..... 701
——— Stones of Venice..... 701
——— The Two Paths..... 716
——— Elements of Drawing..... 714
——— Notes on Paintings..... 716
——— Notes on the Turner Gallery..... 716
Russel, R. Use of Sea Water in diseases of the Glands..... 669
Russell, A. T. Life of Fuller..... 489
Russell, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti 775
Russell, E. History of North Yarmouth 1240
Russell F. Law of Arbitration..... 139
Russell, Jas. Reports..... 152
——— and Mylne, J. W. Reports..... 152
Russell, Lord J. Causes of the French Revolution..... 426
——— History of English Government and Constitution.. 103
Russell, Lord J. Life of Moore 496
——— ——— Abridged 496
——— Life and Times of Fox 394
——— Memoirs of Affairs of Europe..... 330
——— On Reform.....(P) 1114
Russell, J. A. Laws of Factors and Brokers..... 146
Russell, J. Scott. The Fleet of the future..... 686
Russell, Right Rev. M. Polynesia.... 470
——— Connection of Sacred and Profane History.... 22
——— Education in Scotland.....(P) 1087
Russell, Lady Rachel. Letters..... 499
Russell, R. North America..... 1372
Russell, W. History of Modern Europe 326
——— History of America..... 1178
Russell, Lord W. Life, by Lord J. Russell..... 499
Russell, W. H. Letters from the Crimea..... 448
——— My Diary in India.... 461
Russell, Sir W. O. Crimes and Misdemeanours..... 132
——— and Ryan. Crown cases reserved..... 151
Russia. History of..... 445
——— History of last War with, in 1855.....448, 919, (P) 1083
——— Travels in.....546 523
——— Language of..... 785
——— Literature of.....897 798
——— Navigation and Discoveries of 532
——— Prophecies concerning...(P) 1077
——— French War with, in 1813.(P) 1092
Russia: by a recent traveller 547
Russia and France. On Political relations between.....(P) 1088
Russie. Histoire 445
——— Dernière guerre..... 448
——— Voyages..... 546
——— Géographie..... 535
Rutherford, W. Calculus..... 600
Rutilius. Œuvres (latin-français).... 824
Rutledge, J. Life of, by Van Santvoord 1226
Rutter, J. O. N. Human Electricity... 631
Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico, 1391
——— Life in the Far West.. 1388

PAGE.
RYAN, Carrol. Oscar and other Poems 1410
RYAN (E.) and MOODY, W. Reports... 153
RYERSON, (Dr. E.) and BRUYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy between..... 1444
RYERSON, Rev. John. Hudson's Bay.. 1198
RYLAND, H. W. Memoir, Correspondence, &c., of..... 1274
RYLE, T. On American Liberty..... 179
RYME, A. L'Egypte..... 468
RYMER'S Fœdera..... 340
Ryswick. Of the Treaty of..... 330

SAAVEDRA. Insurrection de Naples 437
SAAVEDRA-FAXARDO, Don Diego. Royal Politician..... 223
SABATIER. On the North American Colonies..... 1428
Sabbath Observance Question, 51, 240, 847, 918, 919 (P) 944, 1144
SABINE, E. Pendulum Experiments... 585
SABINE, Lorenzo. On Duelling..... 241
——— Fisheries of the American Seas..... 1231
——— The American Loyalists..... 1265
——— Life of Edward Preble..... 1226
SABLÉ, Mde. du. Par Cousin..... 500
SACHOT, O. Monuments antiques dans l'Amérique Centrale..... 1212
——— Exploration des sources de la rivière Rouge, (Louisiane)... 1384
SACI, LeMaistre de. Bible..... 9
SACKEOUSE (the Esquimaux Indian)... 1190
Sacred Poetry..... 51
Sacrilege.....30, 360
SACY. Dictionnaire universel..... 57
SACY, le baron A. I. Silvestre de. Sur les livres religieux des Druzes.... 56
——— Sur le Djavidan Khired, etc..... 58
——— Dynastie des Assassins..... 456
——— Antiquités de la Perse..... 456
——— Abd Allatif's Monuments of Egypt, with Notes..... 319
——— Du droit de propriété en Egypte.. 91

PAGE.
SACY, le baron A. I. Sylvestre de. Histoire des Arabes..... 315
——— Grammaire Arabe..... 780
——— Commentaire sur l'Alfyya..... 780
SACY, S. U. Silvestre de. Variétés littéraires..... 801
SADIK ISFAHANI. Geographical Works 522
SADLER, M. T. Law of Population..... 256
——— Memoirs..... 256
SADLER, Sir R. State Papers and Letters..... 379
Safety Lamps.....578, 748
SAFFORD, D. Memoirs by his wife..... 500
Sagamos illustres (les)..... 1187
SAGARD. Dictionnaire huron..... 794
——— Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons..... 1191
SAGE et PERTUIS. Art de fabriquer le salin..... 766
SAGRA, Ramon de la. Cuba..... 1211
Saguenay (le) en 1851..... 1403
Saguenay River and Country.....1403, 1410
SAHAGUN. Historia universal..... 1182
——— Universal History..... 1182
SAHLSTEDT, A. Grammaire suédoise... 784
Sailing Directions, issued by the Admiralty..... 514
——— Published by J. Imray..... 515
SAINT-AGUET, Maurice. Lucienne..... 881
SAINT-ALBANS, Duchess of. Life by Mrs. C. B. Wilson..... 502
SAINT-ALBIN. Pie IX..... 31
SAINT-ALLAIS. Art de vérifier les dates 301
SAINT-AMAND. Les Romagnes. *Broch. Europ.* Vol. 3.
SAINT-AMANT, de. Voyage en Californie..... 1389
St. Andrews. History of..... 39
SAINT-ANGE. Métallurgie du fer.... 766
SAINTARD. Roman politique..... 1217
SAINT-ARNAULT, le Maréchal. Lettres 448
SAINT-AUGUSTIN. *Voir* AUGUSTIN.
SAINT-AUGUSTINE. Life, by Schaff.... 24
Voir aussi AUGUSTIN, St.
SAINT-AULAIRE. Derniers Valois..... 424
——— Madame du Deffant.. 486
——— Histoire de la Fronde. 425

PAGE.

SAINT-BONNET, B. Affaiblissement de la raison..... 67
——— L'infaillibilité 219
SAINT-CENIS, M. Alexandrie..... 317
St. Christopher. Acts of Assembly of.. 172
St. Domingo. History of..... 1208
Saint Domingue. Histoire..... 1207, 1193
——— Voyages..... 1359
SAINT-EDME, B. Dictionnaire de la pénalité..... 89
——— Répertoire des causes célèbres..... 196
SAINT-EVREMONT. Œuvres..... 869
SAINT-FÉLIX, J. de. Aventures de Cagliostro..... 881
——— Les diamants..... 881
SAINT-FERREOL. Système des douanes. 280
SAINT-FOIX. L'Oracle.. 872
SAINT-GENEZ. Assistance publique... 260
SAINT-GEORGE, H. de. Romans et Nouvelles.....881, 882
SAINT-GERMAIN, J. T. de. Légendes, Nouvelles, et Poésies diverses.. 881
Saint-Helena. Magnetical Observations 586
——— History of..... 470
SAINT-HERMEL, E. de. Pie IX..... 31
SAINT-HILAIRE, Aug. de. Voyage à Rio de Janéiro, &c..... 1355
——— Voyage dans le district des diamants et sur le littoral du Brésil..... 1355
SAINT-HILAIRE, Barthélemi. Sur la philosophie sanscrite..... 58
——— Question de l'école d'Alexandrie..... 60
——— De la vraie démocratie..... 234
——— Egypt and the Suez Canal 560
Voir aussi ARISTOTE.
SAINT-HILAIRE, Geoffroy. *Voir* GEOFFROY ST. HILAIRE.
SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon I..... 431
——— Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée 430
——— Histoire de Napoléon III..... 431
ST. JOHN, B. Adventures in the Libyan Desert..... 563

PAGE.

ST. JOHN, B. Sub-Alpine Kingdom.... 541
——— The Louvre..... 711
——— Village Life in Egypt.... 560
——— Residence in a Levantine Family 560
——— Montaigne the Essayist.. 496
ST. JOHN, C. Highland Sports..... 725
ST. JOHN, H. British Conquests in India 459
——— History of Indian Archipelago 464
ST. JOHN, Mrs. H. Adventures of Audubon 1229
ST. JOHN, J. Mary, Queen of Scots... 860
ST. JOHN, J. A. Nemesis of Power..... 225
——— Education of the People 76
——— Four Conquests of England 335
——— The Hellenes..... 322
ST. JOHN DE CREVECŒUR, J. H. Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie..... 1383
——— Letters from an American Farmer..... 1378
——— Lettres d'un cultivateur Américain.... 1378
ST. JOHN, J. R. Lake Superior Copper mines, &c..... 622
ST. JOHN, P. B. Three Days of February, 1848 432
SAINT-JOSEPH, Anthoine de. Concordance des codes de commerce.. 90
——— Concordance des codes civils 90
——— Concordance des codes hypothécaires français et étrangers..... 90
SAINT-JULIEN. Littérature en Russie. 798
——— Voyage en Russie 546
SAINT-LAMBERT. Les saisons..... 873
——— Poésies fugitives.... 873
SAINT-LAURENT, Vte. de B. Quelques mots sur les danses modernes.. 273
St. Lawrence. Plans of the Gulf and River 1393
——— Sailing Directions 1395
——— Maps, Reports, &c., concerning..... 1399, 1440
ST. LEONARDS, Lord. *See* SUGDEN.
SAINT-LEU, (Louis Bonaparte.) Documents historiques sur la Hollande 438
SAINT LOUIS. Son histoire..... 414, 424
——— Ses Institutions..... 198

PAGE.
SAINT LOUIS. Expedition to Egypt.... 328
Ste. Lucie. Mémoires sur l'Ile de. 1335, 1363
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN. *Voir* GIRARDIN.
SAINT-MARTIN, (dit le "Philosophe inconnu.") Sa doctrine..... 68
SAINT-MARTIN, J.A. Système d'Hérodote et de Diodore 321
——— Fragmens d'une histoire des Arsacides..... 457
Saint Maurice. Mission du..... 11
SAINT-MERY. *Voir* MOREAU DE S. M.
St. Paul's Cathedral. Account of..(P) 1083
SAINT-PIERRE, L'Abbé de. Œuvres politiques 223
——— Sa vie et ses Œuvres..... 223
SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Œuvres. 875
SAINT PRIEST. Fall of the Jesuits 31
——— Histoire de la royauté. 226
——— Histoire de la chûte des Jésuites..... 31
——— Etudes diplomatiques. 97
SAINT-PRIX. *Voir* BERRIAT.
SAINT-RÉAL, l'Abbé de. Œuvres 869
SAINT-SIMON. Mémoires 425
——— Le régent et la cour de France 425
——— Louis XIV et sa cour... 425
SAINT-SIMON, Claude. Œuvres par Rodrigues..... 236
SAINT-THIERRY, Guil de. Vie de St. Bernard..... 481
SAINT-VALLIER, Mgr. de. Etat de l'Eglise 1192
SAINT-VICTOR. Manuel du fabricant de cadres 733
SAINT-VICTOR, Niepce de. Recherches photographiques..... 719
ST. VINCENT, Earl of. Life, by Brenton 502
St. Vincent Island. History of.... 1209, 1210
——— Colonial practice of 171
——— and Slavery....(P) 1094
SAINTE-BEUVE. Poésie française..... 801
——— Critiques et portraits littéraires 801
——— Causeries du lundi.... 801
——— Derniers portraits..... 801
——— Portraits de femmes.... 801
——— Volupté..... 879
——— Poésies complètes..... 879

PAGE.
SAINTE-BEUVE. Port Royal 32
——— Chateaubriand et son entourage..... 801
Sainte-Chapelle, du Palais. Son histoire 701
SAINTE-CROIX, de. Législation de la Grèce..... 90
——— Anciennes lois de la Sicile 122
——— Anciens gouvernement fédératifs 222
——— Histoire des Messéniens 321
——— Recherches sur le paganisme 27
SAINTES, A. De la vie et de la philosophie de Kant..... 65
SAINSBURY, W. N. Papers relating to Rubens 712
SAINTINE. Picciola 882
——— La femme baromètre..... 881
Saints. Vie des..... 24
Saints Evangiles 11
SAISSET, E. Le Socialisme..... 237
——— Philosophie du clergé..... 68
——— Renaissance du Voltairianisme 68
——— Le Christianisme et la philosophie 69
——— Essais sur la philosophie. 69
——— De la philosophie positive. 69
——— Michel Servet 69
——— Etat moral de notre époque 69
——— Ecoles philosophiques de la France 69
——— Logique du Père Gratry.. 69
——— Manuel de philosophie ... 58
Sales. Law of ..... .141, 143
Salique. Loi 196
SALKELD, W. Reports 151
SALLE, Robert Cavelier de la. Life of, by J. Sparks 1226
——— Memoir on the Mississippi..... 1252
——— Journal de son voyage..... 1252
——— Journal of his last voyage to Mexico.... 1252
——— His Will, made at Montreal..... 1252
——— Last Expedition in North America..... 1252

PAGE.

Sallé. Esprit des ordonnances..... 198
——— Commissaires du Châtelet.... 202
——— Code des curés 220
Sallengre. Thesaurus Antiquitatum. 323
Sallier, L'abbé. République de Platon 222
——— L'Isle de Délos..... 321
——— Histoire primitive de Rome 324
——— Mémoires sur Platon 59
——— Dissertations sur Cicéron et Plutarque..... 59
Sallust. Works translated by Watson 824
Salluste. Œuvres (latin-français)... 824
Sallustius. Opera 824
Salmon and Salmon Fishing.....725, 1412
Salmon, G. On Conic Sections..... 601
Salomon. Islands of..... 565
Salt 275, 626
——— Duties on.....(P) 930, 1083
Salt, H. Life, by Hall..... 500
——— On Young's and Champollion's system of Hieroglyphics 779
Salt Range in the Punjab 622
Salvador. Paris, Rome, et Jérusalem 69
Salvaing. Traité de l'usage des fiefs. 202
Salvandy, N. A. de. Revolution de 1830 431
——— Histoire du Roi J. Sobieski..... 444
——— Don Alonzo..... 880
Salvandy, Paul de. Des gains de survie 207
Salverte. Noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux..... 308
Salviat. Traité de l'usufruit..... 567
Salzmann, Aug. Jérusalem 701
Samm, Ch. de. Une question italienne. 436
Samoiedia. Account of..... 529
Sampson, W. Autobiography..... 401
Samuel. Woolen Manufactures of Great Britain 728
Samuelson, (J.) and Hicks, J. B. On the Earthworm and Housefly... 643
Sanchoniatho's Phœnician History.... 320
Sand, George. Œuvres choisies....880–886
——— Histoire de ma vie..500, 882
Sand, Maurice. Masques et Bouffons.. 869
Sandars, T. C. Institutes of Justinian. 93
Sandeau, Jules. Romans et Nouvelles.. 881–886
Sanders, Prince. Haytian Papers.... 1209
Sanders, F. W. On Uses and Trusts... 141
Sanderson, J. Rural Architecture.... 706

PAGE.

Sanderson, J. On Materials and Workmanship 709
Sanderson, J. P. Republican Landmarks 178
Sandford, D. K. Rise and progress of Literature 797
Sandford, F. History of Kings, Queens, &c., of England. 338
Sandwich Islands.... 470, 471, 570, 1348, 1392
Sandwith, H. Siege of Kars 448
Sandys, C. Customs of Kent, and History of Gavelkind 405
Sanford, H. S. Penal Codes of Europe 90
Sanford, J. L. Studies, &c., of the Great Rebellion 385
Sangermano. Of the Burmese Empire. 467
Sangster, C. The St. Lawrence and the Saguenay 1410
Sangster, J. National Arithmetic. 87
Sanhita of the Sama Veda 53
Sanitary Regulations, see *Health, Public.*
Sankhya Karika..... 54
Sanskrit Language 781
——— *Literature* 798, 889
Sanson, Jos. Sketches of Lower Canada 1401
Sanson, A. Les missionnaires du progrès agricole 652
Sanson, S. L'Amérique en plusieurs cartes 1340
Santarem, Vicomte. Recherches historiques sur Améric Vespuce ... 1167
——— Researches respecting Americus Vespucius.. 1167
Santé et maladie..... 73
Santeuil, A. de. Le port du mariage.. 188
Santo's History of Ethiopia..... 470
Sapinaud, Mme de. Mémoires 428
Saracens. History of the 456
See also, *Arabs.*
Saracenic Architecture..... 699
Sarazin. Histoire des ducs de Normandie 417
Sardaigne. Histoire 137
——— Voyages..... 541
——— Codes civil et pénal..... 88, 90
Sardinia 437, 527, 534, 541
Sargant, W. L. Social opulence 251
——— Economy of the Labouring Classes 259
——— Social Innovators ... 256
——— Robert Owen and his Social Philosophy 497

PAGE

SARGENT, F. Compendium of Biblical Criticism 10
SARPI. Histoire du Concile de Trente. 28
See also, PAUL, Father.
SARRASIN. Notice sur..... 1430
SARRAZIN. Conspiration de Walstein.. 504
SARRUS. Calcul des variations..... 605
SARTIGES, Cte. de. Souvenirs des républiques de l'Amérique du Sud... 1354
SARTORIUS, C. Mexico: illustrated... 1373
Sassanides. History of 457
SAUERWEIN, G. Turkish Dictionary.... 780
SAUSSURE's Ascent of Mount Blanc..... 542
Saul: a drama 1410
SACLCY, L. F. J. de. Voyage aux villes maudites..... 550
——— Voyage autour de la mer morte..... 550
——— Dead Sea and Bible Lands..... 550
——— Dictionnaire des antiquités bibliques..... 20
——— Numismatique punique 312
——— L'art Judaïque... 689
——— Histoire des campagnes de Jules César..... 325
——— et MICHON. Catalogue des plantes en Syrie..... 649
SAULNIER, Anatole. Recherches sur les droits de douane..... 280
SAULX, Gaspard de. Mémoires..... 415
SAULX, Guil. de. Mémoires..... 415
SAUMAREZ, Admiral. Memoirs, by Ross 500
SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. Literary Budget 914
SAUNDERS' Portraits of Political Reformers..... 229
SAUNDERS, Sir E. Reports..... 152
SAUNDERS, J. English Life and Manners 378
SAUNDERS, J. S. Pleading and Evidence 132
SAUNDERS, T. W. Law of Municipal Registration and Elections..... 115
——— Practice of Magistrates' Courts..... 131
——— Counties Police Act 134
——— and COX, E. W. Criminal Law Consolidation Acts..... 133

PAGE.

SAURIN. Drames divers.....870-872
SAUSSE, (M. R.) and SOULLY, V. Reports..... 153
SAUTAYRA, G. Assurance contre l'incendie..... 208
SAUVAGE. Explosions dans les hauts-fourneaux 767
——— Substitution du bois au charbon 767
Sauvages de l'Amérique 1181-1190, 1312, 1318, 1333
——— Guerres avec les 1259
Voir aussi *Indiens.*
SAUVOLE, M. de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane..... 1253
SAUZEAU, Alex. Les Paysans..... 258
SAVAGE, J. Irish Revolutionary History, &c..... 401
SAVAGE, James. Gleanings for New England History..... 1235
SAVAGE, R. Poems..... 862
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the Art of Printing..... 732
——— Hints on Decorative Printing..... 732
SAVARI. Dictionnaire du commerce... 271
SAVARY, General. Vindication of his political conduct.....(P) 929
——— ——— Observations on the foregoing....(P) 931
SAVIGNY, Baron Von. Vocation of our Age for Legislation, &c..... 224
——— ——— On Possession.. 93
——— ———Analysis of 93
——— De la possession 93
——— Du droit domain 93
SAVIGNY, J. C. Oiseaux de l'Egyyte.. 639
——— Des ascidies..... 641
——— Animaux sans vertèbres 641
Savings Banks.....266, 290, 292, (P) 933
Savoie. Histoire..... 437
SAVONAROLA. Life and times of..... 37
Saxon in Ireland..... 538
Saxon languages..... 784
See also, *Anglo-Saxon.*
Saxony. Kingdom of.....(P) 926
SAY, Horace. Etudes sur la ville de Paris..... 288
——— Relations commerciales entre la France et le Brésil..... 288

PAGE.
Say, J. B. Œuvres..... 250
——— Catéchisme d'économie politique..... 250
——— Catechism of Political Economy..... 250
——— Lettres à Malthus..... 250
——— Political Economy....(P) 936
Say, Louis. Industrie et législation.. 258
——— Richesse des nations.... 254
Say, T. American Entomology..... 642
——— Conchology of the United States..... 644
Sayer, Capt. War with Russia..... 448
Sayer, F. Disquisitions.....(P) 1105
Sayous. Le XVIII siècle à l'étranger. 801
Scandinavia. Literature of.....798, 896
——— Travels in.....523, 542
See also, *Sweden.*
Scarce Tracts. Collection of..... 227
Scal on. Œuvres..... 869
——— Jodelet, ou le maître valet. 870
——— Don Japhet d'Arménie..... 870
Scarth, J. Twelve years in China.... 557
Schacht, H. On the Microscope..... 589
Schaff. Life of St. Augustine..... 24
Schamyl. Account of..... 552
Schaub, Ch. La Suisse pittoresque... 438
Schauenberg. Culture du houblon... 662
Scheffer, L. Married Life of Albert Durer..... 895
Scheffer, J. History of Lapland..... 452
Scheldt. Expedition to the...(P) 1081, 1107, 1122
Scheller, J. G. Latin Grammar..... 783
Schelling. Système de l'idéalisme transcendental..... 66
Schérer, Edm. Mélanges de critique religieuse..... 27
Schérer, H. Histoire du commerce... 271
Schérer, J. B. Recherches sur le nouveau monde..... 1167
Scherzer, Dr. Karl. Travels in Central America..... 1361
——— Voyage of the Novara round the World..... 527
Schieffer, J. F. Explanation of the Practice of Law..... 130
Schiller, F. Œuvres, en Allemand... 896
——— Œuvres dramatiques.... 896
——— Works, Historical, &c... 896
——— Guerre de trente ans.... 442

PAGE.
Schiller, F. Poésies..... 896
——— Correspondence with Korner..... 896
——— Correspondence with Goethe..... 896
——— Life, by Carlyle..... 500
——— Life, by Palleske..... 500
Schimmel Penninck, Mrs. Life of, by Hankin..... 500
Schinas. Grammaire grecque..... 783
Schlagintweit, H. A. and R. de. Scientific Mission to India and High Asia..... 585
Schlegel, F. L'histoire moderne..... 307
——— Langue et philosophie des Indiens..... 66
——— Philosophie de la vie... 66
——— Philosophie de l'histoire. 308
——— On philosophy of History 308
——— On the history of Literature..... 795
——— On Philosophy of Life, &c 66
——— Miscellaneous Works... 896
Schlegel, W. Sur Dante, Pétrarque et Boccace..... 797
——— Lectures on Dramatic Art, and Literature..... 802
Schleiden, M. J. Scientific Botany... 646
——— The Plant..... 646
Schleiermacher, F. E. Life and letters 500
Schlipf. Manuel d'agriculture..... 652
Schlosser, F. C. Histories of 18th and 19th centuries..... 330
Schmidel, U. Histoire d'un voyage.. 1355
Schmidt. Sur le mysticisme allemand 60
Schmidt, Geo. Manuel de l'organiste praticien..... 722
Schmidt, Gustavus. Civil law of Spain and Mexico..... 189
Schmit, J. P. Manuel du décorateur ornementiste..... 719
——— Manuel de l'Architecte des monuments religieux..... 701
Schmitt, J. P. Les intérêts et les droits de la France.....(P) 332
Schmitz, (E.) Julien, C. E., et autres. Manuel de l'ingénieur civil..... 742
Schnitzler, J. H. Russia under Alexander I. and Nicholas..... 446
Schoales. (J.) and Lefroy, T. Reports 153
Schœlcher. Life of Handel..... 721

PAGE.

Schoell. Histoire de la littérature romaine..... 795
——— Histoire des traités de paix.. 96
Schomburgk, Sir R. H. Fishes of Guiana 609
——— History of Barbados.... ....621, 1210
School of Manners, from the Persian.. 55
School Home of Thornvale..... 245
Schoolcraft, H. R. Lead Mines of Missouri..... 621
——— On a Grave-mound, Virginia..... 629
——— Statistical Information respecting the Indians of the United States..... 1186
——— The Indian in his Wigwam..... 1187
——— Notes on the Iroquois..... 1187
——— Travels to the Sources of the River Mississippi. 1390
——— Expedition through the Upper Mississippi..... 1390
——— On Ancient American History..... 1244
Schouten, &c. Voyage around the World..... 525
Schouw, J. F. Earth, Plants and Man 606
Schroeder, J. J. Institutiones Linguæ Hebrææ..... 777
Schubarth's Repertorium of Inventions 741
Schubert, G. H. von. Life and letters of the Duchess of Orleans..... 432
Schultz, H. On Fisheries.....(P) 1137
Schwerz. Manuel de l'agriculteur commençant..... 652
——— Culture des plantes économiques..... 657
Scialoja. Principes d'économie..... 254
Sciences..... 57
See also, *Natural Philosophy*, and the several branches of Science, under their appropriate Titles.
Science. Advantages of.....(P) 944
Science and Art Department. Reports 80
Science and Religion. Sermons on.... 1428
Science sociale..... 237
Sciences naturelles..... 606
Sciences médicales.....665–680
Sciences philosophiques..... 57

PAGE.

Scientific Discovery. Annual of..... 571
Scientific Instruments. Catalogue of (P) 1084
Scientific Instruments in the Library... 1659
Scientific Memoirs and Reports..571,572,911
Scientific Researches. Hints for..... 579
Scinde. Its History, Conquest, &c.460, 461, 463, 554
——— Language of..... 782
Scipio de Ricci. Memoirs..... 37
Scobell, H. Ancient Methods, &c., of the House of Lords..... 106
——— Collection of Acts and Ordinances of the Long Parliament 118
Scoffern, J. Elementary Chemistry.. 577
——— Philosophy of Life.... 667
Scolastique. Philosophie..... 60
Scoresby, W. Account of Arctic Regions..... 532
——— Magnetical Investigations 585
——— Voyage to Australia..... 587
——— Voyage to Northern Whale Fishery..... 532
——— Life, by R. E. S. Jackson 500
Scot Erigène..... 60
Scot, Geo. The Model of the Government of East New Jersey..... 1247
Scotland. Church of.....39, 40, 218
See also, *Presbyterians*.
Scotland. Law of.... 150
——— History of.....397–400 (P) 1098
——— Records of, and concerning 343, 344
——— Queens of, Lives..... 339
——— Rights of..... 918
——— Travels in 534–538
——— Antiquities of..... 702
——— Report on, by Sir J. Sinclair (P) 930
——— Lords of Session in.....(P) 1090
——— Letters to Peers of (P) 1091, 1139
——— Court of Session in ....(P) 1108
——— Poor Law System in... (P) 1119
——— Currency in.....(P) 1125
Scotland. Statistical account of.... 399
——— ——— History of the (P) 1117
——— Beauties of..... 403
Scott. Military Operations in North America..... 1260
Scott, C. H. Baltic and Black Seas.. 547
——— Danes and Swedes.... 549

PAGE.
Scott, G. G. On Secular Architecture 706
Scott, John. Poems 862
Scott, J. Book of Costs at Law 130
——— Index to Common Bench Reports 153
——— Reports 153
Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log 829
——— Cruise of the Midge 829
Scott, T. The Bible, with notes 10
Scott, Sir W. Border Antiquities 399
——— On Demonology and Witchcraft 591
——— Poetical Works 863
——— Prose Works 848
——— Waverley Novels 848
——— History of France 411
——— Life of Napoleon 430
——— History of Scotland 397
——— Memoirs, by Lockhart 500
Scott, Gen. W. Infantry Tactics 685
Scott, Wm. Dalrymple *vs.* Dalrymple 138
——— Judgments in the cases of the "Maria" and "Gratitudine" 100
See also Stowell, Lord.
Scottish Language 790
Scratchley, A. Industrial Investment 286
——— Enfranchisement of Property 267
——— On Savings Banks 266
Scribe, A. Classes élémentaires de latin 783
Scribe, E. Œuvres choisies 878
Scriptores Logarithmici 603
Scrivenor, H. History of the Iron Trade 730
——— Railways of the United Kingdom 270
Scriver, C. Gotthold's Emblems 51
Scrofani. Commerce des nations 272
Scrope, G. P. On Volcanoes 620
——— Geology and Volcanoes of France 620
——— Life of Lord Sydenham 159
Scrope, W. Days and nights of Salmon Fishing 725
——— Art of Deer Stalking 725
Scudo, P. Palestrina 881
Sculpture 716, 717, 689-698, 771
Scullacio, N. De Insulis nuper inventis 1165
Sea 579
Sea Water 669
Sea Weeds 644
Seabury, S. American Slavery justified 249
Seabury, Bp. S. Discourses 48
Seacole, Mrs. Adventures in many lands 500
Sealy, H. N. On Coins, Currency, and Banking 264
Seaman, E. C. On the Progress of Nations 256
Seamen. Law concerning 147
——— Pamphlets concerning, 942, 943, 1142
See also *Impressment; Ships;* and *Shipping.*
Seasons. The 607
Sebastapol, Seige of. Account of Artillery and Engineer Operations 685
Sébastopol. Siége de 685
Séribe et Carteret. Encyclopédie de droit 203
Secchi. On Electrical Rheometry 614
Secession of American States from the Union 1268
Secker, Archbishop. Life of, by Bishop Porteous (P) 1112
Second, Albéric. Les trois séparations 880
Secousse. Ordonnances des Rois 197
Secret Societies 242, 329
See also *Free Masonry; Odd Fellows.*
Secretan, E. A. Sixte-Quint et Henri IV 38
Sects, see *Religious Denominations.*
Sectarianism, Is it Christian? 917
Sedaine. Le philosophe sans le savoir 872
——— La gageure imprévue 872
Sedgwick, A. On the Studies of Cambridge 78
Sedgwick, C. M. Life of, by Lucretia M. Davidson 1226
Sedgwick, T. Measure of Damages 134
——— On Statutory and Constitutional Law 184
——— Life of Wm. Livingston 1228
Sédillot. Sciences mathématiques 598
——— Histoire des Arabes 457
Seditious Libels. Pamphlet on 1135, 1156
Seditious Meetings, in 1795, &c. (P) 1117
Seditious Societies (P) 1091, 1100, 1105, 1140
Seed. Excellence des Saintes Ecritures 45

PAGE.
SEEMANN'S Voyage round the Globe... 527
SÉGALAS, Mme. de. Contes du palais de cristal..... 883
——— Enfantines..... 883
——— Les oiseaux de passage..... 883
——— La femme..... 883
SEGOND. De la biologie..... 591
SEGRAIS. Poésies..... 873
SÉGUIN. Des ponts en fil de fer..... 761
SÉGUIN, Gérard. Peintures de Saint Savin..... 422
SÉGUR, Le comte de. Histoire universelle..... 304
——— Histoire du Bas-Empire..... 326
——— Galerie morale... 71
——— Mémoires..... 426
SÉGUR, Cte. Anatole de. La Caserne et le Presbytère, et les mémoires d'un troupier..... 878
SÉGUR, Philippe de. Histoire de Napoléon..... 430
SÉGUR DUPEYRON. Missions en Orient. 546
——— Service sanitaire... 676
Seigneurs. Droit des.....202, 327
——— ———, en Canada..... 167
Seigniorial Tenure. Papers relating to. 167
Seigniories on Lake Champlain..... 1241
SEISS, J. A. The Gospel in Leviticus. 19
SELBY, P. J. Of Pigeons; of Parrots. 608
SELDEN, J. Memoirs, by Johnson.... 500
——— Opera Omnia..... 848
——— Titles of Honor..... 106
——— Table Talk..... 849
——— Uxor Ebraica..... 214
SELIGMAN. Réformes dans la procédure 210
SELKIRK, Earl of. State of the Highlands..... 537
——— Trials, *vs.* North West Company..... 164
——— Narrative of occurrences..... 1339
——— Settlement of Red River..... 339, 1427
——— Récit..... 1339
——— Fur Trade..... 1339
——— On National Defence.....(P) 1107
——— Highland Emigration.....(P) 1150

PAGE.
SELLIER. Manuel des notaires..... 211
SELWYN, C. J. and L. F. Annals of Diocese of New Zealand..... 40
SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries.. 500
SELWYN, W. Law of Nisi Prius..... 131
Semaine littéraire..... 887
SEN, R. C. Bengalee Dictionary..... 781
SENANCOUR, de. Obermann..... 882
SENAULT. Usage des Passions..... 19
SÉNEBIER. Physiologie végétale..... 657
SENECA. Opera..... 824
SENECA, Philosophus. Opera..... 824
SÉNECÉ. Poésies..... 873
SENEFELDER, A. History of Lithography..... 719
Sénégal. Voyages..... 562
Sénégambie. Histoire..... 468
SÉNÈQUE, le Philosophe. Œuvres (latin français)..... 824
SÉNÈQUE, le Tragique. Théâtre (latin-français)..... 824
SENIOR, N. W. On Political Economy. 253
——— On Population..... 255
——— On Popular Education. 80
——— Lecture on Political Economy.....(P) 945
——— On Bullion Question(P) 1143
——— On Money.....(P) 1127
SEOANE, M. Spanish Dictionary..... 786
SEPPINGS, R. Of constructing Navies. 709
Septuagint Version of the Old Testament..... 10
Sepulchral Monuments.....701, 717
See also, *Epitaphs.*
SERAINE. Santé des petits enfants.... 668
SERANG, Marquis de. Les prisonniers français en Russie..... 430
SÉRÉ. *Voir* LACROIX (Paul)
SÉRÉ, le Dr. L. Somnambulisme..... 670
SERENIUS, J. Swedish, English and Latin Dictionary..... 784
SERGEANT, H. J. On the Lien of Mechanics in Pennsylvania..... 185
SERGEANT, T. On Constitutional Law. 184
SERGENT, F. Manuel du propriétaire et du locataire..... 207
Sermons. Collections of.....47–49, 226
Sermons (in manuscript), with Prayers. 48
Sermons for the Christian Seasons.... 48

PAGE.

Sermons by various Writers, (P) 937, 1083, (Quaker, 1085), 1097, 1103, 1105, 1110–1113, 1115, 1116, 1119, 1120, 1151, 1157, 1158, 1422, 1424, 1428, 1442, 1443
——— On Evangelical Preaching (P) 1106
Serpents, see *Reptiles*.
Serpent-worship 52
SERPILLON. Code du faux 198
SERRES, Marcel de. Cosmogonie de Moïse 18
——— Manuel de Paléontologie 627
——— Géognosie des terrains tertiaires 627
SERRIGNY, M. Traité du droit public des Français 123
SERRUZIER. Précis historique sur les Codes 203
SERVAN. Art militaire 681
Servia. History of 449
SERVILLE. Insectes orthoptères 643
——— Insectes hémiptères 643
——— Insectes, papillons, etc 641
Sessions of the Peace, law concerning .. 134
SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life of 1196
SÉVELINGES, de. Mémoires de Dubois. 426
SEVESTRE. Dictionnaire de Patrologie. 19
SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Lettres 869
SEVIN, l'abbé. Sur Evhemère 59
——— Sur Panætius 59
——— Histoire d'Assyrie 315
——— Histoire de Carie, etc .. 315
SEWALL, Jos. History of Bath 1240
SEWARD, W. H. Works 1244
——— Life of John Quincy Adams 1223
——— A cruise to Labrador .. 1446
——— Introduction to Natural History of New York 613
SEWEL, W. History of the Society of Friends 41
SEWELL, Miss. Tales 849
SEWELL, Chief Justice. Juridical Essay 1433
——— Dark days in Canada 1411
SEWELL, J. On Steam and Locomotion .52
SEWELL, R. C. On the Law of Sheriff .. 138
SEWELL, W. Christian Morals 65
——— Domestic Manners of Greeks and Romans 239

PAGE.

SEWELL, W. On dialogues of Plato ... 816
——— On study of the dead languages 775
——— Christian vestiges of creation 561
Sewers. Law concerning 143
Sewers, see *Drains and Drainage*.
SEXTUS, RUFUS. Œuvres (latin-français) 825
SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical Annals of the United States 1231
SEYD, E. California and its resources. 1389
SEYFFARTH, G. Egyptian antiquities .. 318
SEYMOUR. Minnesota 1387
SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff 547
SEYMOUR, W. D. Merchant Shipping Act 148
——— Manufacture of Flax and Beetroot Sugar 662
Shadows, in Architecture 700
Shadows (Caricature) 718
SHAFTESBURY, First Earl of. Memoirs, letters, &c., edited by W. D. Christie 500
SHAFTESBURY, Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men 63
SHAKESPEAR, J. Hindustani Dictionary 781
——— Grammar 781
SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems and Plays .. 863
——— Brief list of Quarto Shakespeares 863
——— Fac-simile copies of the "Hamlet" of 1605 863
——— The Devonshire "Hamlets." 863
——— The Shakespeare question, Hamilton *vs.* Collier .. 863
——— Collier's reply to Hamilton 863
——— The Shakespeare fabrications, by Ingleby 863
——— New Exegesis of Shakespeare 863
——— Complete view of the Shakespeare controversy 863
——— Œuvres 863
——— Concordance to 863
——— Life by Halliwell ... 500
——— Outlines to, by Retzsch 863

PAGE.

SHAKESPEARE, W. Tales from, by Charles and Hester Lamb 863
——— Monument to...(P) 940
——— Gallery.....(P) 1103
——— Character of....(P) 1105
SHAKESPEARE's Legal acquirements, by Lord Campbell..... 863
SHAKESPEARE et son temps, par Guizot. 863
SHAND, C. F. Practice of the Court of Session..... 150
SHARKEY, P. B. Handbook to Election Committees..... 114
SHARP, Capt. Voyage..... 524
SHARP, G. Prize Essay on Banking... 264
SHARP, J. A. Index to Ordnance Maps 538
SHARPE, D. Of Fossil Mollusca..... 627
SHARPE, S. Egyptian Inscriptions.... 320
——— History of Egypt 320
——— Egyptian Hieroglyphics... 779
SHARSWOOD, Judge. Professional Ethics 185
SHARSWOOD, G. Lectures on Commercial law..... 147
SHAW's Travels in Barbary..... 562
SHAW's West of England..... 536
SHAW, Colonel Charles. Memoirs of the War in Spain..... 440
SHAW, G. J. Law of Bankers Cheques. 145
SHAW, (G.) and NODDER. Naturalist's Miscellany..... 608
SHAW, H. Encyclopædia of Ornament. 703
SHAW, L. Poems..... 864
SHAW, P. Pharmacopœia..... 674
SHAW, Pringle. Ramblings in California 1389
SHAW, T. B. Outlines of English Literature..... 803
SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic Missions..... 1191
——— Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley..... 1252
——— Order of Ursulines in America, &c..... 1196
——— The Fallen Brave..... 1268
See also. LAROCHE HÉRON, (Catholic Church).
Pour les publications de relations de missions, documents historiques, et ouvrages de linguistique faites par M. Shea, *voir* les pages 1192, 1193, 1278, et 794

PAGE.

SHERMAN, F. W. Public instruction in Michigan..... 85
SHEE, Sir M. A. Life of, by his Son.... 500
Sheep.....275, 294, 659
SHEFFIELD, John, Lord. Commerce of the American States..... 1231
——— Commerce des Etats-Unis..... 1231
——— State of Great Britain and the U.S. of America. 1231
——— A letter from an American on his pamphlet.. 1231
——— Commercial and political pamphlets by..... 1145
SHEFFIELD, Duke of Buckinghamshire. Poems..... 864
SHEIL, Lady. Life and Manners in Persia..... 552
SHEIL, R. L. Legal and Political Sketches..... 477
——— Speeches..... 121
——— Memoirs, by McCullagh.. 500
SHEILDS, F. W. On structures of Ironwork..... 708
SHELDON's Household Library of Biography..... 473
SHELFORD, L. Law of Lunatics..... 150
——— Law of Marriage and Divorce..... 138
——— Real Property Statutes. 140
——— Law of Insolvency.... 140
——— On Probate and Legacy duties..... 142
——— Law of Mortmain..... 142
——— Law of Railways..... 144
Shells. British Museum Catalogues of 636
SHELLEY, P. B. Poems..... 864
——— Life, by Hogg..... 500
——— Memorials by Lady Shelley..... 500
SHENSTONE. Poems..... 864
SHEPHARD's Memoir of his Life..... 1233
SHEPHARD, Chs. Island of St. Vincent. 1210
SHEPHERD, H. I. Law relative to Elections..... 113
SHEPHERD, W. A. Bombay to Bushire.. 552
SHEPPARD, F. Constitutional Text-book of the United States..... 178
SHEPPARD, J. The Foreign Sacred Lyre 51
SHEPPARD, W. Touchstone..... 140

PAGE.

Sheppard, Wm. Essays on Canadian Botany 1410-1412
Sherburne. Poems 864
Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic Works 864
——— Memoirs, by Moore ... 500
——— and his Times 500
——— Speeches 120
——— Ecole de la médisance 891
Sheridan, T. English Dictionary 793
——— On Elocution ..... (P) 1135
Sheriff law ..... 138 (P) 1144
Sherley, Sir A. Voyage to San Jago, Dominica, &c 1359
Sherlock. Résurrection de Jésus-Christ 45
Sherring, M. A. Indian Church during the Rebellion 42
Sherwood, T. On Private Bills 110
Shillinglaw, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Discovery 528
Ships, see *Naval Architecture*.
Ships. Propulsion of, by Windmill Sails ..... (P) 933
——— Decay in ..... (P) 1154
See also, *Timber*, (Dry Rot.)
Shipley, O. Purgatory of Prisoners .. 245
Shipmaster's Assistant 279
Shipp, Lieut. J. Autobiography 500
Shipping. Law of 147
See also, *Seamen*.
Shipping and Shipmasters. On .... 279, (P) 1104, 1142, 1152, 1153
Shipwrecks. Narratives of ..... 406, (P) 1083, 1119, 1136, 1142
——— Preservation of Life and Property at ..... (P) 941, 942, 1109
Shirreff, A. Topographical Notices 1411
Shirley, Major Gen. His Conduct 1420
Shirley, E. P. Noble and gentle men of England 507
Shirley, W. Edward the Black Prince 860
Shoberl, F. War in Germany ..... (P) 1092
Shoe-making. Art of 737
Short, T. History of Church of England 35
——— On English Mineral Waters 670
Short-hand 775
Shortland, T. Description of New Zealand 568
Shortt, W. P. Gesta Anglo Americana 1273
——— Siege of Quebec in 1775 1279

PAGE.

Shortt, W. P. Druidical Remains in Devon 404
Shrewsbury, Duke of. Correspondence 391
Shrewsbury, J., Earl of. Third Letter to A. L. Phillipps 230
Shuckford, S. Sacred and Profane History 21
Shurreef, J. Customs of Indian Mosulmans 457
Shuttleworth, Sir J. K. Public Education from 1846 to 1852 80
Siam 555, 556, 612, 466
Siberia (*Sibérie*) 533, 556
Siborne, Capt. W. War in France and Belgium 331
Sibour, Monseigneur. Sa vie 501
Sibthorp, J. Flora Græca 647
Sibthorp, Rev. R. W. Case of .... (P) 1114
Sibylles 52
Sicard. Instructions des sourds-muets 87
——— Sur les journées de septembre 428
Sicile (*Sicily.*). Hist 435, 437
——— Voyages .. 527, 528, 534, 542
Sicile. Le blason des couleurs 506
Siddons, Mrs. Life, by Campbell 501
Siddons, H. Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture 806
——— Time's a tell-tale 860
Sidmouth, Lord. Life and Correspondence 395
Sidney, H. Diary of Times of Charles II 388
Sidney, Sir P. Memoirs, by Zouch 501
Sidney, S. Gunge Evidence, &c 753
——— Three Colonies of Australia 567
Siebold. Voyage au Japon 558
Siebold et Stanius. Anatomie comparée 631
Sierra Leone 564
Sierra Leone Company ..... (P) 1118
Siéyès, l'Abbé. Life of ..... (P) 1140
——— Etude sur, par Beauverger 222
Sikhs. History of the 461
Silius Italicus. Œuvres (latin-français) 825
Silfestrom, P. A. Educational Institutions of United States 85
Silk Manufacture 275, 772

PAGE.
Silk-worms 543
SILLERY. Etudes biographiques sur le Chev. Noel Brulart de Sillery.. 1192
SILLIMAN'S American Journal of Sciences and Arts..... 914
SILLIMAN, Benj. Remarks on a Tour between Hartford and Quebec... 1369
——— Visit to Europe in 1851 535
SILLIMAN, B. Jr. Chemistry..... 593
SILVESTRE, J. B. Paléographie universelle 774
SILVESTRE DE SACY. *Voir* SACY.
SILVIO PELLICO. *Voir* PELLICO.
SIMCOE, Lt. Col. J. G. Military Journal..... 1265
SIMEON, Rev. C. Memoir by Carus..... 501
SIMEON, C. Notes on Fishing and Natural History..... 725
SIMEON, J. Law of Elections..... 113
SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom..... 276
——— Colonial Magazine.. 1269
SIMMONS, G. Condition of the Working Classes..... 243
SIMMS, F. W. On Levelling..... 753
SIMMS, W. G. Huguenots in Florida.. 849
——— Life in America..... 849
——— Views in American Literature..... 849
SIMON. Des Lemures, ou âmes des morts 52
SIMON, Barbara Ann. The hope of Israel..... 1182
——— Ten tribes of Israel..... 1182
SIMON, C. G. Etude sur le compagnonnage..... 258
SIMON, J. Sanitary condition of London 678
SIMON, Jules. Du mouvement philosophique en Province..... 69
——— L'ouvière..... 259
——— Spinoza..... 69
——— De la philosophie en France 69
——— Manuel de philosophie.. 58
——— Liberté de conscience... 67
——— Le devoir..... 67
——— Ecole d'Alexandrie..... 60

PAGE.
SIMON, Jules. La liberté..... 774
——— La religion naturelle... 44
SIMON, Pedro. Conquest of Tierra Firme 1168
SIMON, Richard. Histoire critique du vieux testament..... 16
Simon Seek; a Canadian Novel..... 1410
SIMOND, L. Tour in Switzerland..... 542
SIMONS, N. Reports..... 152
——— New Reports..... 152
——— and STUART J. Reports... 152
SIMPKINSON, J. N. The Washingtons.. 849
SIMPSON, A. Sandwich Islands..... 471
SIMPSON, Sir G. Voyage round the World..... 526
SIMPSON, J. P. Pictures from Revolutionary Paris..... 432
SIMPSON, T. Discoveries in the North West 531
——— Life and Travels..... 531
SIMPSON, W. Seat of War in the East. 448
SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Reinhard.... 1339
SIMS, R. Handbook to British Museum Library 901
——— Index to Herald's Visitations in British Museum..... 508
——— Manual for the Genealogist. 345
Sinai, see *Holy Land.*
Sinaitic Inscriptions..... 18
SINCLAIR, C. Shetland and the Shetlanders 537
——— Scotland and the Scotch 537
SINCLAIR, John, Master of. Insurrection in Scotland, 1715. 398
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Analysis of Statistics of Scotland..... 399
——— Code of Agriculture. 651
——— Correspondence 501
——— History of Public Revenue 261
——— Memoirs, by his Son. 501
——— On Scotland. (P) 930, 1117
——— On the means of arresting National Calamity ..(P) 930
——— Political Papers and Tracts.....(P) 932, 933, 1117, 1142
——— On Currency....(P) 1126
——— On Banking.....(P) 1128
Singapore Commerce and Shipping... 282
Singing..... 722
See also, *Music.*

PAGE.

Sinking Fund. Pamphlets on the 929, 934, 939, 1097, 1109, 1126, 1127, 1130, 1131, 1144
SINNETT, Mrs. Byways of History..... 329
SIRET. Grammaire anglaise..... 86
SIREY. Codes annotés..... 204
——— et DEVILLENEUVE. Recueil des Lois 203
SIRR, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingalese 464
——— China and the Chinese.... 556
SISMONDI, S. de. Economie politique. 251
——— Etudes sur les constitutions des peuples libres..... 223
——— Chute de l'Empire Romain..... 325
——— Julia Sévéra..... 882
——— Histoire des Français 411
——— Histoire des républiques italiennes..... 436
——— Histoire de la littérature du midi de l'Europe..... 797
——— Literature of S. Europe 798
Sisters of Charity.....244, 1196, (P) 1088
SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the Colorado, &c.....754, 1382
SIXTE-QUINT et HENRI IV..... 38
SKARBEK. Richesses sociales..... 251
SKELTON. Poems..... 864
SKIPPON, P. Travels in Europe..... 535
SKRINE'S Tours in Wales..... 536
SLADDEN, W. Index to Common Law Procedure Acts..... 165
——— Registry Laws of Upper Canada..... 165
Slander and Libel..... 140
See also, *Libel.*
Slang Words. Dictionaries of..... 791
SLATER, R. On the Decimalization of Measures, &c..... 269
Slavery and the Slave Trade, 248, 292, 298, 1177, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1230, 1325, 1350, 1382, 1425
——— Pamphlets concerning, 925, 926, 928 933, 1088, 1093–1095, 1097, 1098, 1104–1106, 1116, 1123, 1141, 1144, 1154-1156
Slave Trade in the West India Colonies. Pamphlets concerning, 1078, 1079, 1081, 1093-1096, 1144, 1155
Slave Trade. Spanish.....(P) 297
Slave Trading. Trial for..... 193

PAGE.

Slavery in the United States of America, 179, 1230, (P) 1154
Slavery in England..... 105
Slavery, is it justifiable?.....847, 918
Slaves. Report from the Society for converting and instructing. (P) 1095
Slave Registry in the Colonies, (P) 927, 928, 1094, 1096
SLEEMAN, W. H. Rambles of an Indian Official..... 554
——— Kingdom of Oude... 461
Sleep.....667, 808
SLEIGH, Lieut. Col. Pine Forests, &c.. 1404
SLIDELL, Lieut. Year in Spain..... 540
——— Spain Revisited..... 540
SLOAN, S. Model Architect..... 707
SMALE, (J.) and GIFFARD, J. W. Reports 152
Small Books on Great Subjects..... 849
Small Debts Law..... 186 (P) 1085
Small Pox. Reports, &c., relating to.. 679
See also *Vaccination.*
SMALLEY, D. S. Phonetic Dictionary.. 793
SMART, B. H. New School of Metaphysics 70
——— Thought and Language.. 62
SMART, C. Poems..... 864
SMEATON, J. On Edystone Lighthouse 760
——— Civil Engineering Reports 742
SMEDLEY, E. History of France 411
SMEE, A. Electro-Metallurgy..... 732
——— Instinct and Reason..... 634
——— Electro-Biology..... 670
——— Manuel de Galvanoplastie .. 732
——— Electricité médicale..... 670
SMET, R. P. de. Voyages aux Montagnes Rocheuses..... 1391
SMIBERT, T. Highland Clans..... 399
SMILES, S. Self-help..... 479
——— Lives of the Engineers 478
SMITH. Military Operations in North America..... 1260
SMITH, Adam. Life of..... 501
——— Wealth of Nations..... 250
——— Richesse des nations .. 250
——— Theory of Moral Sentiments..... 64
SMITH, Albert. Ascent of Mont Blanc.. 542
——— Wassail Bowl for Christmas 849
SMITH, Charlotte. Old Manor House.. 828
SMITH, C. H. Natural History of the Human Species..... 628

PAGE.
SMITH, C. H. Introduction to Mammalia 608
——— Dogs and Horses..... 608
SMITH, C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure Grounds..... 665
SMITH, C. J. Historical and Literary Curiosities..... 849
SMITH, C. M. Curiosities of London Life 849
——— Law of Master and Servant 139
——— Working Man's Way in the World..... 505
SMITH, Edmund. Poems..... 864
SMITH, Edward. On Health and Disease 667
——— Botany..... 577
SMITH, E. F. On (American) Statute and Constitutional Law..... 184
SMITH, E. P. New York Law Reports. 191
SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians..... 1357
SMITH, G. Doctrine of the Cherubim... 21
——— Religion of Ancient Britain 34
——— Sacred Annals of the World 22
——— History of Methodism..... 41
SMITH, Bp. Geo. Visit to Cities in China, &c..... 557
——— Ten weeks in Japan 558
SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures on Modern History..... 326
——— Rational Religion and Mansel's Bampton Lectures.... 50
——— On Irish history and character..... 401
SMITH, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical..... 402
SMITH, G. V. Nineveh and the Assyrians 316
SMITH, H. S. Parliaments of England... 108
SMITH, Capt. J. Life of, by G. S. Hillard 1226
——— Travels in Europe, America, Asia, &c.....1344, 1383
——— Description of New England..... 1383
——— History of Virginia, &c.....1345, 1383
SMITH, J. Memoirs of the Wool Trade. 275
SMITH, John. Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul..... 22
SMITH, J. A. Prelections connected with Science..... 581
SMITH, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Linnæus, &c..... 646
SMITH, (J. E.) and ABBOTT, J. Insects of Georgia..... 643

PAGE
SMITH, J. G. Principles of Forensic Medicine..... 150
SMITH, J. H. Death of Major André.. 1265
SMITH, (J. J.) and WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. First series..... 1266
——— American Historical and Literary Curiosities. Second series..... 1266
SMITH, J. and H. Rejected Addresses. 864
SMITH, J. Pye. Geology and Scripture. 617
——— Memoirs of, by Medway. 501
SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Cantiana... 961
——— Catalogue of 25,000 Books..... 905
SMITH, J. S. Practice of Court of Chancery..... 137
SMITH, J. T. The Streets of London.. 404
——— On the Management of Mints..... 765
SMITH, J. Toulmin. On Government by Commissions..... 230
——— The Parish..... 218
——— Metropolis Local Management Act..... 143
——— Law of Nuisances..... 150
——— Parliamentary Remembrancer..... 119
SMITH, J. W. Compendium of Mercantile Law..... 147
——— Law of Contracts..... 146
——— Law of Real and Personal Property..... 141
——— Leading Cases..... 152
——— Equity Jurisprudence.. 136
——— Proceedings in an Action at Law..... 131
SMITH, M. Geographical view of the British Possessions in North America..... 1395
SMITH, P. A. History of Education for the Bar..... 130
SMITH, R. A. Life of Dalton, and Atomic Theory..... 595
SMITH, R. B. Italian Irrigation..... 759
SMITH, Sir Sidney. Life, by Barrow.. 501
SMITH, Sidney. Works..... 849
——— Wit and Wisdom of... 850
——— Moral Philosophy.... 64
——— Memoir of, by his Daughter..... 501

PAGE.

Smith, Sidney. Peter Plymley's Letters, and a Reply thereto..(P). 1147
Smith, Southwood. Philosophy of Health 667
Smith, Thos. Recollections of the British Institution..... 713
Smith, T. A. Reminiscences of, by Sir J. Eardley Wilmot..... 501
Smith, T. L. Elements of the Laws.. 185
Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology, and Geography 806
——— Greek and Roman Geography 806
——— Dictionary of the Bible... 18
Smith, Wm. History of Canada..... 1273
——— History of the Province of New York 1242
——— Histoire de la Nouvelle York 1242
Smith, W. Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions..... 850
Smith, Rev. W. British Diatomaceæ 644
Smith, Sir W. C. Two Political Allegories.....(P) 935
Smith, Baron W. Grand Jury Charge (P) 935
Smith, W. C. Hindostanee Interpreter 781
Smith, W. H. Canada, past, present, and future..... 1396
——— Canadian Gazetteer... 1396
Smith, W. R. History of Wisconsin... 1257
Smithsonian Catalogue System 1428
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge 614, 615
Smithsonian Institution. Annual Reports of 614
Smitt, F. de. Frederic II..... 444
Smoke, in London Atmosphere.....(P) 934
Smoke nuisance prevention..... 730
Smollett, T. History of England.... 336
——— Miscellaneous Works... 850
Smucker, S. M. Catharine II. of Russia 446
——— History of the Four Georges 392
Smyth, Coke. Sketches in the Canadas 1399
Smyth, C. P. Teneriffe..... 560
Smyth, D. W. Topographical description of Upper Canada..... 1396
Smyth, Mrs. G. Romance of Diplomacy..... 327

PAGE.

Smyth, Sir J. C. Wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814 1274
Smyth, J. F. D. Tour in United States 1378
Smyth, T. Unity of the Human Race. 628
Smyth, Prof. W. On Modern History. 326
——— On the French Revolution 331
Smyth, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects 582
——— State of Sardinia 437
——— The Mediterranean.... 579
Smyth, W. W. Mines, Mining, &c., 618, 619
Smyth, W. Warrington. Year with the Turks 546
Snakes. British Museum Catalogue of 636
Snodgrass, Major. Burmese War..... 467
Snow, Caleb. History of Boston..... 1238
Snow, W. P. Arctic Voyage..... 431
——— Cruise in the South Seas 1358
Snowden's Magistrate's Assistant..... 134
Soames, H. History of the Anglo-Saxon Church..... 34
——— Latin Church in Anglo-Saxon times..... 33
Soap and Candles....596, 735; see also 578
Sobrino, M. Rodriguez. Histoire de la Terre-Sainte 19
Social Science 233–249, 253, 919
——— Transactions of the National Association for Promoting..... 233
——— Association for Promotion of, and the Educational conference 295
——— Association Handbook 232
Socialism.....233–237, 49, 918, 919
Société domestique 236
Sociétés secrètes..... 306
Society, its condition, history and prospects.....101, 214, 232, 236, 238
Socrates 813, 815
——— Life of, by Grote.. 501
Socrates Scholasticus' History of the Church..... 23
Soefve, Lucien. Recueil de questions notables..... 199
Soemmering, S. T. Ostéologie et Syndesmologie 631
——— Splanchnologie.... 631
Sœurs de la Charité 1196

PAGE.

Soglia, Joannis Cardinalis. Institutiones juris privati..... 215
Soirées Canadiennes (les)..... 1417
Solar System, Description of the...(P) 1098
See also, *Planetary System*.
Soler. Leçons de phrénologie 632
Solis, Antoine de. Conquête du Mexique 1214
——— Conquest of Mexico 1214
Solitude 73
Sollohub, Comte. Nouvelles choisies 881
Solly, E. Introduction to Rural Chemistry 656
Solon. Théorie de la nullité..... 210
——— Traité des servitudes..... 207
Solon. *Voir aussi*, Jouanneau.
Solsbolstchikoff. Les grandes Bibliothèques 899
Soltyk, le Cte. R. La Pologne..... 444
Somers, Lord. Life and Writings of.. 501
——— Defence of the Constitution .....(P) 930
——— Tracts 354
Somerset, Duke of. Properties of the Eclipse..... 601
Somerville, Mrs. Connexion of the Physical Sciences 570
——— Mechanism of the Heavens..... 582
——— Physical Geography 579
Somerville, A. Narrative of a Diligent Life..... 501
Somerville, T. England from the Restoration, &c..... 389
——— England under Queen Anne 389
Somerville, Rev. Dr. T. My own Life and Times 399
Somerville, W. Poems..... 864
Somme de St. Thomas..... 25
Soul 65
See also, *Immortality of the Soul*.
Sound, see *Acoustics*.
Sommerard, du. Les arts au moyen-âge 691
Sommers' Voyage to the West Indies... 1349
Somnambulisme..... 670
Sonnier, Ed. de. Les droits politiques dans l'élection..... 231
Sonnini. *Voir* Azara.
Sons of the Sires..... 179
Sophocles. Théâtre complet..... 817

PAGE.

Sophocles. Tragœdiæ (Græce et Latine)..... 817
——— The Tragedies of..... 817
Sopwith, T. Award of Dean Forest Mining Commissioners..... 625
Sorciers 592
Soren, J. Narrative of.....(P) 1136
Soria. Histoire d'Italie..... 435
Sorignet. Cosmogonie de la Bible... 18
Sotheby, W. Odyssey of Homer..... 814
Sotheby, S. L. Block Books in Paris. 898
——— Principia Typographica 898
——— Ramblings in elucidation of the Autograph of Milton. 845
Soto, Hernando de. Conquête de la Floride..... 1255
——— Conquest of Florida..... 1255
Soubeiran, E. Traité de pharmacie.. 674
Souchay, l'abbé. Discours sur l'élégie 796
——— Sur les hymnes des anciens..... 796
——— Mémoire sur les sectes philosophiques..... 59
Soudan. Voyage au..... 560
Soulavie. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française..... 412
——— Tableau de l'histoire de la décadence..... 412
Soulé and others. Annals of San Francisco..... 1258
Soulé, F. Révolution de l'Amérique Anglaise..... 1262
Soulié, Frédéric. Le lion amoureux.. 881
——— La première loterie. 881
Soullier. Dictionnaire de musique... 721
Soult, (Duc de Dalmatie.) Mémoires. 430
Soumet, A. La divine épopée..... 878
Souquet. Métrologie française..... 268
Sourds-muets. Education des..... 87
South, R. Sermons..... 48
South Carolina, see *Carolina*.
South Holland, &c. Family Tour in... 544
South Pacific. Life and adventure in the 570
South Seas. Voyages to the. 565, 1206, 1358
Southern, T. Plays..... 860
Southey, R. Book of the Church..... 35
——— History of Brazil..... 1200
——— Chronicle of the Cid..... 440
——— Common-place Book.... 859

PAGE.

SOUTHEY, R. Cromwell and Bunyan ... 476
——— The Doctor 850
——— Essays 850
——— Life of Wesley 41
——— Life of Bell 481
——— Lives of Uneducated Poets 478
——— On Society 238
——— Peninsular War 331
——— Poetical Works 864
——— Life and Correspondence. 501
SOUTHEY, T. On Colonial Wools 275
SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, &c. 552
SOUTHGATE, Wm. S. History of Scarborough 1240
Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'honneur. 884
SOUVESTRE, E. Œuvres 881, 882, 886
——— Brittany and La Vendée 882
SOUZA, Madame de. Œuvres 868
Sovereigns of Europe. Lists of ... 290, 294
SOWERBY, G. B. British Conchology .. 644
——— Conchological Manual 644
——— The Aquarium 639
SOWERBY, H. Popular Mineralogy 624
SOWERBY, J. British Mineralogy 625
SOWERBY, J. E. Grasses of Great Britain 646
SOYER. Modèles d'orfèverie 731
SOYER, A. Culinary Campaign at Sebastopol 448
——— History of Food 735
SOZOMEN's Ecclesiastical History 23
Spa, et ses environs 535
Spas of Germany and England 670
SPACH Végétaux phanérogames 647
SPACKMAN, W. F. Analysis of the Railway Interest 270
——— Occupations of the people 274
Spain. History of 439, 771
——— Travels in 527, 534, 540, 560
——— Pamphlets on the History and Politics of .. 933, 935, 939, 940, 945, 1092, 1093, 1110, 1123, 1147, 1150
SPALLANZANI's Travels 542
Spanish Language 785
——— *Literature* ..... 798, 879, (P) 1152
SPARKS, J. Writings of Washington, 181, 1220

PAGE.

SPARKS, J. Life of George Washington 1220
——— Library of American Biography 1226
——— Life of Ethan Allen 1223
——— Life of Benedict Arnold 1226
——— Life of Father Marquette ... 1226
——— Life of Robert de la Salle .. 1226
——— Life of Count Pulaski 1226
——— Life of John Ribault 1226
——— Life of Charles Lee 1226
——— Life of John Ledyard 1226
——— Life of Sebastian Cabot 1365
Speakers of House of Commons. List of the; with their Speeches, from 1660 to 1796 118
——— Lives of the; from Edw. III to Victoria 119
Speakers of Houses of Legislature in Canada. Lists and Portraits of, 1656-1658
Spectacles 578
Spectateur (le). Journal Canadien ... 1413
Spectator. The 851
——— Essays on by Drake 834
Speculum Humanæ Salvationis 898
Speeches. Collections of 180, 181
See also, *Oratory.*
SPEED, J. History of Great Britain 335
——— Atlas of the World 512
——— Theatre of Empire of Great Britain 335
SPEEDE. Criminal Statistics of Bengal. 175
SPEIR, Mrs. Ancient India 458
SPELMAN, Sir H. Works 851
——— Coin of the Kingdom 263
——— History of Sacrilege. 30
——— Life, by Gibson 502
——— On Tithes 215
——— On Wills 142
SPENCE, G. Equitable jurisdiction of Court of Chancery 136
——— Origin of Laws, &c., of Europe 236
SPENCE, James. On the American Union 1268
SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis 705
SPENCER, C. C. On Music 729
SPENCER, E. Travels in Turkey and Greece 546
——— Turkey, Russia, Black Sea and Circassia 546
SPENCER, H. Principles of Psychology 72
SPENCER, J. Money, Corn and Cotton 983

PAGE.
SPENSER, E. Poems..... 864
——— Observations on the Fairy Queen, by Warton..... 864
——— And his Poetry, by Craik. 864
SPERANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes Russes.. 887
SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds..... 592
Spicilegium Syriacum..... 26
SPIERS & SURENNE's French Dictionary 789
SPILBERGEN's Voyage round the World 525
SPILSBURY, W. H. History of Lincoln's Inn..... 135
SPINOSA, B. de. Mémoire sur..... 61
——— Traité politique..... 223
Spirits and Spirit Manifestations, 589,592,918
Spiritualism, by Edmonds and Dexter. 592
Spirituous Liquors. Use and abuse of.. 241
——— Pamphlets on 241
See also, *Public House Licensing; Temperance.*
Spitzberg (Spitzbergen.) Voyages, 533, 1344, 1346
——— Various Notices of..529, (P) 1097
Sports and Games..... 723
SPOTORNO, G. Della origine e della Patria di Cimistoforo Colombo. 1165
SPOTTISWOODE. Eastern Russia..... 547
SPRAGUE, J. T. The Florida War..... 1268
SPRAT. Poems..... 864
SPRY, H. H. Cultivation of Plants in India..... 276
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Mémoire..... 632
——— Essai philosophique 72
SQUAREY, C. Agricultural Chemistry. 655
SQUARR. La guerre européenne contre la Russie..... 450
SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua.....758, 1361
——— The Serpent Symbol.. 52
——— Aboriginal Monuments of New York..... 614
——— On Aboriginal Monuments, Mississippi Valley..... 629
——— Notes on Central America..... 1361
——— Waikna 1361
——— and DAVIS. Monuments of the Mississippi Valley..... 614
STAAL, Mme. de. Deux années à la Bastille..... 502
——— Mémoires 417
STACE. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 825
STACK, G. English & Sindhi Dictionary 782

PAGE.
STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays nommé Amérique..... 1171
——— Deux voyages dans le nouveau monde..... 1354
——— Mœurs et coutumes des Tuppinambas 1354
STAEHLIN, J. Von. New Northern Archipelago..... 533
——— Account of Kamtschatka..... 1407
STAEL, Mme. de. Œuvres..... 876
——— Life, by Maria Norris 486
STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia..... 400
Stage. The History of the English... 802
Stage. Pamphlets on the 923, 1077
Stage Acting of Master Betty .....(P) 1136
Stage Plays. (P) 1088, 1108, 1123, 1134, 1152
See also *Drama; Poetry and the Drama: Theatre.*
STAHL. Scènes de la vie des animaux. 879
Stained Glass. Works on.....703, 704
STAINTON, H. T. June..... 607
STAIR, Viscount. Institutions of the Law of Scotland..... 150
Stammering..... 672
STAMP, G. Index to the Statute Law.. 125
Stamp Laws..... 146
Standing Orders of the House of Lords 106
——— of both Houses..... 110
STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony... 544
STANHOPE, Charles, Earl. Rights of Juries..... 135
STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and Travels..... 502
STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of Pitt..... 394
See also, MAHON, Lord.
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.. 19
——— Life of Arnold..... 480
——— History of the Eastern Church..... 30
STANLEY, Bp. E. History of Birds..... 638
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and Flemish Schools..... 712
STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy... 57
STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah Valley 1388
STANSFELD, H. On Money..... 257
STANTON, H. B. Reform and Reformers 229
STAPLETON, A. G. Life of Canning... 395
——— Canning and his Times..... 395

PAGE.
STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of....(P) 1116
STAPLETON, J. W. The great Road Murder of 1860..... 193
STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas More 496
Stars, see *Stellar Universe*.
Stars (the) and the Angels..... 50
Star Chamber..... 105
STARE, A. On Printing..... 732
STARK, J. Life, by E. Everett..... 1226
STARK, R.M. History of British Mosses 664
STARKIE, T. On Law of Evidence..... 132
——— On Slander and Libel..... 140
——— Reports..... 153
STARLING, Miss. Noble deeds of Woman 478
State of the Country (or Nation). Pamphlets on, 928,929,939,943,1080, 1090, 1098,1107, 1109,1131, 1134,1138, 1144 1150, 1151.
See also, *Distress of the Country*.
State of the Country, in 1696.....(P) 1143
——— in 1787..(P)1113, 1144
——— in 1796 and 1798(P) 1090
——— in 1806; with reply thereto..... 395
——— in 1808.....(P) 1123
——— in 1814.....(P) 924
——— in 1815.....(P) 926
——— in 1816....(P) 927, 929
——— in 1822...273 (P) 938
——— Reply thereto.(P) 939
——— in 1823.....(P) 1090
State and Criminal Trials..... 193
State Policy of Modern Europe..... 330
Statesman. Opinions and Duties of a 224, 225
Statics (Statique).....580, 600
Statistics (Statistiques).273-275, 279, 286-300
Statistical Companion..... 274
Statistical Congress, *see* International Statistical Congress.
Statistical Society, London, Journal of. 274
Statistical Society, Dublin, Journal of. 275
Statistical Account of Scotland..... 399
Statistiques des ports de commerce.... 287
Statistiques de l'industrie à Paris..... 287
Statistiques des routes royales..... 750
Statistiques de la Belgique..... 288
Statistiques de la France..... 288
Voir aussi *Canada*.
STATIUS. Opera..... 825
——— The Thebais, translated.... 825
STATTER. Decimal System..... 269

PAGE.
Statutes. Interpretation of.....127, 184
Statutes of the Realm..... 125
——— at Large..... 125
——— Public General..... 125
——— Index from 1801 125
——— of Canada.....161, 169
——— of the United States, with Treaties..... 183
Statuts. Traité des..... 100
——— Nature des..... 199
Statuts du Canada.....168, 169
STAUNTON, Sir G. T. Penal Code of China..... 90
——— Notices relating to China..... 466
STAUNTON, H. Chess Player's Companion 725
——— ——— Hand-book 724
——— Chess Praxis..... 724
——— Chess Tournament..... 725
STAVORINUS. Of the Indian Islands... 465
Steam Boat Explosions.....297, 753
See also, *Railway Accidents*.
Steam Engines. Construction of, &c., 298, 578, 710, 727, 742-747, 751-758, 764 (P) 1122, 1137, 1425
Steam Navigation. History and Statistics.....292, 295, 298, 578, 710
STEBBING, H. Lives of Italian Poets... 478
——— Continuation of Milner's Church History..... 23
STEDMAN, C. American War..... 1262
STEDMAN, J. G. Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam.. 1200
STEEL, David. Shipmaster's Assistant. 279
——— and KNOWLES, John. On Naval Architecture..... 709
STEELE, Sir R. Life, by Forster 382
——— Conscious Lovers..... 860
STEER. Parish Law..... 218
STEFFEN's Adventures on the Road to Paris..... 442
STEGGALL, J. H. Autobiography..... 502
STEINITZ, F. Origin and progress of the Ship..... 709
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novitiate... 32
——— King Alfred, or Moderate Monarchy..... 334
——— On Tobacco..... 737
STEINSCHNEIDER. Jewish Literature... 20
Stellar Photography..... 300

PAGE.
Stellar Universe.....578, 582
See also, *Celestial Globe; Plurality of Worlds.*
STENDHAL. Œuvres..... 880
Sténographie, (*Stenography*)..... 775
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ 947
STEPHEN'S War in Disguise....99, (P) 1103
STEPHEN, Sir G. Digest of County Court Cases..... 138
——— Principles of Commerce and Commercial Law... 147
——— Anti-Slavery Recollections 249
STEPHEN, H. J. Commentaries..... 129
——— Summary of Criminal Law..... 133
——— Principles of Pleading 132
STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays..... 36
——— On the History of France 411
——— West Indian Slavery. 248
STEPHEN, Thomas. History of the Episcopal Church of Scotland..... 39
STEPHEN, T. Book of the Constitution. 103
STEPHEN DE LA MADELEINE. Un jeune homme de Province..... 881
STEPHENS, A. J. Ecclesiastical Statutes..... 218
——— English Constitution 103
STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm..... 651
——— Book of Farm Implements 651
——— Deep Land Culture.... 651
——— and URE, R. S. Book of Farm Buildings..... 651
STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land..... 549
——— Travels in Yucatan.. 1373
——— Travels in Central America..... 1361
——— Travels in Russia and Turkey..... 546
STEPHENSON, G. Life..... 748
STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways..... 752
STEPNEY. Poems..... 864
Stereoscope..... 578, 719, 1659
Stereoscopic Magazine..... 719
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales..... 851
——— Life, by Carlyle..... 502
STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers... 894
STERN, David. Esquisses morales..... 72

PAGE.
STERNE, L. Works 851
——— Voyage en France..... 540
STEUART, H. The Planter's Guide.... 548
STEUART, W. Laws of Church of Scotland 218
STEUBEN, Baron. Life of, by F. Bowen. 1226
STEVENS, H. Catalogue of English Library 899
STEVENS (Henry) and WHITEHEAD, Wm. A. Analytical Index to Colonial Documents of New Jersey.. 1247
STEVENS, Paul. Fables..... 1445
STEVENS, W. Memoirs, by Sir J. A. Park 502
STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Lighthouse 760
——— History of Lighthouses 760
STEVENSON, R. Bell Rock Lighthouse.. 760
STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty Years' Residence in South America..... 1353
STEVENSON, W. F. Composition of Hydrogen 590
STEWART, Rev. C. View of the Eastern Townships..... 1433
STEWART, Sir C. Life, by Sir A. Alison 395
See also, LONDONDERRY, Marquess of.
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata... 1356
STEWART, D. Collected Works..... 64
——— Philosophie de l'esprit humain 64
STEWART, John. Account of Prince Edward's Island..... 1238
STILES, Ezra. Life of, by J. L. Kingsley..... 1226
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1848-9..... 443
STILLINGFLEET, B. Life and Works.... 851
STIMPSON. Of Marine Invertebrata.... 615
STIRLING, A. Earl of. Case and Narrative 1336
STIRLING, James. Letters from the Slave States 1382
STIRLING, P. J. On Gold Discoveries.. 262
——— Philosophy of Trade.. 278
STIRLING, W. Cloister Life of Charles the Fifth 829
——— Velasquez and his works 712
——— Books of Proverbs, Emblems, &c, at Keir..... 905
STIRLING, Major W. Rivers of Paradise 19
STIRLING, William Alexander, Earl of. Poems..... 864

PAGE

STIRLING, Major General W. A., Earl of. Life of, by Alexander Duer. 1228, 1247
STITH, W. History of the first discovery of Virginia 1249
STOBO, Major R. Memoirs 1260
STOCKDALE, J. History of Inquisition. 32
STOCKDALE *vs.* HANSARD. Case of..111 (P) 1114, 1085
Stock Exchange Transactions. Law of. 145
Stocks and Stock-jobbing..266, 300, (P) 1130
STOCKHARDT, J. A. Agricultural Chemistry 656
——— Principles of Chemistry 593
STOCQUELER, J. H. British Officer..... 684
——— Life of Wellington. 505
——— Life of Sir W. Nott. 460
STODDARD, D. T. Memoir of, by J. P. Thompson 502
STODDARD, J. Philosophy of Language 776
STODDART, Major Amos. Louisiana... 1254
STODDART, T. T. Angler's Companion. 725
Stoke Damerel. Burial Ground...(P) 1079
STOKES, A. Constitution of British Colonies in North America. 155, 1261
STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia 566
STOKES, W. Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, &c 672
STOLBERG. De l'amour de Dieu 45
STONE, Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion... 851
STONE, F. Theological Pamphlets by.. 1102
STONE, W. On Benefit Building Societies 144
STONE, W. L. Life and Times of Red Jacket 1188
——— Life of Joseph Brant. 1188, 1265
STONEY, Capt. H. B. Residence in Tasmania 567
STORCH. Cours d'économie politique.. 251
STORK, William. Account of East Florida 1420
Storms, see *Winds and Storms.*
STORY, J. On Conflict of Laws 138
——— Equity Jurisprudence 137
——— Equity Pleadings..... 137
——— Law of Partnership..... 144
——— On Prize Courts 100
——— On the History, state and prospects of the Law 129
——— Law of Agency..... 146
——— Law of Bailments..... 146

PAGE.

STORY, J. Law of Bills of Exchange.. 145
——— Law of Promissory Notes.. 145
——— On United States Constitution 178
——— Constitution des Etats-Unis. 178
——— Miscellaneous Writings.... 852
——— Life and Letters of, by his Son 1229
STORY, W. W. Sales of Personal Property 141
——— Law of Contracts..... 146
——— Life of Joseph Story .. 1229
STOTHARD, T. Life, by Bray..... 502
STOW, D. Training System..... 80
STOW, J. Chronicle of England..... 335
——— Survey of London..... 403
STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin. 852
——— La Case de l'oncle Tom 852
——— Dred 852
——— The Minister's Wooing 852
——— The Pearl of Orr's Island..... 852
——— Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands 525
Stowe Sale. Catalogue of the..... 718
STOWELL, Lord. Judgment in a Slave Case ..... (P) 1154
Strabisme 673
STRABO. Geographia (græce et latine) 817
——— The Geography of, literally translated..... 817
STRACHAN, Bishop. Sketch of his Life. 86
STRATCHEY, W. History of Travaile into Virginia 1383
——— Papham Colony..... 1240
STRAHLENBERG. Description of Russia, &c 445
STRAITH. On fortification, &c 684
STRANGE, Sir J. Reports..... 152
STRANGE, Sir R. Memoirs, by Dennistoun 502
STRANGE, T. Hindu Law 172
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, Comte Aug. Vander. Le Budget du Brésil 1200
STRAUSS, D. F. Vie de Jésus-Christ .. 22
STRAUSS, F. Helon's Pilgrimage..... 21
STRAUSS, G. L. French Grammar 789
——— German Grammar.... 785
——— Moslem and Turk 327
STRAUSS-DURCKHEIM. Théologie de la nature 606

PAGE.

Street Railways 751
STREET, A. B. Council of Revision of the New York State 191
——— Frontenac, a poem 1277
STRICKLAND, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West 1402
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England 338
——— Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England 338
——— Lives of Queens of Scotland 339
STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs and Papers 502
STRICKLAND, W. P. History of American Bible Society 16
——— Old Mackinaw 1391
Strikes. Report on 232
STROOBANT. Monumens de Belgique. 693
STRUTT, J. Dress and Habits of the English 378
——— English Sports and Pastimes 535
STRUTT, J. G. Sylva Britannica 648
STRYPE, John. Works 35
STRZELECKI, P. E. Description of New South Wales 566
——— Gold and Silver; a Supplement to foregoing Work .. 566
STUART, A. Notes on the Saguenay Country 1410
——— Canadian Etymologies ... 1412
——— Endowments for Education 1443
STUART, C. Expeditions into South Australia 711
STUART, C. B. Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States 711
STUART, G. Public Law of Scotland .. 150
——— View of Society in Europe. 326
STUART, G. O. Cases in Lower Canada Courts 165
——— Cases in Vice-Admiralty Court in Lower Canada 165
STUART, Sir J. Sketch of his Life 1274
——— Case of his Suspension from Office 1281
——— Correspondence, &c ... 1281
STUART, J. Three Years in North America 1380
——— Refutation of Aspersions .. 1380
STUART, (J.) and REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens 699

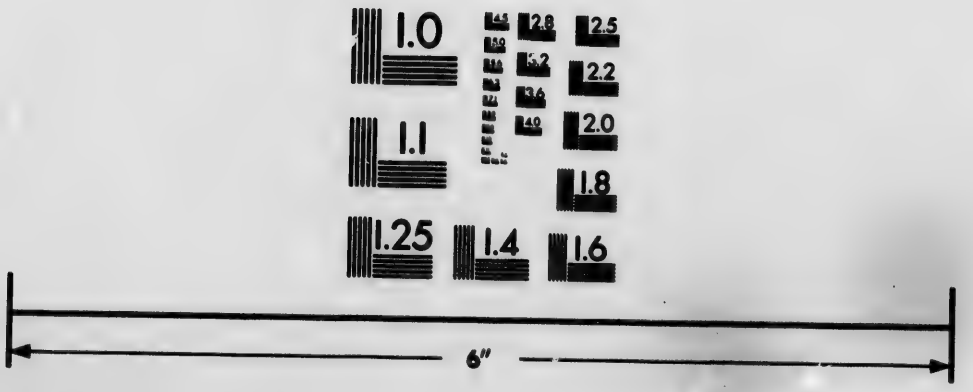
PAGE.

STUART, M. Hebrew Chrestomathy ... 778
STUARTS. Courts of the 329, 382
STUART Papers 399
See also, Pretender (The.)
Stud Book français 658
——— English 659
STURGE, Jos. Visit to the United States 1381
STURM, C. C. Morning communings with God 51
SUARD. Encyclopédie de musique 721
Submarine Telegraphs 732, 295, 300
See also, *Electric Telegraph*, (Atlantic Ocean.)
Succession. Law of ..... 141, 277 (P) 1084
——— in United States. 186
SUCHET. Mémoires 43
Sucre. Fabrication du 7
Voir aussi *Sugar.*
SUDRE. Histoire du communisme 337
SUE, Eug. Œuvres choisies 880, 882
——— Histoire de la marine française 423
——— Correspondance d'Escoubeau 421
Suède. Histoire 451
——— Voyages 543
——— Commerce 283
SUÉTONE. Œuvres (latin-français) ... 825
SUETONIUS. Opera 825
——— Works, translated 825
Suez. Isthmus 271, 467, 560, 758
Sugar and the Sugar Cane. Growth and manufacture of, 662, 733, 737, 917 (P) 1425
——— Statistics of 275, 293, 298
——— Duties ..... (P) 1096, 1097
SUGDEN, Sir E. B. Law of Property ... 140
——— New Statutes relating to Limitations 140
——— On Sales 140
——— Treatise on Powers 140
——— Letter to J. Williams, on the Chancery Court. (P) 942
——— On Rate of Interest, and Redeemable Annuities (P) 927, 1130
——— On Vendors and Purchasers 141
——— Handy Book on Property Law 140
SUGER. Vie de Lou-isle-Grosy 413

PAGE.
Suicide.....660, 679 (P) 940
Suisse. Histoire 438
——— Voyages.....535, 542
——— Démocratie 124
Suisse, (la) historique et pittoresque.. 438
Suites à Buffon. *Voir* la note manuscrite, page 609
Sullivan, F. S. Constitution and Laws of England 103
Sullivan, James. History of the District of Maine 1240
Sullivan, John. Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody..... 1226
Sullivan, R. Dictionary of Derivations 792
Sullivan, W. K. Journal of Progress 727
Sullivant. Mosses of the United States 650
Sully, Duc de. Mémoires..... 416
——— Memoirs 424
Sulpicia. Œuvres (latin-français).... 825
——— Works, translated..... 825
Sumatra. History of..... 465
Sumner, Abp. On Population, &c.... 255
Sumner, C. Speeches and Addresses. 183
Sun (the) *and Sunbeams*...578, 590, 614, 615
Sunday Observance. See *Sabbath Question*.
Sunday Schools.....77 (P) 1088, 1102, 1119
Sunshine on Daily Paths 852
Supernatural Appearance. Alleged (P) 1083
Superstitions.....28, 592
Surety. Law of..... 146
Surgeons College. Orations..(P) 933, 1075
Surgery and Surgical Operations....673, 298
Surgery Bill. Letter on a proposed (P) 931
Surgy. Finances..... 263
Surinam. Description of..... 1356
Surnames.....355, 508
Surrey, (Howard) Earl of. Poems... 860
Surrey. County of. History 405
Surridge, T. Roman Inscriptions in Northumberland..... 313
Surveys of England..... 202
See also, *Ordnance Survey*.
Surveying and Surveyors..599, 748 (P) 1101
Surveying. Nautical 686
Suso, le Bienheureux. Le livre de la sagesse éternelle..... 50
Sussex Emigrants. Letters from..... 1402
Sutherland, J. C. C. On the Hindu Law of Adoption 172
Suttee in India..... 462

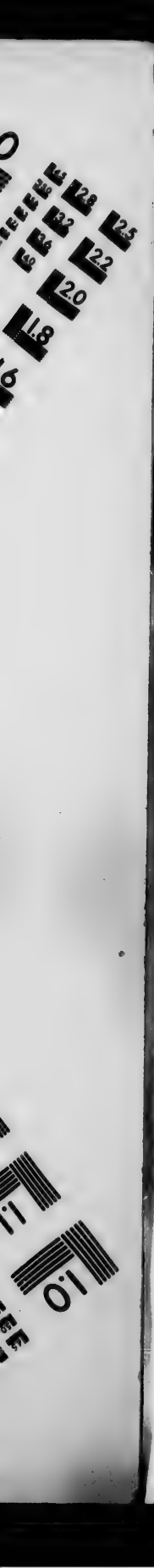
PAGE.
Sutton, T. Photography on Paper... 719
——— Dictionary of Photography 719
Suzannet. Les Provinces du Caucase 447
Swabey, M. C. Law of Divorce..... 138
Swainson, W. On New Zealand 285
——— New Zealand and its Colonization..... 471
Swainson, W. Of Fly-Catchers.—Of the Birds of Western Africa..... 608
[illegible]llow. On the ....(P) 925
[illegible], J. G. The North West Coast.. 1387
[illegible]anston, C. T. Reports..... 152
Swartz, C. F. Memoirs, by Pearson.. 502
Swearing 574
See also, *Oaths*.
Sweden. History of..... 451
——— Travels in.....523, 527, 543
——— Literature of.....798, 896
Swedish Language..... 784
Swedenborg, E. Life, by Hood..... 502
——— Life, by Wilkinson... 502
——— On the Animal Kingdom..... 634
Swedenborgianism..... .....632, 502
Sweeping Chimnies by Boys. Report and Pamphlets on.....(P) 930, 941
Swert, G. Limited Liability Act.... 144
Swetchine, Mme. Sa vie et ses œuvres 502
——— Ses lettres..... 502
Swift, Jonathan. Life, by Scott..... 502
——— Life and Writings, by Lord Orrery..... 502
——— Works.....852 (P) 1134
——— Poems 864
——— Voyage de Gulliver. 881
Swinburne, H. Courts of Europe.... 330
Swindell, J. G. On Well-Digging.... 757
Swing, the Rick-burner. Life and Death of.....(P) 1075
Swinhoe, R. North China Campaign of 1860..... 466
Switzer, S. Hydrostaticks..... 756
Switzerland. History of..... 438
——— Travels in.....527, 535, 542
——— On Affairs of.....(P) 1090
Sydenham, Lord. Life and Administration in Canada..... 159
Sydenham Palace. Guide to the..... 771
——— Views of..... 771
Sydney, W. R. On Appeals to the Lords..... 106

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503


2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

PAGE.

SYLLACIUS, N. De Insulis nuper inventis 1165
SYLVAIN-EYMARD. Politicomanie 235
SYMES' Embassy to Ava 555
SYMONDS, A. Mechanics of Law-Making 110
SYMONDS, Admiral Sir W. Life and services, by J. A. Sharp 710
SYMONS, J. School Economy 80
SYMONS, J. C. On Reformatories 245
——— On Sir R. Peel 230
——— Tactics for the Times .. 245
SYNGE. Canada in 1848 286
Synods of the Church, Catholic. History and constitution of 28
Synods and Convocations of the English Church 38
Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, Proceedings of 1199
Synodalia, a Journal of Convocation .. 38
Synonymes, (*Synonyms*) 788, 793
Syria (*Syrie*) 456, 551
See also, *Holy Land*.
Syrian Question ..... (P) 1096, 1097
SYRUS. Œuvres (latin-français) 825
SZABAD, E. Hungary 443
——— State Policy of Modern Europe 330
SZEMERE, B. de. Hungary, from 1848 to 1860 443

TAAFE, J. History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem 31, 329
Tabac. Ses effets 668
——— Fabrication 737
Voir aussi *Tobacco*.
Tabago. Island of. History 1420, 1210
Tabari. Chronique 453
Table chronologique des diplômes 420
Table Talk. Book of 852
——— Dramatic 827
Table Talker. The 852
Table-turning 592
Tables tournantes 593
Tableau de la Révolution française 427
TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol 786
TACHÉ, J. C. Plan de commutation ... 167
——— Esquisse sur le Canada. 773
——— Le Canada et l'exposition universelle 773

PAGE.

TACHÉ, J. C. Notice historiographique. *Broch. Canad.* Vol. 70.
——— Trois légendes de mon pays 1417
——— Canada at the Universal Exhibition 774
——— Courrier du Canada 1414
——— Confédération des provinces 1446
TACHÉ, Mgr. Lettres de la Rivière Rouge 1194, 1193
TACHET DE BARNEVAL. Histoire légendaire de l'Irlande 400
TACITE. Œuvres (latin-français) 825
TACITE et son siècle 222
TACITUS. Opera 825
——— Works, translated 825
TAHCIN-UDDIN. Aventures de Kamrup. 889
TAILLANDIER, S. R. Sur l'Allemagne .. 442
——— L'athéisme et le socialisme 237
——— Philosophie hégélienne 66
——— Scot Erigène 60
——— Littérature en Allemagne 798
——— Littérature étrangère 798
TAINE. Philosophes du XIXe siècle ... 69
TAIT, (P. G.) and STEEL, Dynamics of a Particle 601
TAIT, Bishop A. C. Dangers and safeguards of modern Theology 50
TAIT, W. Magdalenism 244
Taiti. Les îles 471
TALABOT. Le canal de Suez 271
TALBOT, Lord Chanc. Cases, temp 152
TALBOT, C. Duke of Shrewsbury. Correspondence, by Coxe 391
TALBOT, E. Dictionnaire greco-français 783
TALBOT, Edw. A. Five years in Canada 1369
——— Cinq années au Canada 1369
TALBOT, Major G. Selection of Psalms 721
TALBOT, H. F. Pencil of Nature 719
TALBOT, J. C. Forfar case 116
TALBOT, Colonel Thomas. Life, by Ermatinger 1282
Talbot Divorce Case 138
TALFOURD, T. N. Vacation Rambles ... 535
——— Dramatic Works, and Poems 864

PAGE

TALFOURD, T. N. On Poetry.....(P) 926
——— Speech on Shelley's Works.....(P) 1085
TALLACK, W. Friendly Sketches in America..... 1198
TALLEMANT DES REAUX. Les historiettes 425
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. Projet d'organisation d'une instruction publique 83
——— Commerce des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre... 273
——— Avantages des colonies nouvelles..... 284
——— On United States and Great Britain....(P) 925
——— Par Capefigue 475
——— Reminiscences of, by Colmache..... 502
——— Sa biographie, par Michaud..... 502
——— Notice, par Mignet 502
TALLON, A. La caravane..... 881
TALON, O. Mémoires..... 417
TALVI, (MRS. ROBINSON.) Colonisation of America..... 1177
TAMERLANE, *see* TIMOUR.
TAMISIER. Voyage en Arabie..... 562
TAMLYN, J. On Evidence..... 136
——— Reports..... 152
TANCRED. Of Representation in England 108
TANEY, R. B. Life of, by Van Santvoord 1226
TANSKI. Voyage autour de la chambre des députés..... 235
TAPIÈS. La France et l'Angleterre... 397
TAPPING, T. Writ of Mandamus..... 135
——— Colliery and Mine Acts.. 149
Tapissier. Manuel du..... 739
Tar. On the Manufacture of..... 735
Tar-water. Virtues of..... 63
TARBÉ, M. Poids et mesures.....268, 269
——— Vérification..... 269
TARBÉ, C. Langage et patois de Champagne..... 867
——— Notes, recherches, glossaires, etc.....866, 867
TARDIEU. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique 666
——— Manuel de pathologie..... 666
TARDIEU, Amédée. Sénégambie et Guinée..... 468

PAGE.

TARDIEU, J. *Voir* ST. GERMAIN.
Tariffs and Customs in Canada....280, 1325
——— *of Various Countries*.....279, 290
——— *of Great Britain*.....279,280,293-295
——— *of United States*..280,291,298,299,300
——— *of England and France compared* 292
——— *of China* 294
——— *of Mexico*..... 299
TARLETON, Lieut. Col. Campaign of 1780-'81, in North America..... 1263
Tartarian Nations. Dialects of..... 554
Tartary. Travels in.....554, 557
TARVAR, J. C. Phraseological French and English Dictionary..... 789
TASCHEREAU. Vie et ouvrages de P. Corneille 485
——— Vie de Molière..... 495
TASMAN's Discoveries of Southern Countries..... 655
Tasmania, see *Van Diemen's Land*.
TASSO. Life, by Milman..... 502
——— Life, by Wiffen..... 502
——— La Jérusalem délivrée..... 893
——— Jerusalem delivered..... 893
Taste.....665, 715
TASTU, Madame. Poésies..... 880
TATE, T. Philosophy of Education..... 81
——— Mental Arithmetic..... 600
TATE, W. Modern Cambist..... 268
TATHAM, E. Two letters on the National Debt .....(P) 1131
TATISCHEFF, J. Dictionnaire Français et Russe..... 785
TAULER, Dr. John. Life and Sermons. 51
TAUNTON, W. P. Reports..... 153
TAUTPHŒUS, Baroness. Quits..... 828
TAVANNES, Gasp. de. *Voir* SAULX.
Taxation.....251, 261, (P) 1100, 1131, 1132, 1141, 1142, 1145
See also, *Land Tax*.
Taxes on Knowledge.....(P) 1097, 1121
TAYLER, Rev. C. B. Lady Mary..... 853
TAYLER, G. Consolidation Acts..... 143
TAYLER, W. E. Geology..... 617
——— Ashley Down Orphanage 244
TAYLER, W. J. Law of Contracts..... 146
TAYLOR, A. Glory of Regality..... 104
TAYLOR, A. S. Medical Jurisprudence. 150
——— On Poisons..... 674
TAYLOR, Bayard. Travels 527
——— At Home and Abroad 527

PAGE.
TAYLOR, Bayard. Eldorado 1388
TAYLOR, E. Book of Rights..... 102
TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage round the World..... 526
TAYLOR, Henry. Notes from Books.... 853
——— Notes from Life..... 853
——— Edwin the Fair, &c.. 864
——— Philip Van Artevelde. 864
——— The Statesman..... 225
TAYLOR, H. System of Creation of our Globe..... 581
——— Confederation of the Provinces..... 1432
——— Condition of Canada..... 281
——— On the Union of the Canadas 159
TAYLOR, Mr. H. Theological Tracts (P) 1105
TAYLOR, Hugh. Manual of a Justice of the Peace..... 156
TAYLOR, I. Elements of Thought..... 65
——— Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays..... 65
——— World of Mind..... 65
——— Logic in Theology, &c.... 50
——— Transmission of Ancient Books..... 899
——— Fanaticism..... 50
——— Home Education..... 75
——— Natural History of Enthusiasm 50
——— Physical theory of another Life..... 05
——— Saturday Evening..... 50
TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Life of Christ.. 22
——— Whole Works.. 48
TAYLOR, J. Political Economy..... 253
TAYLOR, J. G. United States and Cuba 1371
TAYLOR, J. N. American Law of Landlord and Tenant..... 186
TAYLOR, J. P. Law of Evidence..... 132
TAYLOR, J. W. History of Ohio..... 1257
TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its Inhabitants..... 471
TAYLOR, Richard. Scientific Memoirs. 571
TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal..... 625
TAYLOR, T. Edition of Aristotle..... 807
——— On the Philosophy of Aristotle..... 808
——— Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries .....(P) 928
——— Political Fragments from the Greek..... 816

PAGE.
TAYLOR, T. Miscellanies..... 817
TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon..... 715
——— Recollections of Leslie. 494
TAYLOR, T. G. Catalogue of Fixed Stars..... 583
TAYLOR, T. W. Orders of Chancery for Upper Canada..... 164
TAYLOR, W. Memoir of, by Robberds. 502
——— Survey of German Poetry 793
TAYLOR, W. B. History of Dublin University 81
——— Manual of Fresco Painting, &c..... 711
TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient History 315
——— Manual of Modern History..... 326
——— Memoirs of House of Orleans 423
——— History of Mohammedanism 56
——— Ancient and Modern India..... 456
——— Natural History of Society..... 236
——— Tour in Manufacturing Districts..... 536
TAYLOR, NODIER et CAILLEUX. Voyage pittoresque dans une France 539
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. de. Brochures politiques 332
Tea. Growth and manufacture of. 275, 661, 733
See also FORTUNE's Works on *China*.
Tea Trade.....(P) 1098
TEBBS, H. On Adultery and Divorce.. 240
Technologie 726
TECHO, Father N. del. History of Paraguay 1204
TECUMSEH. Life of, by Drake 1186
——— Notices of..... 1281
——— Life of, by Tupper..... 1281
TEED, J. Report of the Case of..... 103
TEGG, T. Dictionary of Chronology... 303
TEGNER, E. Axel and Svea..... 856
TEGOBORSKI. Forces productives de la Russie..... 447
Tehuantepec. Isthmus of..... 1374
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. Coasts and Islands of Scotland and Isle of Man.... 400

PAGE.

Thionmouth. Lord. Life of Sir W. Jones 492
——— Memoirs, by his Son 502
Teintures 730
Thisserenc. Rapport sur les chemins de fer 754
Thissier. Agriculture 650
Télégraphes 731, 294, 299, 578, 590
See also, *Electric Telegraphs; Submarine Telegraphs.*
Télescopes 589, 299, 745
Telford, T. Life; with a descriptive Atlas of his Works 748
Tellkampf, J. L. On Law Reform, &c. 89
Temiscaming. Mission de 1195
Temminck. Ornithologie 638
Temperance Question .....51, 236, 241, 259, 290, 296–298, 669, 917, 918, (P) 1440, 1443, 1445
See also *Drunkenness; Public House Licensing.*
Temperance Movement in Scotland. History of the 242
Tempestini. Philologie sacrée 18
Templars, (Templiers) 329, 422
Temple Church, London. Accounts of. 704
Temple, le Chev. Mémoires 417
Temple, Sir W. Works 853
——— Memoirs, by Courtenay 503
Ten Tribes of Israel 18, 21, 48
——— in America 1182
Tenant Rights. Pamphlet concerning .. 1107
See also, *Landlord and Tenant.*
Tencin, Mme. de. Œuvres 868
Tennemann, W. G. Manual of Philosophy 58
Tennent, Sir J. E. Christianity in Ceylon 42
——— History of Ceylon. 464
——— Natural History of Ceylon 609
——— History of Modern Greece 450
——— Taxation of Wine .. 279
——— Travels in Belgium. 544
Tennessee. History of 1251
Tennyson, Alfred. Poems 865
Tents. History and use of 682
Tenue des livres 267 279, 60, 86
Tenure Seigneuriale 167, 168

PAGE.

Tenures 128, 129
See also *Seigniorial Tenure.*
Terence. Théâtre (latin-français) 825
——— The Comedies of, translated 825
Terentius. Opera 815
Ternaux Compans. Bibliothèque asiatique 904
——— Bibliothèque américaine 904
——— La Guiane 1201
——— Archives des voyages 522, 1172
——— Voyages, relations et mémoires 1171
——— Recueil de pièces sur le Mexique 1372
——— Recueil de pièces sur la Floride 1386
Ternay. Traité de Tactique 631
Terquem. Manuel d'Algèbre 600
——— Manuel de Géométrie 600
——— Manuel de Mécanique 580
——— et Gerono. Nouvelles Annales de Mathématiques 602
Terracotas. Specimens of Ancient 717
Terrasson. Jurisprudence romaine ... 91
Terre (la) illustrée 509
Terreneuve. Histoire 1335
——— Voyages et Geographie 1403, 1404
——— Missions 1194
——— Instruction pour navigation sur la côte de 1403
Terre-Sainte. Voyages 505
Terre-de-feu. Histoire 1206
Terrestrial Globe 293, 583
Terrestrial Magnetism, 300, 576–582, 614, 620
Tertullian. Apologetic Treatises ... 26
Tertullien. Œuvres (latin-français). 25
Tesoro del teatro Espanolo 897
Tessereau. Histoire de la Grande Chancellerie 97
Tessier, F. X. Journal Médical 666
Voir aussi Begin (French Practice.)
Testament, (Ancien,) *voir* Bible.
Testament, (Nouveau) 11
Voir aussi Evangiles.
Teulet. Papiers d'Ecosse 398
Texas. Hist. 1256
——— Campaign in 1267
——— Voyages 1372, 1386

PAGE.
Texas. Tableau historique du 1386
TEXIER, l'Abbé. Orfèvrerie, Gravure et Ciselure..... 20
TEXIER, Edmond. Tableau de Paris... 539
——— Chronique de la guerre d'Italie 436
Texcuco 1214, 1215
TEZOZOMOC, Don Alvaro. Histoire du Mexique.... 1215
——— Cronica Mexico..... 1183
——— Historia Chichemeca..... 1183
——— Relaciones.. 1183
THACHER'S Narrative and Shipwreck... 1233
THACKER'S Courser's Annual and Stud Book 659
THACKERAY, T. Britain under the Roman Emperors 338
THACKERAY, T. J. Military Organization of France..... 683
THACKERAY, W. M. English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century..... 802
——— History of Pendennis..... 853
——— The Newcomes... 853
——— Vanity Fair 853
——— Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo..... 551
——— The Irish Sketch-book, by Titmarsh..... 853
——— The Virginians... 853
——— The Four Georges. 392
——— Esmond..... 853
——— Miscellanies..... 853
——— Le Diamant de famille 881
THACKRAH, C. T. Effects of Trades on Health 667
THADÉE-ENNIS, le P. Journal de la guerre Jésuitique 1204
THAER, A. D. Principles of Agriculture 65
——— Profession d'Agriculteur 652
Thames Tunnel, see *Tunnel*.
Thames River Navigation.....(P) 1127
Théâtre. Manuel du..... 805
Theatres, see *Drama; Stage.*
Théâtre de Lesage..... 869
Théâtre des Latins..... 819
Théâtre Allemand 892
Théâtre Anglais.... 891

PAGE.
Théâtre de premier ordre..... 870
Théâtre de second ordre..... 870
Théâtre Espagnol..... 890
Théâtre Français 869, 870
Théâtre Hollandais 892
Théâtre Italien 891
Théâtre Polonais 891
Théâtre Portugais..... 891
Théâtre Russe..... 891
Théâtre Suédois 891
THÉGAN. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire. 413
THEILLE, F. G. Myologie et Angéologie 631
THEINER, Rév. P. Affaires religieuses de la France..... 219
THELLER, Dr. E. A. Canada in 1837-8 1283
THELWALL, J. Political lectures, (P) 1100, 1139
THÉNARD, Baron L. J. Traité de Chimie 596
THEOCRITUS. Opera, (græce et latine). 818
——— The Idylls and Epigrams of 818
——— The Idylls of, and the War Songs of Tyrtæus..... 818
Theodolite. On the use of the.....(P) 1101
THEODORET and EVAGRIUS. History of the Church..... 23
THÉODOSE LE GRAND..... 325
THEOGNIS. Works, translated..... 818
Theologia Germanica..... 51
Théologie.....46, 47, 9-56, 606
Theology, Religion and History of Religions..... 9-56
THÉOPHILE. Œuvres complètes..... 867
THEOPHILUS. Arts of the Middle Ages. 690
THEOPHRASTUS. Characteres, (græce et latine) 818
THEOPHRASTE et LABRUYÈRE. Caractères..... 72
Thérapeutique 671, 597
THÉRÈSE, Sainte. Œuvres..... 50
Thermometers.....290, 576, 578
THÉRY. Profession d'instituteur..... 75
——— L'Education en France..... 81
——— Conseils aux mères..... 75
Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ.....947, 948
THÉVENARD. Mémoires relatifs à la marine 688
THÉVENOT. Recueil de voyages 521
THÉVENOT DESMAULES. Dictionnaire du digeste 92

PAGE.

Thévet. Cosmographie universelle... 509
——— Singularités de la France Antarctique 1173
Thibaudeau, A. C. Mémoires sur la convention et le directoire 428
——— Le consulat et l'empire..... 429
Thibaut, A. F. Study of Jurisprudence 88
Thibault IV. Chansons 867
Thibault. Jean A. Traité des criées.. 201
Thibault, Rév. M. Mission de la Rivière Rouge..... 1194
Thibet. Travels in 557
Thiboudet, l'Abbé. Des Esprits..... 591
Thiébaut de Berneaud, A. Manuel du cultivateur 652
——— Manuel du vigneron 736
——— Manuel de la laiterie..... 658
Thiercelin. Principes du droit..... 222
Thierry, Amédée. Histoire d'Attila.. 326
——— Hist. des Gaulois 409
Thierry, Aug. Temps mérovingiens.. 412
——— Lettres sur l'histoire de France..... 412
——— Histoire de la conquête d'Angleterre 372
——— History of the Norman Conquest 372
——— Dix ans d'études..... 372
——— Monumens du tiers état 421
——— Histoire du tiers état. 412
——— History of the Third Estate in France..... 412
Thierry, Meg. Six semaines en Afrique 564
Thiers. Histoire de la révolution française..... 426
——— Histoire du consulat et de l'empire 429
——— De la propriété..... 237
——— Law et son système..... 263
——— and his Histories, by Croker. 429
Thiersch, F. Greek Grammar..... 782
Thiersch, H. W. J. History of the Church in the Apostolic Age... 23
Thillaye. Manuel du fabricant d'indiennes..... 730
——— Produits chimiques..... 734
Thirlwall, C. History of Greece 323

PAGE.

Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon..... 551
Tholuck, F. Guido and Julius 44
Thom, A. Irish Almanac and Directory 402
Thom, W. J. Book of the Court..... 1 4
Thomas, Alexandre. Sur la Pologne.. 445
Thomas, Antoine. Œuvres 875
Thomas, E. Science économique 254
Thomas, F. S. History of Public Departments 345
——— Hand book to the Public Records 345
——— Historical Notes 344
Thomas, Gabriel. Historical Account of the Province of Pennsylvania... 1246
Thomas, Isaiah. History of Printing in America 1179
Thomas, J. Gazetteer of United States 1376
Thomas, J. J. American Fruit Culturist 664
Thomas, J. P. On right of publishing Law Reports..... 153
Thomas, R. Modern Practice of Physic 666
Thomas, W. M. When the Snow Falls. 853
Thomas d'Aquin, Saint. La chaîne d'or 25
——— La somme catholique 24
Thomas Hibernicus. Flores doctorum. 46
Thomas a Kempis. De Imitatione Christi 50
——— Imitation of Christ. 50
Thomason, J. Minutes and Despatches 463
Thomassin. Discipline ecclésiastique. 20
Thomassy. Pêcheries..... 281
——— Le Maroc et ses caravanes. 470
Thompson, B. German Theatre..... 894
Thompson, E. H. Life of M. Olier..... 25
Thompson, E. P. History of Austria.. 443
——— Passions of Animals. 634
Thompson, Geo. Voyages en Afrique . 560
Thompson, Th. Système de chimie.... 597
——— Principes de chimie... 597
Thompson, T. P. Political Exercises, &c. 230
——— Letters to his Constituents 230
——— Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, Taxes, &c.....(P) 944
Thompson, W. On Wealth 257
Thompson, William. Poems 865
Thompson, W. Recollections of Mexico 1373
Thompson, William. Natural history of Ireland..... 609
Thompson, Z. History of Vermont 1241

PAGE.

THOMSON, A. Punishment and Prevention 246
THOMSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand. 471
THOMSON, Mrs. A. T. Court and Times of George II 392
——— Memoirs of the Duchess of Marlborough 392
——— Life and times of Duke of Buckingham 482
THOMSON, C. On the Mines of New Spain 149
THOMPSON, H. B. Laws of War, affecting Commerce 99
——— On Military Forces and Institutions of Great Britain. 684
——— On the choice of a Profession 76
THOMSON, James. Poems and Plays .. 865
THOMSON, J. L. The late War between the United States and England. 1267
THOMSON, Capt. M. Story of Cawnpore. 461
THOMSON, R. On Magna Charta 102
THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopædia of Chemistry 575
THOMSON, S. Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Surgery 669
——— On the Eye 672
THOMSON, T. Heat and Electricity 590
——— Mineralogy, &c 623
——— Progress of Science 570
THOMSON, Thomas. Memoirs, by Innes. 503
THOMSON, W. Laws of Thought 70
THOMSON, W. (Bp. of Gloucester.) Aids to Faith 44
THORESBY, R. Diary and Correspondence 389
THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain 540
——— Life of Turner 503
THORNE, J. Rambles by Rivers 536
THORNTON, E. History of British India 459
——— Gazetteer of the E. Indies 555
THORNTON, J. B. Digest of United States Conveyancing Laws, &c 186
THORNTON, R. Education in Bengal ... 82
THORNTON, R. J. Politician's Creed ... 224
THORNTON, T. History of China 465
THORNTON, Thomas. Cases in Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts 153
THORPE, B. Anglo-Saxon Homilies 34
——— Anglo-Saxon Version of the Gospels 11
——— Yule-Tide Stories 896

PAGE.

THORY, C. A. Histoire du genre grossellier 662
THOU, J. A. de. Mémoires 416
Thought and Study in Europe 78
THOUIN, A. Monographie des greffes ... 663
——— Cours de culture 652
——— Agriculture 650
THOUVENEL. Ed. La Hongrie 443
——— La Valachie 443
——— Les Russes en Asie .. 447
——— Constantinople 450
Three Barriers. The 611
THRING, H. Law of Joint Stock Companies 144
THRING, T. Criminal law of the Navy. 149
Throndheim. Cathedral of 702
THRUPP, J. F. Ancient Jerusalem 19
THRUSTON, Judge. Case of 194
THUCYDIDES. Opera (græce et latine). 818
——— Works, translated 818
——— Histoire, traduite par Zevort 818
Thugs and Dacoits. History and practices of the 461, 462
THUNBERG's Account of the Cape of Good Hope 564
THUNEN. Prix des grains 279
THURLOE, J. State Papers 387
THUROT, Ch. Etudes sur Aristote 796
TIBULLE. Œuvres (latin-français) 825
TIBULLUS. Opera 825
——— Works, translated 825
TICKELL. Poems 865
TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish Literature 798
TIDD, W. Practice of the Courts 131
——— New Practice 131
Tides 578, 579, 614
TIDSWELL and LITTLER. Practice and Evidence in Divorce cases 138
Tierra del Fuego 1358, 1206
TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique. 23
——— Histoire des Empereurs 825
——— Vie de St. Louis 418
TILLEY, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific 558
Tilsit. Observations sur le traité de. (P) 1119
TILSLEY, H. On Stamp Laws 146

PAGE.
Tim Bobbin's Lancashire Dialect 791
Timber. Strength of.....708, 772
Timber and Fruit Trees.....648 (P) 1135
Timber and Dry Rot.....(P) 935, 943, 1137
Timber Trade in Europe and America, (P) 937
Timber Trade, (Canadian) *and Timber Duties*..281, 1328-1330, 1428 (P) 935
Timberland, E. History and proceedings of the House of Lords..... 118
Times, J. Year-book of Facts..... 571
——— Anecdote Biography..... 478
Time. Account of..... 578
——— Differences in.....291, 294
——— On employment of.....(P) 1135
Time's Telescope, or Guide to the Almanac..... 303
Times. The London..... 914
——————— Essays from...853, 854
Timkowski, G. Travels through Mongolia 556
Timon. Le Livre des Orateurs..... 879
——— Orators of France..... 879
Timour the Great. Institutes of..... 91
——————— Memoirs of..... 454
——————— Embassy to the Court of..... 454
Timperly, C. H. Literary and Typographical Anecdotes..... 732
Tinney, J. P. On Rights of the Sovereignty .....(P) 1119
Tipu, Sultan. History of..... 455
Tison. Thos. Voyage to the West Indies..... 1348
Tissington, S. Collection of Epitaphs 701
Tissot, J. Le droit pénal..... 210
——— La vie dans l'homme..... 631
Tissot, P. A. Les douze livres du code..... 93
Tissott. Santé des gens de lettres... 668
Tits Livs. Histoire romaine (latin-français)..... .....822, 222
Tithes and Tithe System....51,215,216, 219,220,254 (P) 1086,1112, 1114, 1130, 1146
Tithes. Pamphs. on Hist. of.934,1111, 1112
Tithes. Commutation of..(P) 937,928, 933, 1105, 1112, 1130, 1151
Titmarsh, M. A. *See* Thackeray, W. M.
Tobacco. Its production and Manufacture, 733, 737
——— its Use and Abuse..... 737

PAGE.
Tobacco Trade..... 298
Tobago. Hist..... .....1420, 1210
Tobin, J. The Honey Moon..... 891
——— The School for Authors..... 860
——— Lune de miel..... 860
Tobler, T. Planography of Jerusalem 18
Tochon. Médailles des nômes..... 312
Tocqueville, Cte. de. Histoire du règne de Louis XV..... 426
——————— Coup-d'œil sur le règne de Louis XVI..... 426
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Democratie en Amerique.....179, 1224
——————— Democracy in America..... 179
——————— French Society before 1789..... 426
——————— L'ancien régime et la révolution..... 426
——————— Œuvres et correspondance inédites..... 503
——————— Memoir and remains..... 503
Voir aussi Beaumont et de Tocqueville.
Tod, J. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan 458
Todd, Alfred. Index to the Upper Canada Assembly Journals..... 161
——— — Index to the Legislative Assembly Journals of Canada... 161
Todd, Alpheus. Parliamentary Practice..... 112
Todd, H. On the Office of Churchwarden..... 218
Todd, H. C. Manual of Orthoepy..... 793
——— Notes on Canada and the United States..... 1370
——— Items in the life of an Usher 1410
Todd, H. J. Life of Walton..... 504
Todd, J. H. Historical Tablets..... 302
Todd, R. B. Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology..... 631
——————— and Bowman. Physiological Anatomy..... 631
Tofut-ul-mujahideen..... 454
Toland, J. Miscellaneous Works..... 44
Tolhausen, A. Patent Laws of various countries 89

PAGE.

Tolhausen et Gardissal. Dictionnaire technologique 790
Tollard. *Voir* Fontenelle, Julia de.
Tollemer, A. Résumé de psychologie. 73
Tollenare. Essai sur le commerce... 278
Toller, Sir S. Law of Executors and Administrators 142
Tolls, Law of 143
Tom sseo. Ambassadeurs Vénitiens.. 422
Tomlins. T. E. Cases before Election Committees 116
——— Law Dictionary 126
Tomlinson, C. Construction of Locks. 728
——— Cyclopædia of Useful Arts 747
——— Mechanics 745
——— On Natural Philosophy 571
——— On Warming and Ventilation 707
——— Pneumatics 556
Tomlinson, Rév. L. Astronomie amusante 584
Tone, T. Wolfe. Autobiography 401
——— System of Cavalry.. 685
Tonnellé Alf. Fragments sur l'art et la philosophie 66
Tontines 267
Tonty. Relation de la Louisiane..... 1347
Tonqueen. Description of 557
Tooke, J. H. Memoirs, by Stephens.. 503
Tooke, T. On the Currency 263
——— History of Prices 263
——— Pamphlets on Currency ... 1127
Tooke, W. Life of Catherine II, of Russia 446
——— Monarchy in France..... 411
Torcy. Mémoires 417
Toreno, Comte de. Guerre et révolution d'Espagne 440
Toronto. Magnetical Observations at. 586
——— Topographical plan of the city of 1400
——— Handbook of 1400
Toronto Colonist 1414
Toronto Directory 1418
Toronto Globe 1414
Toronto Leader 1414
Torquemada, Fr. Juan de. Monarchia Indiana 1215
Torrens, R. Commercial and Colonial Policy 285

PAGE.

Torrens, R. On the External Corn Trade 278
——— On Sir R. Peel's Bank Act of 1844 262
——— Corn Trade .....(P) 1078
——— On Trade, &c .....(P) 1106
Torrens, R. R. South Australian Registration of Titles, &c 172
Torres Naharro. Drames divers.... 900
Torrey, J. Botany of New York..... 613
——— Plants of California..... 615
——— Batis Maritima 615
——— New Pitcher Plant 615
——— and Gray. Flora of North America 650
Torts, Law of 129
Tortoises. British Museum Catalogue of 636
Tothill, W. Reports 153
Toubeau, J. Droit consulaire 97
Toubin. Jean Denis 887
Toullier. Droit civil français 205
Touraine, la 433
Tourgheniff, Ivan. Mémoires d'un seigneur russe 499
Tournefort. Eléments de Botanique. 645
Tournon, le Comte de. Etudes sur Rome 436
Tournon, le R. P. Histoire de l'Amérique 1178
Toussaint, G. A., et autres. Manuel du serrurier 730
Toussaint de Sens, C. J. Architecture 708
——— Coupe des pierres 738
——— Manuel du fabricant de couleurs 730
——— Manuel du maçon-plâtrier, etc 739
Toussaint L'Ouverture. The Life of.. 1208, (P) 925, 1091
Townend, W. Descendants of the Stuarts 399
Townley, A. Sacerdotal Tythe..... 215
——— Education in Canada (P) 1444
Townsend, C. H. On Mesmerism 592
Townsend, G. Journey through Spain. 540
Townsend, Rev. G. Old and New Testament, with Notes 10
Townsend, G. F. Ecclesiastical and civil History 24

PAGE

Townsend, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons 117
——— Modern State Trials 193
——— Lives of Eminent Judges 477
Townshend, Rev. E. Account of ..(P) 1136
Townshend, H. Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth 117
Townshend, J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains 1392
Toxicologie 675
Tracts for Priests and People 44
Tracts for Missionary Use 43
Tract Society, (Religious) 51
Tracy, V. de. Lettres sur l'agriculture 652
Trade.....255, 267, 278, 298, [P] 938, 1106, 1130, 1147
See also, *Business; Commerce, History and Statistics of.* Also, *Free Trade.*
Trade & Commerce of America.. 280, 299, 1230–1232, (P) 1078, 1425, 1427, 1440
Trade Reports. British, Colonial and Foreign 274
Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report on, to Social Science Association 232
Trades' Unions. On.....(P) 1110
Traill, Mrs. C. P. Canadian Crusoes. 854
——— The Backwoods of Canada 1402
——— Les forêts intérieures du Canada 1402
——— Contributions to the "Literary Garland" 1409
——— Female Emigrant's Guide 1436
Traill, T. S. Medical Jurisprudence. 150
Train, G. F. Spread-Eagleism..... 1229
Train, J. Account of the Isle of Man. 405
Traités, Conventions, etc..... 96–99
Traités de l'Autriche..... 443
Traité (le) de Paris, du 30 mars 1856. 97
Traité du fer et de l'acier 767
Traité du gréement des vaisseaux 757
Traité des pétrifications 623
Tranchepain, Rév. Mère. Relation.... 1192
Transactions, &c., of Learned Societies.. 911
Transportation. Ought it to be abolished ? 918
——— Pamphlets concerning the punishment of.....1087, 1140

PAGE.

Trautwine, J. C. On Montreal Harbour and Docks. *Canad. Pamph.* Vol. 75.
Travail. Lois du.....256–258
——— Organisation du 256–258
Travaux publics.....742–767, 702
——— Lois 211, 206
Travels. See *Voyages and Travels.*
Travellers. Cautions to.....(P) 939
Travelling. Statistics of..... 298, 578
Tread-wheel. Use and abuse of the. [P] 940, 1109, 1156
Treasury Department. (United States). Its history, operations and Reports 284
Treaties. Collections of..... 96–99, 279
——— List of principal 291
——— Between East Indian Company and Native Princes..... 174
Treaty of Ryswick. Acts and negotiations of the 330
Tredgold, T. On Steam Engines 752
——— On Warming and Ventilation 707
——— Strength of Cast Iron, &c 708
Trees.....298, 645–649, 657
See also, *Forests and Forest Laws.*
Tregelles, S. The Jansenists..... 32
Tremaux. Voyage au Soudan..... 560
Tremblay. Manuel du moraliste.... 72
Tremenheere, H. S. Constitutions of United States and England compared..... 178
——— Political Experience of the Ancients 222
——— Notes on Public Subjects in the U. States, &c... 1371
Trémery. Arithmétique complémentaire 599
——— Manuel du teneur de livres. 267
——— Recherches sur l'écoulement de la vapeur..... 767
——— Manuel de l'orthographiste. 788
Trench, F. Faith and Features of Scotland..... 537
Trench, F. W. Improvement of the Thames Quay 702
Trench, R. C. English, past and present 791
——— Study of Words..... 791
——— On the New Testament. 16
——— On the Parables..... 17
——— Poems 865

PAGE.
TRENCK. Aventures du baron de..... 503
Trent, Council of. Canons, &c..... 216
Voir aussi *Concile de Trente.*
Trésor de numismatique..... 312
TRESSAN, M. de. Physique et Hydrographie 610
TRESSAN, Comte de. Œuvres..... 869
TREVELYAN, C. E. On Education in India..... 81
TREVOR, A. Life and Times of William III..... 390
TREVOR, G. History of Convocation .. 417
Trévoux. Dictionnaire de..... 784
Trials, see *Actions at Law*; also, *State Trials.*
Trials. Guthrie *vs.* Sterne..... (P) 927
——— Capt. Donnelly and Sir H. Popham..... ....(P) 1081
——— Lieut. Gen. Whitelock (P) 1081, 1088
——— Capt. Powell and Lieuts. Seton and Hall.....(P) 1100
——— Capt. Jekyll and Col. Stewart (P) 1103
——— G. Rose.....(P) 1107
——— Capt. Atchison.....(P) 1112
——— Vice-Admiral Cornwallis.(P) 1117
——— J. Holloway and O. Haggerty (P) 1118
——— Robert Emmet.....(P) 1119
——— E. Moore; Capt. Molloy..(P) 1142
——— S. F. Waddington.....(P) 1149
——— Sir A. Paget; T. Theaker.(P) 1156
——— Creighton *vs.* Townsend..(P) 1156
——— Relative to the Red River Settlement..... ... 164
Trinidad. Laws..... 172
——— Geology of..... 614
——— State of the Government of (P) 1094
——— Slavery in..... (P) 1155
——— Travels, &c., ... 1360
Trinity. Doctrine of the.....50, 917
Trinity College, Dublin. History of.. 81
Trinity College, Toronto. History of... 86
——————— Calendar of. 86
Triomphe du nouveau monde..... 1167
TRIPARD, C. Moïse, ou les lois fondamentales des sociétés..... 222
TRIPIER. Les codes français..... 204
——— Code politique..... 123
TRISTRAM, H. B. The Great Sahara... 561

PAGE.
TROBRIAND, Régis de. Le Rébelle.... 1444
TROGNON. Fragment de l'histoire de France..... 413
TROLLEY. De la hiérarchie administrative 211
TROLLOPE, A. West Indies and the Spanish Main..... 1360
——— The Three Clerks..... 854
——— Framley Parsonage.... 854
——— Doctor Thorne..... 854
——— The Warden..... 854
——— Barchester Towers.... 854
——— The Bertrams... 854
——— The Kellys and the O'Kellys 854
——— The Macdermots of Ballycloran 854
TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian Women..... 478
——— Tuscany in 1849 & 1859..... 437
——— Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar..... 31
TROLLOPE, W. History of Christ's Hospital 79
TROLLOPE, Mrs. Domestic Manners of the Americans..... 1380
——— ——— American criticisms on this work. (P) 1426
——— Voyage aux Etats-Unis 1345
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, &c. 557
TROOST, G. Old Remains in Tennessee. 629
TROPLONG. Droit civil expliqué..... 205
——— De la propriété..... 237
——— Influence du christianisme sur le droit civil..... 92
——— Du pouvoir de l'état sur l'enseignement 84
TROTTER, A. Finances of the North American States..... 266
TROUSSAT, F. J. Law of Partnership.. 185
TROUSSEAU et PIDOUX. Traité de thérapeutique..... 671
TROWER, C. F. Law of Debtor and Creditor 140
Troy. Siege of.....(P) 1078
TROY, P. Questions des céréales..... 279
TROYER, A. Rois de Kachmer 453

PAGE.

TROYES, Jean de. Chronique scandaleuse 415
——— Scandalous Chronicle 338
TRUBNER'S Tetraglot Dictionary 785
TRUBNER, N. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature 905
TRUMBULL, Henry. Indian Wars 1259
TRUMBULL, J. H. Records of Connecticut 188, 1239
TRURAN. Iron Manufacture of Great Britain 730
Trusts and Trustees. Law of 141
TRUY. Police de France 212
TSCHAGGENY. Commerce de la France 383
TSCHUDI, Fred. de. Les Alpes 542
TSCHUDI, J. J. Peruvian Antiquities .. 1183
——— Travels in Peru 1357
TUBBS, Okab. His Life 1440
TUCKER, A. Light of Nature 63
TUCKER, B. The Partisan Leader 854
TUCKER, G. Life of Jefferson 1222
——— History of the United States 1219
TUCKER, H. St. George. Memorials of Indian Government 459
——— Life of, by Kaye 459
TUCKER, Josiah. Political Tracts, &c. 226
——— American Tracts 1426
TUCKER, S. Rainbow in the North 40
TUCKER, and others. America and the West Indies 1340
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily 542
——— Essays 854
TUCKETT, J. D. History of the Laboring Population 242
TUCKEY, J. H. Maritime Geography .. 516
TUDOR, H. Memoirs of a Christian Family 51
——— Tour in North America, Mexico, &c 1370
TUDOR, J. Sacred Geology 617
TUDOR, O. D. Equity Statutes 136
——— Leading Cases on Real Property 140
——— Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law 147
TUDOR, R. The Decalogue viewed as the Christian's Law 50
TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation 63

PAGE

TULLOCH, J. English Puritanism and its leaders 38
Tunnel, Thames. Memoirs of the .. 743, 761
Tunnels. Ventilation and Lighting of 743
TUOMEY. Geology of South Carolina. 621
TUPINIER. Marine et Budget 688
TUPPER, F. Brock. Life of Brock 1281
——— Family Records ... 1281
TUPPER, M. F. Complete Works 854
——— Stephan Langton 854
——— On Rifle Clubs 683
——— Ballads for the Times .. 865
TURBERVILE. Poems 865
TURENNE, Vte. de. Collection de lettres et Mémoires 425
——— Mémoires 415
Turf. The 659, 724, 725
TURGAN. Les ballons 588
——— Les grandes usines de France 726
TURGOT. Œuvres 251
——— Sa vie 503
TURK. Traité de la goutte 672
Turkey. Its History and progress. 99, 449, 455
——— Memoirs concerning 523
——— Travels in 528, 545
——— Pamphlets on the State of ... 1110
Turkish Baths 669
Turkish Language 780
Turkish Literature 889
TURNBULL, D. Cuba 1211
TURNBULL, R. Christ in History 43
TURNER, A. Scottish Secession of 1843 40
TURNER, Dawson. Miscellanies on Trade and Commerce 282
——— Pamphlets on Trade and Commerce 282
TURNER, G. Polynesia 569
——— and RUSSELL, James. Reports 152
TURNER, J. Experiments on Animals. 630
TURNER, J. M. W. Harbours of England 715
——— Life, by Thornbury .. 503
TURNER, O. History of the Holland purchase of Western New York. 1242
TURNER, Sam. Embassy to the Court of the Lama in Tibet 557
TURNER, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons 334
——— History of England. 375
——— Sacred History of the World 22

PAGE.

TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architecture in England 702
TURNER, W. W. On Himyaritic Inscriptions 629
TURNERELLI, E. T. Russia on the borders of Asia 447
——— Emperor Nicholas and his family 446
Turning. Art of 747
Turnpike Roads. Law of 143
See also, *Roads*.
TURNUS. Œuvres (latin-français) 825
TURPIN. Fermentation alcoolique 597
TURQUETY. Poésies 879
Turquie. Histoire 449, 450
——— Voyages 552
Turquie (la) devant l'Europe ..... (P) 332
TURREAU, le Gén. Situation politique des Etats-Unis 1225
——— Mémoires 428
TURTON, Sir T. On Dealers in Corn, and the offence of regrating. (P) 1082
Tuscany. History of 437
——— Travels in 542
TUSON. British Consul's Manual 99
TUSSAUD, Madame. Memoirs 429
TUSSER, T. Points of Good Husbandry 653
TWISS, H. Life of Eldon 487
TWISS, T. Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX 217
——— Political Economy 250
——— Law of Nations 95
——— Of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein 98
——— On the Oregon Question ... 1258
TYLER, J. E. On Oaths 239
TYLER, T. On the Name Jehovah 16
TYLOR, E. B. Mexico and the Mexicans 1373
TYMMS, (W. R.) and WYATT, M. D. Art of Illuminating 774
TYNDALE, J. W. Island of Sardinia ... 437
TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps 620
Typographie, (*Typography*) 733
See also, *Printing*.
Tyrol. Hist 438
See also, *Switzerland*.
TYRRELL, J. History of England 373
——— Bibliotheca Politica 224
TYSON, J. Lottery System 239
TYSON, J. R. Historical papers 1246

PAGE.

TYTLER, A. F. Elements of General History 305
——— Universal History 305
——— Life of Lord Kames .. 493
TYTLER, P. F. England under Edward VI. and Mary 380
——— History of Scotland ... 397
——— Lives of Scottish Worthies 476
——— Remarks on a Memoir of Sebastian Cabot 1168
——— Progress of Discovery on North Coasts of America 528
——— Memoir of, by Burgon. 503

UBICINI. La Turquie actuelle 450
UCHARD, Mario. La fiammina 881
UHDEN, H. F. Congregationalists in New England 1198
ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE, Mlle. S. La Maîtresse de maison 75
——— Nouvelles 883
ULLMAN, C. Reformers before the Reformation 37
ULLOA, François de. Relation 1168
ULLOA, Don Juan and Antonio de. Voyage to South America 1352
UMFREVILLE. State of Hudson's Bay .. 1338
Un million de faits 908
UNDERHILL, Capt. John. History of the Pequot war 1259
UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, past and present 332
Union of British American Provinces, see *British North American Colonies*.
Union of the Canadas, see *Canadas, Union of the*.
Union of England and Scotland. History of 391
Unitarianism 41
——— Pamphlets on. 923, 1102, 1112
United Brethren. History of the. 42, 1198, 1407
United Irishmen ..... 401 (P) 1140
United Service Magazine 916
United States. History of the ... 1216, 1233, 180, 471
——— Civil war with the South 1268
——— Coast Survey with Charts 1374

PAGE.

United States. Political Statistics of the 296-300
——— Statistics and Resources of the.....294-300, 283, 289, 291
——— Debts and Defalcations in the..... 298
——— Consular System..... 99
——— Treasury Department.. 284
——— Lives of the Presidents of the..... 1220
——— Geography and Travels in the.....567, 1362-1392, 1426, 1662
——— Finances.....(P) 1421
——— Institutions of.....(P) 1426
——— Commercial policy..(P) 1427
——— Protestant Episcopal Church in..... 219
——— Naval and Military Instructions, Regulations, &c..... 685
——— Maps of the..1376, 1364, 1340
——— Pharmacopœia..... 674
United States Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere.... 1354
United States Japan Expedition..... 558
United States Official Registers, Civil, Military and Naval.....1232, 1233
United States Exploring Expedition in the South Seas.....565, 1351
United States Statutes at Large..... 183
Unity of the Human Race.....628, 777
Univers, (l') Histoire de tous les peuples..... 304
Universal History, ancient and modern, 21, 22, 305
Universal History, on Scripture principles 305
Universal Language..... 776
Universal Suffrage.....917 (P) 942, 1140
Universities. History and Management of..... 77
——— On the opening of, to Dissenters..... 918
——— Select Notices of.....(P) 1089
——— Their right to books published.....(P) 1107
University Education. Papers illustrating 78
University of Oxford..77, (P) 939, 1105, 1106, 1112, 1133
——— *Cambridge*...77, (P) 938, 1087, 1101, 1134

PAGE.

University of Dublin..... 81
——— *Edinburgh*, &c....81, (P) 1087
——— *London*,..(P) 1103, 1109, 1110
——— *Ireland* (The Catholic)... 917
——— *Pennsylvania*..... 1246
——— *Virginia*..... 85
——— *Harvard* 85
——— *Calcutta* 83
——— *Toronto*, Examination Papers, and Report on..... 87
Unprotected Females in Sicily..... 542
UPCOTT, W. Account of Works relating to English Topography..... 535
UPHAM. Life of Madame Guyon..... 490
Upper Canada. Emigration to, (P) 1095, 1427, 1436, 1437
See also, *Canada.*
Upper Canada Agriculture, Journal of. 660
Upper Canada College, Report on..... 87
Upper Canada Gazette..... 169
Upper Canada Jurist..... 165
Upper Canada Law Journal..... 1415
Upper Canada Law Reports..... 165
Upper Ten Thousand..... 854
UPTON, F. H. Law of Maritime Warfare and Prize..... 99
Uraguay. Hist..... 1203
URE, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain..... 275
——— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines..... 726
——— Philosophy of Manufactures. 727
——— Dictionnaire de chimie..... 596
URE, G. P. Prohibitory Liquor Law in Maine .....
URICŒCHEA, E. Mapoteca Colombiana 1340
URLING, R. D. Office of Trustee..... 141
URLING, R. W. Law of Patents in Foreign Countries..... 89
URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules.... 540
——— Progress of Russia.... 446
——— Spirit of the East..... 546
——— The Lebanon..... 551
——— Boundary between Gt. Britain and the United States... 1364
URQUHART, D. H. On Classical Learning..... 794
URQUHART, W. P. Francesco Sforza.. 435
URSINS, princesse des. Sa vie..... 503
Ursulines..... 1195
Ursulines. Leur voyage à la Louisiane 1192

PAGE.
Uses and Trusts. Law of..... 141
Useful Knowledge. Society for Diffusion of, Reports, &c.....(P) 1109
——— Library of..... 907
Usure, (jurisp.).....145,186, 298
Voir aussi, *Usury Laws.*
——— (écon. pol.).....237, 250, 266, 267
Usury Laws, 145, (P) 928, 931, 932, 941, 1126, 1130
——— in the United States..186, 298
——— Operation of, in Canada.. 1325
See also *Interest of Money.*
Utah Territory..... 1388
See also, *Momons.*

VACCINATION..290, 673, 678, 1082, 1102
See also JENNER, Dr. Life of.
Vaccination in India. Reports on..... 679
VACHEROT, E. La démocratie..... 234
——— La métaphysique et la science..... 70
VAIL, Eug. Littérature Américaine... 803
——— Notice sur les Indiens.... 1189
VAILLANT, le Maréchal. Situation de l'Algérie 434
VAILLANT, M. Voyage autour du monde 526
VAILLANT, F. Le. Voyages en Afrique. 502
VAILLANT, J. A. La Romanie..... 449
Vaisseaux. Construction des..709, 705, 757
Voir aussi *Marine.*
VAIZEY, J. S. Property Acts..... 141
VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'instituteur. 1445
VALCONSEIL. Revue des romans..... 801
VALCOURT, L. de. Mémoires sur l'agriculture 653
——— Appareil de vinification..... 736
VALENCIENNES, A. *Voir* CUVIER.
VALENCIENNES, H. de. Chronique de Villehardouin..... 414
VALENTIN, G. Névrologie..... 631
VALÈRE MAXIME. Œuvres (latin-français)..... 826
VALÉRIO. Rhétorique du prédicateur.. 19
VALERIUS FLACCUS. Œuvres (latin-français) 825
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera..... 826
VALÉRY. Correspondance de Mabillon. 24
VALETTE. Effets de l'inscription..... 210
——— Revue de droit français et étranger..... 204

PAGE.
VALETTE, Ph. Traité de la confection des lois..... 89
——— Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'etat..... 123
VALICOURT, E. de. Manuel du tourneur 731
VALIN, R. J. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la Marine..... 201
VALLAT, de. *Voir* CLERCQ et de VALLAT.
VALLÉE. Du Rhone et du lac de Genève 758
——— Tracé des chemins de fer de Paris en Belgique, etc 754
VALLÉE, l'Abbé Louis. Dict. du protestantisme 20
VALLÉE, L. L. L'Education domestique 75
VALLÉE, Oscar de. Eloquence judiciaire 805
——— Les manieurs d'argent 267
VALLENCEY, C. Prospectus of a Dictionary of Ancient Irish..... 790
VALLEROUX. *Voir* HUBERT VALLEROUX.
VALLEROUX, A. De l'assistance sociale 260
VALLET D'ARTOIS. Manuel du fabricant de gants..... 737
VALLET DE VIRIVILLE. Instruction publique en Europe..... 76
VALMONT, le comte de. Ou les égaremens de la raison..... 67
VALOIS. Le catalogue des médailles impériales 313
——— Réflexions sur quelques médailles 312
——— Première et seconde guerres sacrées..... 321
——— Dissertations sur les amphictyons..... 89
VALOIS, Marguerite de. Mémoires..... 416
VALON, A. de. La Turquie..... 449
——— Malte 450
——— Romans divers..... 887
——— Catalina de Erauso.... 881
VALON, H. de. L'Autriche et le Piémont. *Broch. Europ.* vol. 5.
VALORY. Précis historique..... 428
VALPY's trip to Paris.....(P) 924
VALSERRES. Manuel de droit rural.... 212
VANBRUGH, Sir J. Plays..... 860
VANCOUVER, le capitaine G. Voyage dans l'océan pacifique..... 625
VANCOUVER, J. On Poverty...(P) 1082, 1137
Vancouver Island 1406, 1334, 1338

PAGE.
Vancouver. Mission de.....1193–1195
VANDAEL. Manuel du tailleur..... 737
VAN DER DONCK's description of New Netherlands..... 1243
——— Remonstrance.... 1241
VANDERBEST. Histoire de Jean Bart... 481
VANDER HOEVEN. Handbook of Zoology 634
VANDERKEMP, Rev. J. Life of.....(P) 1136
VAN DER KESSEL, D. G. Laws of Holland and Zeeland..... 90
VANDERKIST, R. W. Dens of London.. 15
VAN DER LINDEN, J. Institutes of Laws of Holland..... 90
VAN DE VELDE, C. W. Journey through Syria and Palestine..... 551
——— Map of the Holy Land..... 18
——— Plan of Jerusalem 18
Van Diemen's Land. History of..... 471
——— Botany of..... 649
——— Travels in....566, 567
VAN LEEUWEN, S. Roman Dutch Law. 90
VAN MILDERT, Bp. Refutation of Infidelity 44
VAN SANTVOORD. Lives of Chief Justices of the United States..... 1226
VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York... 613
VAPEREAU. Dictionnaire des contemporains 474
Vapeur. Application de la..... 752
VAREMBEY. Letters sur l'euphorimétrie 656
——— Education des abeilles... 664
VARENNES, Marquis de. Cérémonies ecclésiastiques au moyen-âge.... 28
Varieties. Volume of..... 854
VARIN, Pierre. Archives de Reims... 420
VARNHAGEN. Sketches of German Life 442
VARNUM, J. On the Seat of Government in the United States 181
VARRON. Œuvres, (latin-français) 826
VARRY, G. Natural History of the Ox. 659
——— On the Canadian Parliament Library..... (P) 1454
VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco. Relation 1168
——— Lettre 1168
VASSARI, G. Lives of Painters, &c..... 716
VATOUT, J. Château d'Amboise 434
——— Château de Compiègne... 434
VATRY. De la tragédie 796
VATTEL. Droit des gens..... 94
VATTEL. Law of Nations, by Chitty.. 94
VAUBAN. Œuvres militaires..... 682
——— Projet d'une dime royale.... 264
——— Oisivetés..... 250
VAUCHELLE. Cours d'administration.. 681
VAUCHER. Polices d'assurance..... 209
Vaudois, see *Waldenses.*
VAUDONCOURT, Génl. de. Campagnes de 1814 et 1815..... 430
VAUDREUIL, le Cte. P. L. Rigaud de. Tableau des mœurs françaises.. 435
——— Promenade de Bagnère de Luchon à Paris..... 540
——— Promenade de Paris à Bagnère de Luchon..... 540
VAUGHAN, R. Age of Great Cities..... 236
——— England under the Stuarts 382
——— Life of Wycliffe..... 35
——— Revolutions in English History..... 338
VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the Mystics 50
——— Essays and Remains. 854
VAULABELLE. Histoire des deux restaurations 431
VAULT, de. Succession d'Espagne.... 421
VAULX CERNAY, Pierre de. Guerre des Albigeois 413
VAUQUELIN. Chimie et Métallurgie.... 596
——— Manuel de l'Essayeur.... 765
VAUVENARGUES. Œuvres.....71, 72
VAUX, J. H. Autobiography..... 503
VAUX, T. Relative Taxation..... 261
VAUX, W. S. Hand-book to Antiquities in British Museum..... 311
——— Nineveh and Persepolis.. 313
Vauxhall Gardens.....(P) 1077
VÊR. Secours publics 261
VEGA, Felix Lope de. Life, by Lord Holland..... 503
——— Théâtre 890
VÉGÈCE. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 826
Vegetable Kingdom, see *Botany.*
Vegetable Physiology..... 646
Vegetable Substances used for Food of Man 735
Vegetables. Use of, for food .....(P) 1087
Végétal, Régime..... 73, 668
Vegetarianism.....917 (P) 938

PAGE.
VEGETIUS. Opera..... 826
VEHSE. Court of Austria..... 443
VELASCO, Don J. de. Royaume de Quito 1205
VELLY, VILLARET, et GARNIER. Histoire de France..... 410
VELPEAU. Médecine opératoire 673
Vence, de. Bible..... 9
Vendidad-Sadé, par Burnouf 50
Vendors and Purchasers. Law of..... 141
VENEGAS, Miguel. History of California 1258
Venice (Venise). Hist.....437, [P] 931
——— Voyages.....527, 542
Ventilation.....614, 707, 290, 701, [P] 1096
VENTOUILLAC, L. T. French Literary Guide 801
VENTURA, le P. La femme catholique.. 55
——— De la vraie et de la fausse philosophie 46
——— La raison philosophique et la raison catholique.... 68
——— Pouvoir politique chrétien 223
——— Essai sur le pouvoir public 223
VERARDI ET RATZEBURG. Destruction des animaux nuisibles 664
VERAZZANO, Gio. da. Relatione della terra par lui scoperta 1365
——— Relation de 1168
——— Relation of..1170, 1242
——— Voyage to Florida 1365
——— His voyage along the Coast of North America.... 1365
VERDELLET, Jules. Manuel du tapissier 739
VERDIER. Manuel de marine 686
VERDIER et CATTOIS. Architecture civile et domestique 701
VERGÉ, Ch. Diplomates et publicistes. 475
VERGENNES, M. de. Mémoire sur la Louisiane..... 1254
Vergier. Le songe du 220
VERGIER. Poésies 873
VERGNAUD, A. D. Manuel de l'art militaire 681
——— Manuel de l'artificier et du poudrier 682
——— Manuel de chimie.. 596
——— Manuel de chimie amusante 598
——— ET JANVIER. Manuel de perspective du dessinateur 713

PAGE.
VERGNAUD, R. D. Manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie..... 746
VERGNAUD, P. Manuel des jeunes gens 75
VERICOUR, G. R. de. Modern French Literature 801
VERICOUR, R. de. Life and times of Dante 486
Vermin. Receipts for killing.....(P) 1077
VERMINAC. Voyage du Luxor..... 560
Vermont State. School System..... 86
——— History of..... 1240
——— Journals and Laws... 192
——— Law Reports 192
——— Natural History of.... 621
——— Official Papers..... 191
——— Registration Reports. 284
——— Reports on Geology of. 621
VERNES, T. Naples et les Napolitains. 437
VERNEUILLE, M. de. *Voir* NAVARRETE.
VERNEY. Notes in the Long Parliament. 118
VERNEY, E. H. The Shannon's Naval Brigade in India..... 461
Vernon Gallery of British Art 718
VERNON, J. Letters to the Duke of Shrewsbury 390
VERNON, T. Reports..... 152
VERON, Dr. L. Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris 503
——— Cinq cent mille francs de rente 881
VERNOUILLET, M. de. L'agriculture dans les Etats Romains..... 650
VERRI. Méditations sur l'économie politique..... 254
Versailles. Galeries historiques..... 423
Versification française..... 800
VERTOT, l'Abbé. Révolutions romaines 325
——— Histoire des chevaliers de Malte..... 329
——— Révolutions du Portugal..... 441
——— Révolutions de la Suède..... 451
——— Du dieu Irminsul.... 53
Vertu 71
VESEY, F. Sen. Reports..... 152
——— and BEAMES, J. Reports 152
VESEY, F. Junr. Reports..... 521
VESPUCIUS, A. Navigationes..... 1167

PAGE.

VESPUCIUS, A. Viaggi del. Padre S. Canovai 1167
——— Life and Voyages, by C. Lester and A. Foster 1167
——— Recherches historiques sur, par le Vicomte Santarem .. 1167
——— Researches respecting, by Viscount Santarem 1167
Vestales. Histoire des 53
Vestiges of Natural History of Creation. 581
VEUILLOT, Eug. Le Piémont..... 436
VEUILLOT, L. Scènes socialistes..... 887
——— Petite philosophie..... 68
——— Les libres penseurs 68
——— Le droit du seigneur au moyen-âge 327
——— Rome et Lorette 879
VIAL DU CLAIRBOIS. Dictionnaire de marine 686
VIARDOT, Louis. Les musées de France 693
——— Les musées d'Espagne 693
——— Les musées d'Italie .. 693
——— Les musées d'Angleterre 693
——— Les musées d'Allemagne 693
——— Souvenirs de chasse... 724
——— Pan Twardowski.... 880
——— Histoire des Arabes et des Maures d'Espagne..... 439
VICARS, Captain Hedley. Memorials... 503
VICARS, J. England's Worthies..... 383
VICAT. Recherches sur les pierres à ciment..... 767
——— Recherches sur la fabrication du mortier..... 767
VICAT et GUEYMARD. Expériences sur les enduits..... 767
Vice. Proceedings of Society for suppression of..... .....(P) 1149
Vices rédhibitoires..... 208
Vice-Admiralty Courts. Rules for and Cases in..... 100
Vice-Chancellor. On creating a...(P) 922
VICO. La science nouvelle..... 308
VICQ D'AZYR. Système anatomique.... 631
VICTOR. Opera 826
VICTORIA. Portrait of Her Majesty Queen 1656
Victoria Regia; edited by A. A. Procter..... 854

PAGE.

Victoria Regia, or American Water Lily 650
Victoria, (Colony of.) Votes, &c., of L. Council and L. Assembly..... 172
——— Statutes of..... 172
——— Almanac and Statistics of.. 286
——— History of..... 471
——— Travels in..... 567
——— Mining Surveyors' Reports.. 625
——— Meteorological Observations in 597
Victoria Bridge at Montreal..... 750
Victories of the English Army..... 408
Victories of the French Army 423
VIDA, Jérome..... 881
VIDART. Hydrothérapie 669
VIDOCQ, E. F. Autobiography..... 503
Vie. Durée de la.....286, 287
——— Mesure de la..... 631
——— Art de gagner sa vie..... 726
Vie privée de Louis XV..... 456
Vies des Saints..... 24
Vieillesse. Traité de la..... 73
VIEILLEVILLE, le sire de. Mémoires... 415
VIEILLOT, M. L. Ornithologie..... 639
——— Oiseaux de l'Amérique Septentrionale 639
VIEL. Déplacement et stabilité hydrostatique des bâtimens de mer.. 757
VIEL-CASTEL, H. de. Sir Hudson Lowe 431
——— Collection de Costumes, &c..... 434
——— Histoire de la restauration..... 431
——— Marie-Antoinette 427
Vienna. Sieges of, by the Turks..... 838
Vienne. Congrès de..... 332
VIENNET. Fables 881
Vierge, la Sainte.....22, 45
VIEUSSEUX. History of Switzerland.. 438
View of South America and Mexico... 1179
VIEYRA, A. Portuguese Dictionary... 786
——— Grammar..... 786
VIGER, D. B. Brochures diverses..... 1428
——— La crise ministérielle... 169
VIGER, Jacques. Autographes des Gouverneurs 1286
——— Brochures diverses.... 1429
VIGNE, G. T. Six Months in America.. 1370
VIGNÉ, J. B. De la mort apparente ... 670

PAGE.

VIGNÉ, J. B. Danger des inhumations précipitées 670
Vigne. Culture de la 661
VIGNOLE. Cinq ordres d'architecture .. 698
——— Etudes d'architecture 698
VIGNON. Exposition des beaux arts ... 715
——— Salon de 1852 715
——— Salon de 1853 715
VIGNON, L. F. Du prêt à intérêt 266
VIGNY, Alfred de. Théâtre 878
——— Servitude et grandeur militaires 878
——— Sketches of Military Life 683
——— Poèmes 878
——— Cinq-Mars 878
——— Cinq-Mars ; translated by Hazlitt 878
——— Stello 878
VILATE. Les mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés 429
VILLARET. *Voir* VELLY.
VILLARET, P. Manuel du coiffeur 737
VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires .. 415
VILLAULT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en Afrique 559
VILLE. Recherches sur les eaux d'Oran 623
VILLEGAGNON, Chev. de. Lettres sur sa navigation 1354
VILLE-HARDOUIN. Conquête de Constantinople 326
VILLEMAIN. Littérature au moyen-âge. 800
——— Littérature au XVIIIe siècle 800
——— Etudes d'histoire moderne. 307
——— Visite à l'école normale en 1812 84
——— Motif d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique 84
——— Souvenirs contemporains. 430
——— Etudes de littérature 800
——— Discours et mélanges 800
——— Vie de Chateaubriand 484
——— République 800
——— Essai sur Pindare 800
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrdhinn, ou l'enchanteur Merlin 866
——— Les romans de la table ronde 866
——— Les bardes bretons 887

PAGE.

VILLEMARQUÉ; H. de la. La légende celtique 887
VILLEMOT, Aug. Le vie à Paris 539
VILLENEUVE, Guil. de. Mémoires 415
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT. Histoire de l'économie politique 249
——— Livre des affligés 882
VILLENEUVE-(de) et MASSÉ. Contentieux commercial 208
VILLERMÉ. Associations ouvrières 259
——— Les douanes et la contrebande 260
——— Etat physique et moral des ouvriers 259
VILLEROY. Mémoires d'état 416
VILLEROY, F. L'élevage des chevaux .. 658
VILLERS, Rév. P. D. de. Sur l'art épistolaire. *Broch. Canad.* Vol. 72.
VILLETARD, Edmond. Le testament de César Girodot 881
VILLEVAULT. Ordonnances des rois ... 197
VILLIAUMÉ, M. Nouveau traité d'économie politique 253
VILLIAUMÉ, N. L'esprit de la guerre .. 682
VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie 510
VILLON, F. Œuvres complètes 867
VILLOTEAU. L'art musical en Egypte .. 468
VILMORIN. Le bon jardinier 664
——— Musique de l'antique Egypte 720
VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de la Nouvelle-France 1191, 1192
VIMONT, G. H. Histoire d'un navire .. 881
VIMONT, Jos. Traité de phrénologie .. 632
Vin. Fabrication du 736, 737
VINCENDON-DUMOULIN. Hydrographie. 568
——— Physique 611
——— Iles Taiti 471
VINCENS, Emile. Des sociétés par actions 208
——— Exposition de la législation commerciale 209
VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of the Royal Institution 905
VINCENT, P. Pequot War 1259
VINCENT, W. Commerce of the Ancients 272
——— Periplus, &c 511
VINCENT DE PAUL. Sa vie 24
VINCI, Leonard Da. On Painting ; with an Account of his Works, &c 715
——— Traité de la peinture 712

PAGE.

VINER, C. Abridgment of Law & Equity 126
VINET, A. Liberté religieuse 221
——— Chrestomathie française... 788
——— Littérature française..... 800
VINGTAIN, L. Vie publique de Royer-Collard 234
VINNIUS. Opera 92
VIOLEAU, H. Veillées bretonnes..... 883
——— Récits du foyer..... 883
VIOLETTE, H. Nouvelles manipulations chimiques simplifiées 596
——— et ARCHAMBAULT. Dictionnaire des analyses chimiques.... 596
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. Dictionnaire de l'architecture française..... 701
——— Architecture militaire au moyen-âge..... 701
——— Dictionnaire du mobilier français 701
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, M. Ancien théâtre français 869
VIREY. Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle 606
——— Histoire naturelle du genre humain..... 628
VIRGIL. Works, translated..... 826
VIRGILE. Œuvres, (latin-français).... 826
——— Œuvres, traduites en vers.... 826
VIRGILIUS. Opera 826
Virgin Islands. Slave Property in (P) 1094
Virginia. History of.....1244, 1247-1249
——— Old Churches and Families of..... 1197
——— Travels in 1383
——— State Journals and Laws.. 192
Virginia Illustrated..... 1383
Virginia University. History of..... 85
VIRIVILLE, Vallet de. Universités, &c., au moyen-âge 76
——— Histoire de l'instruction publique 76
VISCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie grecque 321
——— Musée français..... 693
Vishnu Purana, by Wilson..... 54
Vision..... .....588, 598 (P) 932
See also, *Eye.*
Vital Statistics..... .....242, 289, 293, 678
See also, *Mortality. Rates of; Longevity.*
VITALES, Ordericus. Histoire des ducs de Normandie..... 414

PAGE.

VITALES, Ordericus. Historia Ecclesiastica..... 417
VITET. Eustache Lesueur..... 494
——— Les états d'Orléans 887
——— Notre-Dame de Noyon..... 422
——— Etudes sur les beaux-arts..... 689
——— Académie royale de peinture. 689
VITRUVE. Œuvres, (latin-français)... 826
VITRUVIUS. Works, translated..... 826
——— On Architecture, by Gwilt 700
VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades.. 326
VITRY, Philippe de, Œuvres..... 867
VITTEAUT, le Dr. Le médecine dans ses rapports avec la religion..... 45
VITU, Auguste. Un Mandarin..... 881
VIVIEN. Etudes administratives..... 235
VLADIMIR, St. Témoignages d'un contemporain sur..... 24
VOET. Commentarius ad Pandectas.. 92
VOGEL'S Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker 647
VOGEL, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colonies 441
VOGEL, J. Anatomie pathologique 631
VOGUÉ. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte... 550
Voice and Ear. Art of improving the. 722
See also, *Deaf and Dumb.*
VOIGT, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII... 31
Voirie..... 201
Voir aussi *Chemins.*
VOIRON. Histoire de l'astronomie..... 584
VOITURE. Œuvres..... 868
Volcanoes..... .....578, 581, 620
VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres..... 875
——— Tableau des Etats-Unis 1376
VOLTAIRE. Œuvres..... 874
——— Sa vie..... 504
——— Autobiography..... 504
——— Son ménage et ses finances..... 504
VOLTZ. Appareil à chauffer le vent ... 767
Volunteer Corps..... 683
Voluntary System.....41, 918
VON TEMSKY. Mitla, a Journey in Mexico, &c 1373
VON TROIL'S Letters from Iceland 543
VOORHIES' New York Code 191
VOORHIES, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana 189
VOULX, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienne régence d'Alger..... 434

PAGE.
Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyrénées. 542
Voyage métalurgique en Angleterre... 766
Voyage autour de la chambre des députés..... 235
Voyages. Collections...521-525, 1345-1347
Voyages autour du monde.....524-527, 1348
Voyages aux régions polaires...528-533, 1406, 1407
Voyages en Afrique 559
Voyages au Nord. Recueil de 1346
Voyages pour découvrir un passage au nord-ouest 528-533, 1406, 1407
Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon 429
VUILLAUME, F. Commentaire du Code Napoléon 204
VUILLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie 512
Vulgar Errors..... 65
VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh..... 319

WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain..... 713
WACE. Le Roman de Brut 866
——— Norman Conquest..... 372
WACHSMUTH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks..... 322
WADDILOVE, A. Digest of Cases in Court of Arches..... 218
WADDINGTON, Charles. Ramus, sa vie et ses écrits..... 60
——————— Essais de logique 69
WADDINGTON, G. Church History.... 23
——————— Greek Church..... 30
WADE, J. British History..... 338
——— England's Greatness..... 337
WAFER, Lionel. Isthmus of America.. 1349
——————— Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique..... 1349
WAGENER, Z. Voyages..... 524
Wagers. Law concerning..... 134
Wages and Prices.....291, 298
——————— Pamphlets concerning.....941,944,1076,1103,1125,1129
See also, *Prices.*
WAGNER, Revd. George. Memoir of, by Simpkinson..... 504
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia, &c... 556
WAILES, B. L. C. Geology, &c., of Mississippi..... 1253

PAGE.
WAILLY, Léon de. Stella et Vanessa.. 881
WAILLY, Natalis de. Paléographie... 774
——————— Recueil des historiens 413
WAKE, Abp. Epistles of Apostolical Fathers..... 17
WAKEFIELD, D. Public Expenditure... 261
WAKEFIELD, E. Account of Ireland... 402
WAKEFIELD, E. G. Art of Colonization 285
——————— Facts on the Punishment of Death..... 248
WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventures in New Zealand 471
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Case of.....(P) 1140
——————— Pamphlets by 1124, 1145
WALCKENAER. Histoire de La Fontaine. 493
——————— Catalogue de livres.... 903
——————— Géographie des Gaules 539
——————— Histoire des voyages.. 559
——————— Insectes aptères..... 643
WALCOTT, M. Guide to the Cathedrals of England and Wales..... 376
——————— Church and Conventual arrangement..... 702
WALDECK, Fred. de. Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan..... 1373
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. Code annoté.... 205
WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. Memoirs..... 392
Waldenses and Albigenses.....41, 42(P) 1102
Wales. History of..... 334
——— Ancient Laws of..... 339
——— Church and Dissent in.39, (P) 1083
——— Travels in..... 536
——— Language of..... 790
WALES, Prince of. On his offer of military service.....(P) 1106
——————— On his debts....(P) 1117, 1131, 1145
——————— On his public conduct.....(P) 1117, 1145, 1148
——————— On his rights to the Duchy of Cornwall .....(P) 1145
——————— and Mr. JEFFERYS, (P) 1146, 1147
WALES, Princess of, and her Court (1814-1816) (P) 930
——————— On the conduct of the.....(P) 1118, 1147

PAGE.
WALES, Albert Edward, Prince of. Tour in British America, &c..... 1285
——— Official Addresses, and replies thereto.. 1285
WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom..... 507
WALFORD, J. G. Laws of the Customs 147
WALKER's Expedition to Nicaragua... 1213
WALKER's Manly Exercises..... 724
WALKER, Alexander. On Intermarriage 667
WALKER, C. V. Télégraphie électrique 731
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards, &c..... 678
WALKER, Sir Hovenden. Expedition to Canada..... 1277
WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary..... 793
——— Rhyming Dictionary..... 793
WALKER, John. Philosophy of the Eye 672
WALKER, J. M. Theory of the Common Law 129
WALKER, L. Leaves from the Backwoods..... 865
WALKER, M. Account of Columbia... 1358
WALKER, R. On Artificial Cold....(P) 1135
WALKER, S. C. Of the Planet Neptune 614
WALKER, T. The Original..... 854
WALKER, Timothy. On American Law 184
WALL, Dr. C. Ancient Orthography of the Jews..... 777
WALLACE, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro..... 1358
WALLACE, J. W. Law Reporters, chronologically arranged..... 153
WALLACE (Sir W.) and his times, by Paterson 397
WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Mitchell... 504
WALLER, E. Poems..... 865
WALLIS, J. Reports 153
WALLIS, S. T. Spain, her Institutions, &c 441
WALLON, H. Jeanne d'Arc..... 492
——— La Sainte Bible..... 17
——— Histoire de l'esclavage.. 248
WALPOLE, F. Ansayrii and Assassins. 550
——— Four years in the Pacific 570
WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting. 713
——— Correspondence with Horace Mann, Mason, and the Countess of Ossory..... 854
——— Castle of Otranto..... 828

PAGE.
WALPOLE, H. Historic Doubts of Richard III. with Answer..... 375
——— Reign of George II.... 392
——— Reign of George III... 392
——— Last Journals of the reign of George III..... 392
WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to Turkey..... 523
——— Travels in the East..... 524
WALRAS, L. Richesse sociale..... 254
——— Nature de la richesse.... 254
——— L'économie politique et la justice..... 254
WALSH, le Vicomte. Tableau poétique des fêtes chrétiennes..... 50
——— Encyclopédie catholique 20
WALSH, Sir J. Reform Act of 1832... 108
WALSH, R. A. Voyage au Brésil..... 1346
WALSH, Robert. Didactics 854
WALSH, W. Poems..... 865
WALSHE, A. Military Catechism..... 683
WALSTEIN. Sa conspiration..... 442
WALTER, H. History of England..... 337
WALTER OF HEMINGFORD's Chronicle... 367
WALTHERI. Lexicon diplomaticum.... 96
WALTON, Rt. Rev. B. Memoirs by Todd 504
WALTON, (Isaac) and COTTON. Complete Angler..... 725
WALTON, W. Revolutions in Spain... 440
War. Losses of Life in..... 295
——— and Christianity considered... 917
——— On Declaration of..... (P) 1103
——— Pleas against.....(P) 1142
War Department. On organization of.(P) 1083
See also, *Military Science.*
WARBURTON, A. Rollo and his Race... 372
WARBURTON, E. Life of Lord Peterborough 497
——— Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers..... 384
——— Crescent and the Cross 549
WARBURTON, Major G. D. The Conquest of Canada..... 1278
——— Hochelaga... 1371
WARBURTON, Bp. W. Divine Legation of Moses..... 19
WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs..... 564
——— Five years in Kaffirland.... 564
WARD, H. Mexico..... 1216

PAGE.
WARD, James. World in its Workshops 770
WARD, John. On the English Language 792 (P) 1157
WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases 663
WARD, R. A. On Investments 266
WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phipps 504
——— On the Revolution of 1688 390
WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gammell 1226
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro 1229
WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos 461
WARDEN, D. B. Chronologie historique de l'Amérique 1177
——— Statistical, &c., account of the United States 1217
——— Description statistique des Etats-Unis 1217
——— On Consular establishments 99
Wardian Cases 639, 663
WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Bacon ... 1226
——— Zenobia 854
——— Aurelian 854
——— Julian 854
WARÉE. Répertoire bibliographique ... 904
Warehousing System 299
WARIN. Médailles françaises 312
WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy ... 702
Warming. Art of 614, 701, 707
WARNER. Poems 865
WARNES. On the Cultivation of Flax ... 663
WARR, G. F. Dynamics, Machinery, &c. 746
WARREN, E. de. L'Inde Anglaise 461
WARREN, D. M. Physical Geography .. 510
WARREN, J. Life of, by A. H. Everett. 1226
WARREN, J. C. Fossil Mastodon described 619
WARREN, S. Duties of Attorneys 130
——— Introduction to Law Studies 89
——— Manual of Election Law. 114
——— Law and Practice of Election Committees 114
——— Literary Works 854
——— Miscellanies 855
——— On a late Court Martial ... 149
——— Opium question .....(P) 1122
——— Une fantaisie et ses suites 883

PAGE.
WARTON, J. Poems 865
WARTON, T. History of English Poetry 804
——— On Spenser's Fairy Queen 864
——— Poems 865
——— Life of Sir T. Pope 498
WASHBURN, E. American Law of Real Property 186
WASHBURN, P. T. Digest of Vermont Reports 192
WASHINGTON, G. Writings of ...181, 296, 297
——— Life, by Washington Irving 1221
——— Life, by John Marshall 1220
——— Life, by Jared Sparks 1220
——— In Domestic Life, by R. Rush 1221
——— Histoire de, par Cornelius De Witt 1221
——— Etude historique sur, par Guizot 1221
——— Correspondance et écrits 1221
——— Letter to him on his retirement .....(P) 1059
——— Letters from .....(P) 1108
——— and ADAMS. Memoirs of the administrations of 1221
Washington (City.) Descriptions of 181, 1249
Washington Territory 1387
Waste Lands. On enclosing .....(P) 1137
Watches, see *Clocks and Watches*.
WATELET. Dictionnaire des arts 689
Water Cure 669
Waters and Water Courses. Law of ... 144
Water Supply ..244, 294, 676, 678, 757, 762
——— in America 300
WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural History of Mammalia 637
——— Of Pouched Animals 608
Waterloo. Battle of 306, 331
WATERMAN, J. and T. W. Wisconsin and Iowa Justice of the Peace .. 192
WATERMAN, T. W. Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace 191
——— American Chancery Digest 186
——— Edition of Archbold's Criminal Pleadings 199

PAGE.
WATERMAN, T. W. On Law of New Trials 132
WATERSTON, W. Manual of Commerce 280
WATERTON. Quatre voyages à travers l'Amérique du Sud 1345
WATERTON, C. Essays on Natural History and Autobiography. First, Second, and Third Series 608
WATHEN, G. H. Golden Colony 567
WATHERSTON, J. H. Gold Valuer 765
WATKINS, C. Principles of Conveyancing 141
——— Law of Descents 141
WATSON, Bishop. Anecdotes of, by himself 504
——— Address to the People (P) 1123
WATSON, E. Men and Times of the Revolution 1265
WATSON, G. England preserved 860
WATSON, Joshua. Memoirs, by E. Churton 504
WATSON, J. Medical Profession in ancient times 665
WATSON, J. F. American Historical and
——— Literary Curiosities 1266
WATSON, J. S. Life of George Fox 488
WATSON, R. History of Philip II 440
——— and THOMPSON. History of Philip III 440
WATSON, W. Arithmetic 600
WATSON, W. H. On Arbitration and Awards 139
——— Office of Sheriff 138
WATT, J. Mechanical Inventions of 748
——— Life of, by J. P. Muirhead 748
WATTEVILLE. Etablissemens de bienfaisance 260
——— Monts de Piété 265
——— Confédérations helvétiques 438
WATTS DE PEYSTER. The Dutch at the North Pole 1427
WATTS, H. Elements of Chemistry 594
WATTS, Dr. Isaac. Poems 865
WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica 900
WATTS, T. On Cardinal Mezzofanti 775
WAUD, S. W. Algebraical Geometry 600
WAUGH and COX. Australian Almanac 286
WAVRINS. Chroniques d'Engleterre 418

PAGE.
Ways. Law of 143
WAYLAND, F. Life of Dr. Judson 492
——— Collegiate system of the United States 85
——— Elements of Moral Science 65
WAYNE, Major. Sword Exercise 685
WAYNE, Anthony. Life of, by J. Armstrong 1226
WAYNFLETE, Bishop. Life, by Chandler 504
Ways of the Line 243
WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms in Architecture, Engineering, &c. 698
——— Papers on Civil Engineering 742
——— Papers on Architecture 703
——— On Stained Glass 704
——— Rudimentary Treatises, *vide* the names of the several Authors.
Wealth of Nations ... 250--253, 257, 294 (P) 936, 938, 1077
Weather. Natural History of the ... 290, 296, 297, 578, 586
——— Influence of the Moon upon the 292
See also, *Meteorology*.
WEATHERLY, E. Guide to Probates 142
Weavers, distressed. Case of the ... (P) 1082
Weaving. Art of 728
WEBB, Mrs. M. Annotations on D'Aubigné 34
WEBB, Mrs. J. B. The Martyrs of Carthage 855
WEBER. Mémoires sur Marie-Antoinette 428
WEBER. Histoire de la littérature indienne 804
WEBER, G. and E. Ostéologie et Syndesmologie 631
WEBER, H. Tales of the East 888
——— Popular Romances 855
WEBSTER, Daniel. Works 183, 1223
——— Private Correspondence 504, 1223
——— Memorial of 1223
——— Speech on the North Eastern Boundary 1244
WEBSTER, E. Parliamentary Costs 110
WEBSTER, N. Dictionary 792
WEBSTER, R. History of the Presbyterian Church in America 1198

PAGE.
WEBSTER, T. Equilibrium of Fluids... 756
——— and PARKES. Encyclopedia of Domestic Economy.... 735
WEBSTER, W. H. Voyage to the South Atlantic..... 565
WEBSTER, W. H. B. Atmospheric Periods 558
WECKERLIN. Bêtes bovines..... 658
WEDDELL, H. A. Voyage dans le nord de la Bolivie..... 1357
WEDGWOOD, H. On Developments of the Understanding 72
——— English Etymology... 792
WEEDALL, Dr. H. Life of, by Hussabeth 504
WEIGALL, J. C. Chancery Practice.... 136
Weights and Measures of various countries, ancient and modern. 268-270 280, 290, 292, 738 (P) 935, 1157
WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Machinery. 746
WEISS, Ch. Histoire des réfugiés protestants 38
——— Papiers d'état de Granvelle 422
——— Biographie..... 473
WEISS, F. R. de. Principes philosophiques 72
WEISS, S. Code de droit maritime.... 97
WELD, C. R. History of the Royal Society 571
——— Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada 1371
——— Vacation Tour in Ireland 539
WELD, Isaac. Travels in the United States and Canada..... 1368
——— Voyage au Canada et dans les Etats-Unis..... 1368
Well digging..... 757
WELLESLEY, Marquess of. Memoirs and Correspondence..... 395
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches.... 331
——— Supplementary Despatches on India..... 331
——— General Orders 408
——— Civil Correspondence, Ireland..... 331
——— Speeches 121
——— Life, by Maxwell 504
——— Life, by Soane. 504
——— Life, by Stocqueler..... 505
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Maxwell's Life of, revised, &c., by an old Soldier 505
——— Life, by Brialmont; edited by Gleig..... 95
——— Sa vie, par Capefigue..... 475
——— Character, &c., by Maurel..... 505
——— Chronology of Events in his Life..... 295
——— Is his Character worthy of admiration?..... 918
——— and PEEL. Sketches of.. 505
WELLS, S. Revenue of the United Kingdom..... 261
WELLS, S. S. Drainage of the Bedford Level 759
WELLS, W. B. Canadiana..... 1282
WELLS, W. V. Explorations, &c., in Honduras..... 1361
——— Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua..... 1213
WELLSTEAD, J. R. Travels in Arabia.. 551
——— Travels to the City of the Caliphs..... 551
WELSBY, W. N. Lives of Eminent Judges 477
——— HURLSTONE (E. T.) and GORDON, J. Reports..... 153
WELSFORD, H. Mithridates Minor..... 776
——— On the English Language 791
WELSH, J. Meteorological Observations 585
Welsh, see *Wales*.
WELWOOD, J. Century preceding the Revolution of 1688..... 390
WEMYSS, T. Job and his Times..... 19
WENKSTERN, O. War in Hungary in 1848-49 443
WENTWORTH, W.C. Description of New South Wales..... 471
WERDET, E. La librairie française... 904
——— Histoire du livre..... 904
WERNE, F. Expedition to the Source of the White Nile..... 561
WERNER. Drames 892
Wernerian Natural History Society. Memoirs of..... 609
WESLEY, J. Compendium of Natural Philosophy 572

PAGE.

Wesley, J. Life of, by Southey..... 14
——— Life of, by Smith..... 41
——— Sermons by.....(P) 1111
Wesleyan Methodists. History of the. 41, 1198
——— Pamphlets on the Doctrines, &c., of..... 1102, 1111
West, Lord Chanc. Of Creating Peers 107
West, Benjamin. Life, by J. Galt.... 505
West, G. Poems..... 865
West, John. Residence at the Red River Colony..... 1406
West, M. J. Reports..... 152
Western, T. G. Commentaries on the Laws of England..... 103
Westgarth, W. Account of Victoria Colony 471
——— Victoria in 1857..... 471
West India Dock Company and Shipping. Pamphlets concerning... 1095
West India Sugar Colonies. On the commercial interests of the...(P) 1116
West India Reporter. The...(P) 1093, 1096
West Indies. Papers relating to the... 171
——— History of the.....1206–1212
——— Geography of the..... 1340
——— Voyages and Travels to 1348, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1662
——— Pamphlets on Trade with United States, &c 1078–1096
Westlake, J. Private International Law 95
Westminster Confession of Faith..... 38
Westminster New Palace. Illustrations of..... 703
Westminster Review..... 915
Westminster School. Notices of. 79 (P) 1087
Westory, W. A. Laws of Belgium affecting British Subjects 90
——— Législation anglaise 233
Westwood, J. O. Classification of Insects 642
——— Palæographia Sacra. 774
Wetherell. Le monde, le vaste monde 855
Wetherill. Iron and Coal of Pennsylvania 625
Wey, F. Des révolutions du langage. 787
——— Remarques sur la langue française 787
——— Furetière, sa vie et ses œuvres 489
——— Les Anglais chez eux 862
Whale. Dissection of a .....(P) 1101

PAGE

Whale Fishery 532, 640
——— of the United States.... 198
Wharton, F. State Trials of the United States..... 194, 1225
——— American Criminal Law. 184
——— American Law of Homicide 184
——— Precedents of Indictments and Pleas..... 184
Wharton, G., and P. Queens of Society 470
Wharton, J. J. S. Law Lexicon..... 126
——— Principles of Conveyancing..... 141
——— Articled Clerks' Manual..... 130
Whately, Abp. Elements of Rhetoric. 808
——— Elements of Logic... 70
——— English Synonyms... 793
——— On Political Economy 254
——— On Mental Culture required for Christian Ministers... 49
——— On Christianity 24
——— Historic doubts on Bonaparte 431
——— Lectures and Reviews 855
——— The Parish Pastor... 29
Wheat, see *Corn*.
Wheat Disease. Works on 656, (P).... 927, 928, 1137
Wheatley, J. On Currency and Commerce.....262 (P) 1124
Wheatly, C. On the Book of Common Prayer 29
Wheaton, H. History of the Law of Nations..... 95
——— Elements of International Law 95
——— Life of W. Pinkney..... 1226
Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress. 1224
Wheeler, J. D. On the Law of Slavery 179
——— American Common Law Reports 186
Wheeler, J. H. Sketches of North Carolina 1251
Wheeler, J. T. Geography of Herodotus 314
——— Life and Travels of Herodotus..... 811
——— Summary of Herodotus. 314
Whewell, W. Astronomy and Physics 576
——— Elements of Morality.. 64

PAGE.
WHEWELL, W. On Liberal Education. 78
——— Lectures on History of Moral Philosophy..... 61
——— History of Inductive Sciences..... 570
——— Philosophy of Inductive Sciences..... 570
——— Philosophy of Discovery 570
——— Platonic Dialogues.... 816
——— Plurality of Worlds... 581
Whigs. History of the..... 229
WHISH Essay on the Great Exhibition 770
WHISTON, W. Astronomical principles of Religion..... 43
——— On Newton's Philosophy 575
——— Memoirs of his Life and Writings..... 48
WHITBREAD, S. Character of.....(P) 1154
WHITE. Relation de Terreneuve..... 1346
WHITE, A. History of Mammalia..... 637
——— History of Birds..... 638
WHITE, Charles. Révolution Belge... 439
WHITE, Rev. J. C. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton..... 1196
WHITE, (F. T.) and TUDOR. Leading Cases in Equity..... 137
WHITE, G. Natural History of Selborne 809
WHITE, George. On Weaving..... 728
WHITE, Rev. George. Historical Collections of Georgia..... 1250
——— Statistics of the State of Georgia..... 1250
WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Christian Centuries..... 307
——— History of France.... 411
WHITE, J. Brief relation..... 1233
——— Voyage to Virginia..... 1383
WHITE, J. Blanco. Autobiography.... 505
WHITE, J. M. Land Laws in Mexico, Louisiana, &c..... 154
WHITE, R. Madeira..... 541
WHITE, W. Londoner's Walk to Land's End..... 536
——— A month in Yorkshire.... 536
——— Northumberland and the Border..... 536
——— All round the Wrekin.... 536
WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Autobiography.. 505
——— Life, by Belcher. 505
——— Tracts concerning 1419
WHITEHEAD, J. On Hereditary Disease 667

PAGE.
WHITEHEAD, P. Poems..... 865
WHITEHEAD, W. Poems and Plays.... 865
WHITEHEAD, W. A. East Jersey..... 1247
See also, STEVENS, H.
WHITELOCKE, Sir B. Affairs of England, in reigns of Charles I. and II.. 386
——— Embassy to Sweden 386
——— On the King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament..... 102
——— Memoirs, by R. H. Whitelocke..... 505
WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th Century 436
——— Vicissitudes of the Eternal City..... 325
WHITING, H. Life of Z. M. Pike..... 1226
WHITNEY, J. D. Metallic Wealth of the United States..... 261
WHITNEY, T. R. American Policy and Foreign Influence..... 178
WHITTIER, J. G. Margaret Smith's Journal..... 1235
——— Home Ballads and Poems..... 865
WHITTINGHAM, Captain B. Expedition against Eastern Siberia..... 557
WHITTLESEY, C. Of Ancient Works in Ohio.....614, 1184
——— Life of John Fitch... 1226
WHITTY, E. M. Political Sketches.... 229
WHITWORTH, Sir C. Trade of Great Britain..... 273
WHITWORTH, J. Equity Precedents... 136
Who's who in 1855..... 507
WHYTE, J. C. History of the British Turf..... 725
WHYTEHEAD, T. College Life..... 78
WICKSTEED, G. W. Index to the Statutes..... 169
WIDDER, F. Information for Emigrants 286
Widow-burning in India..... 462
WIED-NEUWIED, Maximilien. Prince de. Voyage au Brésil..... 1355
——— Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique du Nord 1391
WIESE, L. English Education..... 80
WIGAN, A. L. Duality of the Mind.... 72
WIGGINS, J. On Embanking Lands from the Sea..... 759
WIGHT, A. Of the Parliament of Scotland..... 114

PAGE.
Wight, J. Mornings at Bow Street... 194
Wight, R. Report on Horticultural Gardens Octacamund..... 649
Wight, T. History of Quakers in Ireland..... 41
Wightwick, G. Palace of Architecture 699
Wightwick, J. Reports..... 153
Wigram, Sir J. On the interpretation of Wills..... 142
——— Points in the Law of Discovery..... 137
Wikoff. My Courtship..... 505
——— Roving Diplomatist..... 505
——— Sketch of Louis Napoleon.. 432
Wilberforce, R. I. Sketch of Erastianism..... 27
See also, Drummond, H.
Wilberforce, Bp. S. Protestant Episcopal Church in America..... 1197
——— Addresses to Candidates for Ordination..... 50
Wilberforce, W. Life, by his Sons... 505
Wilcocks, A. On the Tides..... 579
Wild Land. On Cultivation of....(P) 1100
Wildman, R. Institutes of International Law..... 94
Wilkes, C. Theory of the Winds.... 587
——— United States Exploring Expedition in the Antarctic Seas 565
Wilkes, J. Correspondence..... 505
——— North Briton..... 226
——— English Liberty..... 226
Wilkie, Sir D. Life, by Cunningham.. 716
Wilkie, G. Iron Manufacture..... 730
Wilkie, W. Poems..... 865
Wilkins, W. W. Political Ballads.... 382
Wilkinson's Classical Atlas..... 511
Wilkinson, G. B. Advantages of South Australia..... 566
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Ancient Egyptians 319
——— Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs..... 319
——— Dalmatia and Montenegro..... 444
——— Topography of Thebes..... 319
——— Handbook for Egypt..... 528
——— On Colour and Taste..... 715

PAGE.
Wilkinson, Gen. James. Memoirs of my own times..... 1266
Wilkinson, J. G. Life of Swedenborg. 502
——— On the Human Body 530
Wilkinson, J. J. Action of Replevin.. 134
Wilkinson, W. M. The Revival considered..... 51
Wilks, W. History of the Half-Century..... 332
——— Life of Edward Irving.... 492
——— W. and M. The Three Archbishops..... 35
Will, H. Outlines of Qualitative Analysis..... 594
Will, Vœhler et autres. Chimie analytique..... 596
Willard, Emma. History of the United States..... 1219
Willcock, J. W. Laws relating to the Medical profession..... 150
——— Office of Constable 134
Willes, Lord Chief Justice. Reports. 153
William the Conqueror. *See* Guillaume le Conquérant.
William III. Life and Times..... 390
William of Malmesbury's Chronicle... 350
William of Newburgh's Chronicle.... 360
Williams, B. Manual of Model drawing..... 714
Williams, C. W. Navigation of the Rideau Canal, &c..... 759
Williams, C. Wye. Prevention of the Smoke Nuisance..... 730
Williams, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl.. 461
Williams, E. V. Law of Executors and Administrators..... 142
Williams, F. S. History, &c., of Iron Roads..... 753
Williams, G. History of the Holy City 19
Williams, Isaac. On the Study of the Gospels..... 17
——— Harmony of the Gospels..... 17
——— Gospel Narratives, harmonized..... 17
——— Female characters of Holy Scripture..... 17
——— Characters of the Old Testament..... 17
——— Beginning of the Book of Genesis..... 17

PAGE

WILLIAMS, John. Language, &c., of the Cymry..... 790
WILLIAMS, J. Alexander the Great.... 322
WILLIAMS, John. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c..... 451
WILLIAMS, Josh. Law of Personal Property..... 141
——— Law of Real Property 141
——— On selling Real Estate 141
——— On Real Assets..... 141
——— On Law Reform..... 128
WILLIAMS, J. B. Practical Geodesy.... 749
WILLIAMS, J. S. History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington.... 1267
WILLIAMS, M. Sanscrit Dictionary.... 781
WILLIAMS, Peere. Reports..... 152
WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by William Gammell..... 1226
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Christianity and Hinduism compared..... 54
WILLIAMS, R. F. Art of Sculpture in Wood..... 716
WILLIAMS, Samuel. History of Vermont 1240
WILLIAMS, S. W. China and its inhabitants..... 465
——— Present state of China 629
WILLIAMS, (T.) and CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians..... 471
WILLIAMS, W. On Pleading..... 132
——— Gramadeg Cymreig... 790
WILLIAMS, W. F. Account of the Bermudas..... 1360
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine. 1240
WILLICH, C. M. Valuation Tables of Lifehold Property..... 267
WILLIS, B. Notitia Parliamentaria.... 108
WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the Way. 535
——— People I have met..... 855
——— The Convalescent..... 855
WILLIS, R. S. Our Church Music..... 29
WILLIS and SOTHERAN. Catalogue of Books..... 905
WILLM. Histoire de la philosophie allemande..... 65
WILLM, J. Education of the People... 80
WILLMORE, (G.) and BEEDEL. Mercantile Guide..... 148
WILLOUGHBY'S Voyage to Russia, &c... 529
WILLS, W. Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence..... 132
Wills. Law concerning.....142, 186

PAGE.

WILMS, B. P. Hand-Book for Mapping, and Engineering drawing.... 749
WILMES, L. A. Our Press Gang..... 802
WILMOT, Sir J. E. Law of Burglary... 133
——— Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills..... 230
——— Life, Opinions and Judgments..... 128
——— Losses, Services and Claims of the American Loyalists..... 1265
WILSON, Major. Defence of Lucknow... 461
WILSON, Adam. Constable's Guide.... 166
WILSON, A. American Ornithology... 639
WILSON, Alexander. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody..... 1226
WILSON, C. Pathology of Drunkenness 669
WILSON, Bishop Daniel, (of Calcutta.) Life, by Bateman..... 505
WILSON, D. Archæology of Scotland .. 397
——— Edinburgh in the Olden Time..... 399
——— Canadian Journal..... 1414
WILSON, E. Anatomist's Vade Mecum. 671
——— On the Turkish Bath..... 669
WILSON, G. Reports..... 151
WILSON, Geo. Five Gateways of Knowledge..... 630
——— Electricity; and the Chemistry of the Stars..... 591
——— Life and Papers of Cavendish..... 595
——— On Colour Blindness.... 589
——— Memoirs, by his sister... 505
——— and GEIKIE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes..... 488
WILSON, H. H. Sanskrit Grammar.... 781
——— Terms in British Indian Documents..... 173
WILSON, J. Our Israelitish Origin.... 21
WILSON, J. Our Farm crops..... 656
WILSON, James. Principles of the Water Cure..... 669
WILSON, James, of Woodville. Memoirs, by Hamilton..... 505
WILSON, John. Suppression of Infanticide in India..... 462
WILSON, John. Chancery Reports.... 152
——— Exchequer Reports.... 353
WILSON, Prof. John. Noctes Ambrosianæ..... 855

PAGE

Wilson, Prof. John. Complete Works 855
——— Tales of Scottish life 829
Wilson, Jos. French Dictionary 789
Wilson, Joseph. History of Mountains 620
Wilson, Joshua. English Presbyterians 40
Wilson, J. L. History, &c., of Western Africa 469
Wilson, J. M. Rural Cyclopædia 652
Wilson, Gen. Sir R. French Invasion of Russia 429
——— Private Diary, in 1812-1814 429
——— Case of ..... (P) 1098
Wilson, R. A. Mexico 1373
Wilson, W. Memoirs of Defoe 486
Wilton, J. H. Soldier's Life in India .. 460
Wiltsch, J. E. Geography and Statistics of the Church 24
Wimpffen, Baron de. Voyage à St. Domingue, &c 1359
Winchester College ..... 79, (P) 932, 1151
Windham, Rt. Hon. W. Speeches 120
Windhus. Journey to Mequinez 563
Winds and Storms. 298, 299, 587, 588, 615, 687
Wind Charts of the Board of Trade 588
Windsor Castle, and its Environs 402
Wine. Its Use, Taxation, &c 279, 736
See also, *Temperance Question*.
Wine, Beer and Spirit Trade. On the (P) 1130
Wines, E. C. Laws of the Hebrews ... 214
Winged Words on Chantrey's Woodcocks 865
Wingfield, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro 545
Winslow's Journal 1233
——— Brief Relation 1233
Winslow, F. Anatomy of Suicide 679
——— Lectures on Insanity ... 679
——— Obscure diseases of the Brain 679
——— Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases 149
Winter's Voyage to the South Sea 565
Winterbotham, W. European Settlements in America 1340
——— History of America 1178, 1217
Winthrop, John. History of New England 1233

PAGE.

Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and Speeches 183
Winwood, Sir R. Affairs of State 382
Wirt, William. Letters of the British Spy 182
——— Sketches of the Life of Patrick Henry 1228
Wisconsin. History of the State of, 1257, 1387
——— Collections of the State Historical Society of 1257
——— Travels and Topography .. 1387
——— Report on Common Schools in 86
——— Justices' Jurisdiction in .. 192
——— Revised Statutes 192
——— Journals, Statutes, and Reports 192
——— Transactions of State Agricultural Society 660
Wise, E. Law relating to Riots 134
——— Index to Exchequer Reports. 153
Wise, T. A. On Hindu Medicine 678
Wiseman, Cardinal. Essays 32
——— Recollections of the last four Popes 436
——— Fabiola 24
——— Tour in Ireland .. 32
——— Lectures on the Holy Week 32
——— On the connection between Science and Religion. 43
Wit and Humour 830, 828
Wit, Jean de. Mémoires 223
See also, De Witt J.
Witchcraft 591
——— In New England 1236, 1411
——— Cases of, in Bristol ... (P) 1136
With, E. On Railroad Accidents 753
——— Chemins de fer 754
Withrington, &c. Southerley Voyage 565
Witnesses in Civil Actions On remunerating ..... (P) 927
Wittich, W. Curiosities of Geography 510
——— Visit to Norway 543
Wohler, F. Inorganic Analysis 594
Wolfe, C. Memoir and Remains by Russell 505
Wolfe, Genl. James. Life and Death of. *Canad. Pamph.* Vol. 75.
Wolferstan and Dew. Election Reports 117

PAGE.
Wolff, E. Danish-English Dictionary 784
Wolff, J. Journal of his Missionary Labours 43
——— Mission to Bokhara..... 554
——— Missionary Researches.... 43
——— Travels and Adventures... 505
Wolff, O. Dictionnaire Danois..... 784
Wollstonecraft, M. On the rights of Women..... 240
Wolowski. Economie politique..... 286
——— Revue de législation..... 922
Wolseley, G. J. China War in 1860.. 466
Wolsey, Cardinal. Biographies of. 379, 380
Wolzogue, Louis de. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte..... 18
Woman's Service on the Lord's Day... 244
Women. Laws concerning.....138, 240
——— Their History, Duties and Rights.....51, 71, 217, 239, 918, 1179
——— Lives of Celebrated.....478, 1220
——— Education of..... 75
See also, *Fallen Women*; *Sisters of Charity.*
Women. Characteristics of, by Mrs. Jameson..... 840
Women of the Time. Sketches of 474
Wood. Voyage à travers le Détroit de Magellan..... 524
Wood, A. Class-book of Botany..... 649
Wood, J. On English Punctuation, &c 793
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History 606
Wood, M. A. E. Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies..... 375
Wood, N. On Railroads..... 751
Wood, S. V. Crag Mollusca of England 627
Wood, T. Primitive Inhabitants of Ireland 400
Wood, Wm. On the Plea of Insanity. 149
Wood, W. Description of Massachusetts 1233
Wood, see *Timber; Trees; Forests.*
Wood-Carving.....716, 727, 770
Wood-Engraving..... 718
Woodbury, Levi. Writings..... 183
Woodcock, H. J. Laws, &c., of British Colonies in the West Indies.... 171
Woodcroft, B. Hero of Alexandria.. 756
——— On Steam Navigation 710
——— Publications on the Patents of Great Britain,... 739–741
Wooddesson, R. On the Laws of England 130
Woodfall, W. Law of Landlord and Tenant 142
Woodhouse, J. Interest Tables..... 267
Woods, Jas. Elements and influence of the Weather..... 586
Woods, John. Two Years in the Illinois 1387
Woods, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada, &c..... 1285
Woodward, B. B. History of Wales... 334
——— Tourist in Wales... 536
Woodward, S. P. Manual of Mollusca 644
Wools and Woollen Trade and Manufacture....275, 728, 772, (P) 924, 925, 941, 1082, 1145, 1152
Wooley, Ch. A two years Journal in New York..... 1242
Woolhouse and others. On Differential and Integral Calculus..... 601
Woolrych, H. W. Law of Party Walls and Fences..... 143
——— Life of Jeffreys... 492
——— Law of Waters... 144
——— Law of Ways..... 143
——— Treatise of Legal Time 130
——— Game Laws..... 138
——— Law of Sewers.... 143
——— Rights of Common 142
Woolwich Military Academy's Mathematics..... 600
Wordsworth, C. Diary in France... 33
——— Occasional Sermons 48
——— On the Inspiration of the Bible..... 44
Wordsworth, Ch. On Eikon Basilike. 383
——— Ecclesiastical Biography 36
——— Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical..... 545
Wordsworth, C. F. Digest of Election Reports..... 116
——— Law and Practice of Elections..... 113
——— Law of Joint Stock Companies 143
——— Law of Railway Companies, &c..... 143
Wordsworth, W. Biography, by Hood 505
——— Memoirs, by C. Wordsworth 505

PAGE.
WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical Works ... 865
——— The Prelude 866
WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language 792
Working Classes 242, 257-259, 917
——— Health of the 293
——— Lectures to the .. 79, 238
See also, *Labouring Classes.*
Working Man. Memoir of a 505
Working Man's Way in the World 505
Working Men's College Lectures 79
World. History of the 21, 22, 305
——— Voyages round the 521-527
WORNUM, R. N. Catalogue of Library of Art at Marlborough House ... 902
——— Epochs of Painting .. 711
WORSLEY, H. Juvenile Depravity 245
——— Life of Luther 36
Worsted Manufacture, see *Wools and Woolen.*
WORTABET, J. Religions of Syria 56
WORTHINGTON, G. Precedents for Wills 142
WORTLEY, Lady E. Stuart. Travels in America 1351
WRANGELL, F. Expedition to the Polar Sea 533
——— Voyage en Sibérie 533
WRAXALL, L. Naval and Military Resources of Nations 683
——— Armies of the Great Powers 683
WRAXALL, N. W. Posthumous Memoirs 394
——— Memoirs of his Own Time 394
——— Travels in Italy (P). 1117
WRAY, L. Practical Sugar Planter ... 662
WREN, (Sir C.) and his Times 505
WRIGHT, A. Court Hand restored ... 775
WRIGHT, F. Views of Society and Manners in America 1379
WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV ... 396
WRIGHT, J. Christianity, and the progress of Railways 239
WRIGHT, J. B. Manual of Universal History 306
WRIGHT, M. On the Law of Tenures .. 128
WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria 803
——— Early Inhabitants of Britain 334

PAGE.
WRIGHT, T. On the Suppression of Monasteries 37
——— England in the Middle Ages 375
——— England under the House of Hanover 396
——— Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English 791
WRIGHT, W. On Fishes and Fishing. 725
WRIGHTSON, R. H. History of Modern Italy 436
Writing. Art of 775, 805
WRONSKI, H. Développement de l'humanité 308
WROTTESLEY, Lord. On Government and Legislation 224
WYAT, Sir T. Poems 866
WYATT, M. D. Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century 770
——— Views of Sydenham Palace 771
——— Notices of Sculpture in Ivory 717
——— and TYMMS. Art of Illuminating 774
WYCHERLEY. Country Girl 860
WYMAN, J. Anatomy of certain Nerves 614
WYNN, C. W. W. On the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons 110
WYNNE, E. Eunomus; on the Law and Constitution of England 104
WYNNE, J. Vital Statistics of the United States 678
WYNTER, A. Curiosities of Civilization 855
——— Our Social Bees 855
WYSE. Education Reform 80
WYTFLIET. Histoire des Indes 458, 1174

XENOPHONTIS. Scripta quæ supersunt, (græce et latine) 818
XENOPHON. The Anabasis 818
——— The Cyropædia 818
——— Minor Works 818
——— Œuvres, traduites en français 818
——— Memorabilia. Morals of (P) 1133
XERÈS, Frs. Conquête du Pérou, &c.. 1171

YACHTS 710
Yacna, (le,) expliqué par Burnouf 56
Yakkun Nottannawa 54

PAGE.
YALDEN. Poems 866
Yale College. History of 85
Yale College Agricultural Lectures... 655
YANOSKI. Carthage 467
——— L'Afrique chrétienne 467
——— et DAVID. Syrie ancienne et moderne 456
YARRELL, W. History of British Fishes 640
YATES, J. On the French Decimal system 269
YATES, W. Grammar of the Sanscrit. 781
YATES, W. H. Modern History of Egypt 468
Year Book of Agriculture 654
Year Book of Facts 571
Year Book of the Nations 279
YELVERTON, Sir H. Reports 152
Yémen. Voyage dans l' 558
Yeomanry, Armed ..... (P) 1076
Yester Deep Land Culture 651
YOAKUM, H. History of Texas 1256
YOLLAND, W. Measurement of Lough-Foyle Base 538
——— Geodosy and Practical Astronomy 600
YONGE, Miss. Tales 855
——— Herb of the Field 855
YORK, Duke of. Illness and Death. (P) 944
——— Charges against.. (P) 1100 1149
——— On his General Orders (P) 1145
——— Duel with Col. Lenox (P) 1148
——— and Mrs. CLARKE.... (P) 1080, 1136
York and Peel, Municipal Counties. Minutes, &c., of 166
YORKE, Hon. C. Law of Forfeiture for High Treason 151
YOUATT, W. Complete Grazier 659
——— On Cattle, the Dog, Horse, and Sheep 659
YOUNG, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey... 448
YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth 1233
——— Chronicles of the first Planters of Massachusetts Bay.. 1233
YOUNG, Andrew. Angler's Guide 725
YOUNG, Arthur. Tour through North of England 653

PAGE.
YOUNG, Arthur. Tour in East of England 653
——— Tour in Ireland 538
——— Travels in France... 540
——— Voyage en France... 540
——— On the Poor ..... (P) 1082
——— On the Lower Classes (P) 1088
YOUNG, A. W. American Statesman.. 179
——— Science of Government. 179
YOUNG, C. F. T. Steam power on Common Roads 751
YOUNG, E. Poems and Plays 866
YOUNG, Rev. E. Pre-Raphaelitism.... 716
YOUNG, G. A. The Canadian Question. 1433
YOUNG, G. R. On Union of British Colonies of America 158
——— On rights of Fishery on the coasts of Nova Scotia, &c... 170
YOUNG, Honble. John. Letters on Canadian Trade. *Canad. Pamph.* vol. 71.
——— On Montreal Harbour and Docks. *Canad. Pamph.* vol. 75.
YOUNG, J. Essays on Government, Reform, &c. ..... (P) 1132
YOUNG, John. Letters of Agricola 660
YOUNG, J. R. On Arithmetic 600
YOUNG, Dr. T. On recent Hieroglyphical Literature 778
——— Hieroglyphical Essays, &c., by Leitch 779
——— Lectures 576
——— Life and Works, by Peacock 576
——— Natural Philosophy.... 574
YOUNG, Thos. A residence on the Musquito Shore, in 1839-'40 1361
Young Lady's Book 75
YOUNGE, E. Reports 153
——— and COLLYER, J. Chancery Reports 152
——— Exchequer Reports 153
——— and JERVIS, J. Reports .. 153
YOUVILLE, Mde. d'. Sa Vie 1196
YSABEAU. Le jardinage 662
Yucatan. Hist 1213, 1216
——— Voyages 1361, 1373

PAGE.

Yule, H. On Fortification 684
——— Court of Ava 555
Yvan. De France en Chine 556
——— Insurrection en Chine 466
Voir aussi Callery et Yvan.
Yvart. Assolemens et succession des cultures 652

Zaccone. Sociétés secrètes 306
——— Les deux Mandolines 880
Zachariæ, K. S. Droit civil 204
Zanole. Manuel du créancier hypothécaire 208
Zaragoza. Siege of ..... (P) 1092, 1150
Zarate, Aug. de. Conquête du Pérou. 1202
Zimmermann, J. G. La solitude 73
Zimmermann, W. F. A. Le monde avant la création 66, 607
Zinc. Industrie du 765
Zincke, F. B. School of the Future ... 76
Zirardin, Joseph. La Lombardie délivrée 878

PAGE.

Zodiacal Light. Observations on the .. 588
Zollverein 280
Zoological Society's Proceedings 634
Zoological Society's Transactions 634
Zoological specimens. On collecting and preserving 292, 606
Zoologie. (*Zoology*) 633–645, 606–615
Zornlin, R. M. World of Waters 639
Zoroastre. Vendidad-Sadé 55
Zozime. Histoire Romaine 818
Zschokke, H. History of Switzerland. 438
Zwingli. Life of, by Christoffel 37
Zulueta, P. de. Trial of 193
Zumarraga, Don Juan de. Lettres sur le Mexique 1215
Zumpt, C. G. Latin Grammar 783
Zurita, Alonzo de. Rapport sur les chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 1171, 1214
Zwick, H. A. Travels among the Calmuc Hordes 546